

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

1

Richardson

Richardson married someone. He had two children: **William** and **John**.

William Richardson^{1,2} son of **Richardson**, was born in 1660, died on 29 Jun 1740, and was buried on 1 Jul 1740 in FBG Ayton.

Birth Notes: circa

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker by Convincement.

William married **Elizabeth Wilson**^{1,2} on 31 Jul 1684 in Lythe Church, Whitby, Yorkshire. Elizabeth died on 16 May 1718 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and was buried in FBG Ayton. They had 12 children: **Mary, Elizabeth, Rachel, Ann, Rebecca, Sarah, John, William, Martha, Hannah, Isaac** and **Lydia**.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker by Convincement. She worked as a Quaker minister.

Mary Richardson^{1,3} was born in 1684 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Mary married **John Ward**¹ son of **John Ward** and **Sarah**, on 7 Jan 1707 in Broughton, Yorkshire. John was born on 9 Jan 1680 in Whitby, Yorkshire. They had one daughter:

Jael.

Jael Ward

Jael married **Nathan Pickering**¹ son of **William Pickering** and **Grace**, on 6 Dec 1740 in Staintondale, Whitby, Yorkshire. Nathan was born in 1713 in Whitby, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Mary, Grace, Jael, Lydia, William** and **John**.

Mary Pickering was born in 1743.

Grace Pickering was born in 1741.

Jael Pickering was born in 1746.

Lydia Pickering was born in 1750.

William Pickering was born in 1753.

John Pickering was born in 1756.

Elizabeth Richardson³ was born in 1690 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Rachel Richardson^{1,3} was born in 1690 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Rachel married **Francis Husband**¹ son of **Christopher Husband** and **Elizabeth**, in 1713 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Francis was born on 19 May 1683 in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

They had one daughter: **Catherine**.

Catherine Husband

Catherine married **Jeremiah Henderson**¹ on 16 Aug 1759 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Jeremiah was born on 24 Feb 1718 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had one son:

Robert.

Robert Henderson¹ died in 1791 in Drowned At Alnmouth.

Ann Richardson³ was born in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1697.

Rebecca Richardson

Rebecca married **Timothy Chadwick**¹. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

Elizabeth Chadwick

Elizabeth married **Waller**¹.

Rebecca next married **Joseph Gaskin**¹.

Sarah Richardson

John Richardson¹ was born on 3 Oct 1698 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1786.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Inherited from his uncle John. He worked as a Tanner in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John married **Lydia Vasie**¹ daughter of **Henry Vasie** and **Mary Mackridge**, on 8 Apr 1727 in Whitby, Yorkshire. Lydia was born in 1697. They had five children: **Lydia, Mary, John, William** and **Henry**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

2

Lydia Richardson was born in 1728 in Langbaurgh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1810.

Mary Richardson was born in 1730 in Langbaurgh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1787.

John Richardson was born in 1734 in Langbaurgh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1778. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

William Richardson^{1,4} was born on 21 Nov 1736 in Langbaurgh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 13 Nov 1826 in Langbaurgh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Ayton.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Langbaurgh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

William married **Mary Muskett**,⁴ daughter of **John Muskett** and **Mary Heywood**, on 21 Nov 1774 in FMH Ayton. Mary was born in 1755 in Newton Flotman, Norfolk. They had eight children: **John, Mary, William, Elizabeth, Lydia, Ann, Henrietta** and **John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Langbaurgh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John Richardson¹ was born in 1775 in Langbaurgh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1790.

Mary Richardson^{1,4,5} was born in 1777 in Langbaurgh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1818.

Mary married **Joshua Wilson**,^{1,4} son of **Caleb Wilson** and **Judith Stansfield**, in 1802. Joshua was born on 2 Sep 1769 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 3 Nov 1804 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tallow chandler in Sunderland, County Durham.

Wilson⁴ died in Died in Infancy.

Mary next married **William Brown**,^{1,4,5,6,7,8} son of **George Brown** and **Anne Ogden**, on 16 Apr 1807 in FMH Sunderland. William was born on 5 Jul 1783 in

North Shields, Northumberland and died on 30 Jan 1862 in North Shields, Northumberland. They had eight children: **Emma, Henrietta, William, William Richardson, Henry, William, Charles** and **Richardson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn Miller, trading as Brown, Unthank & Procter. in Willington Mill, North Shields, Northumberland. Later and also in the vicinity of North Shields, he had a mill of his own, tarding on his own account.

Emma Brown¹ was born in 1808 and died in 1811.

Henrietta Brown⁴ was born in 1810 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1842.

Henrietta married **Henry Casson**,^{4,5,9} son of **Henry Casson** and **Elizabeth Hord**, in 1832. Henry was born on 27 Feb 1802 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 2 Dec 1863 in York, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Mary Elizabeth, Sarah, Henry** and **Henrietta**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Hull, Yorkshire. He worked as a Master of the Horse Dept., North Eastern Railway after 1842 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary Elizabeth Casson^{1,4} was born on 24 Nov 1832 and died on 12 Mar 1863.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Feb 1848 to Jun 1849 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **John Clark**,^{1,4,10} son of **Joseph Clark** and **Ann Woodhead**, on 4 Oct 1855 in Hull, Yorkshire. John was born on 15 Dec 1826 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 21 Sep 1881 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Joseph Henry, Anna, Henrietta** and **John Albert**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1840 to 1842 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Tanner. Joseph Clark & Son. in Doncaster, Yorkshire. He worked as an Alderman and Mayor of Doncaster.

Joseph Henry Clark^{1,4,11} was born on 10 Sep 1856 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 24 Sep 1941 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

3

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School in 1871 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Tanner in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Janet Taylor**,^{1,4,11} daughter of **John Taylor** and **Mary Jane Cash**, on 15 Feb 1887. Janet was born on 27 Nov 1859 in Peckham, London and died on 13 Oct 1908 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had six children: (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**) and (**No Given Name**).

Clark

Clark.⁴

Clark

Clark

Clark

Clark

Anna Clark¹⁰ was born on 17 Apr 1858 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 5 Mar 1881 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Henrietta Clark was born on 28 May 1860 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

John Albert Clark⁴ was born on 21 Jan 1862 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Australia.

Sarah Casson^{1,4,12} was born in 1834 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 19 Jun 1866 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1849 to Dec 1850 in York, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Henry King**,^{1,4,12} son of **Joseph King** and **Sarah Awmack**, on 5 Jan 1860. Henry was born on 23 Oct 1821 in York, Yorkshire and died on 1 Aug 1899 in St. Peter's Grove, York. They had four children: **Agnes Harrison**, **Henry**, **Esther Richardson** and **Emily**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer of Birkenhead and then York.

Agnes Harrison King^{12,13,14} was born on 13 Nov 1860 and died in 1949.

Agnes married **Joseph Taylor Sewell**,^{1,4,12,14,15,16} son of **Edward Fuller Sewell** and **Sarah Jane Taylor**, on 10 Jun 1885 in York, Yorkshire. Joseph was born on 1 Jan 1857 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 12 Apr 1925 in Whitby, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Arnold Edward**, **Agnes Margaret** and **Joseph King**.

Marriage Notes: SEWELL-KING.-On the 10th June, 1885, at York, Joseph Taylor Sewell (1871-3), of Whitby, to Agnes Harrison King, of York.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Whitby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1871 to 1873 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Wholesale Grocer & Provision merchant in 9, Saint Ann's Staith, Whitby, Yorkshire.

Arnold Edward Sewell^{1,12,15,17,18,19,20,21} was born on 21 Jun 1886 and died on 27 Mar 1969.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE MInstE. He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School in 1902 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Permanent Member, Transport Tribunal from 1949 to 1956. Goods Manager (Scotland), LNER, 1934-42; Chm. (rail) Road-Rail Central Conf., 1939-47; Charges Adviser, British Transport Commn, 1947-49

Arnold married **Marguerite Elisabeth Vatter**.^{15,17,18,19,20,21} They had three children: **Alan Vatter**, **Michael** and **Anne Marie**.

Capt. Alan Vatter Sewell^{18,22,23,24,25} was born on 31 Oct 1914 in Carr Lynn, Acomb, York, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

4

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1929 to 1933 in York, Yorkshire.

Alan married **Ruth Bowman**.^{22,23,24,25} They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth, Edward Malcolm** and **Mary**.

Susan Elizabeth Sewell

Edward Malcolm Sewell

Mary Sewell

Michael Metford-Sewell was born on 2 Apr 1919 in Carr Lynn, Acomb, York, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 2009 in Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, Norwich, Norfolk, and was buried on 28 Nov 2009 in Colney Woodland Burial Ground, Norwich, Norfolk. Another name for Michael was Michael Metford Sewell.^{19,26,27}

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1932 to 1937 in York, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: Changed his name by Deed Poll, 31 Oct 1940. He worked as a Solicitor in private practice from 1946 to 1986 in London. When he retired, he moved to North Yorkshire and thence, to Norfolk. A Quaker, he served Brentford, Isleworth and Thirsk meetings, on both committees and as Clerk.

Michael married **Jessie Miriam Fogg**^{26,27} on 17 Apr 1943 in St. Alban's Church, Golder's Green, London. Jessie died in Colney Woodland Burial Ground, Norwich, Norfolk. They had two children: **William Stickney** and **Sarah Jane**.

Marriage Notes: Metford-Sewell-Fogg.-On 17th April, at St. Alban's Church, Golder's Green, London, Michael Metford-Sewell (1933-37), to Jessie Miriam Fogg.

William Stickney Metford-Sewell

William married **Stella-Joy Mean**. They had one daughter: **Helen**.

Helen Metford-Sewell

Sarah Jane Metford-Sewell

Anne Marie Sewell²⁰ was born on 6 Aug 1923.

Agnes Margaret Sewell^{1,12} was born on 12 Apr 1888.

Joseph King Sewell¹² was born on 7 Jun 1890 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1968 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wholesale Grocer in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Olive Barron Brown** on 3 Jun 1916 in FMH Westminster. Olive was born in 1894 in Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire. They had four children:

Joseph Barron, Edward Dell, Stella A. and **Greta**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Ruswarp, Whitby, Yorkshire.

Joseph Barron Sewell was born on 9 Jun 1917 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 27 Apr 2011.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as an Articled Accountant in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as an Accountant, Price-Waterhouse in 1939 in London. Miscellaneous: Conscientious Objector. As an alternative to Military service, he was appointed Finance Officer to the Friends' Relief Service. In 1946, he rejoined Price-Waterhouse and in 1967 was made a partner.

Joseph married **Gwenyth K. Monks** in 1944. Gwenyth was born in 1917 in Epping, Essex and died in 1976. They had three children: **Jennifer, Christopher** and **Janet**.

Jennifer Sewell

Christopher Sewell

Janet Sewell

Joseph next married **Janet Eavis**.

Edward Dell Sewell was born on 16 Jan 1921 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 6 Dec 2013.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

5

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1932 to 1937.

Edward married **Denise**. They had two children: **Denis** and **Michael**.

Denis Sewell

Michael Sewell

Edward next married **Margaret**.

Stella A. Sewell was born in 1924 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School.

Greta Sewell

Henry King^{12,13} was born on 24 Oct 1862 and died in 1900.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bundarra, Glenrowan, Victoria, Australia.

Henry married **Ada Macfarlane**.¹² They had one daughter: **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Sarah Elizabeth King¹² was born on 26 Sep 1892.

Esther Richardson King^{1,4,12,13} was born on 8 Feb 1864.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1880 to Jun 1881 in York, Yorkshire.

Esther married **Charles Binks**,^{1,4,12,13,28} son of **Thomas Binks** and **Catherine Thorp**, on 4 Jun 1890 in FMH York. Charles was born in 1864 and died on 3 Mar 1922 in Eccles, Manchester. They had two children: **Harold** and **Winifred**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Burtonstone Lane, Clifton, York.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1876 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Motor Car Manufacturer in Manchester. He also made his reputation manufacturing carburettors. He lived at Eccles, Manchester.

Harold Binks¹² was born on 16 Apr 1891.

Winifred Binks¹² was born on 1 Sep 1892.

Emily King^{1,12} was born on 12 Jan 1865.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Apr 1881 to Jun 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

Emily married **Henry John Lloyd**.^{1,12} They had one son: **Eric**.

Eric Lloyd¹² was born on 19 Mar 1892.

Henry Casson⁹ was born in 1836 and died on 24 Dec 1848 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Henrietta Casson²⁹ was born in 1838 and died on 19 Jul 1865 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Jan 1854 to Jun 1857 in York, Yorkshire.

William Brown

William Richardson Brown¹ was born in 1812 and died in 1813.

Henry Brown^{3,4,9,30} was born on 29 Jun 1813 in Tynemouth and died on 26 Oct 1846 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Starch manufacturer of North Shields.

Henry married **Elizabeth Foster Spence**,^{3,4,30} daughter of **Robert Spence** and **Mary Foster**, on 17 Aug 1837 in North Shields, Northumberland. Elizabeth was born on

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

6

17 Aug 1815 in Howard Street, North Shields, Northumberland, died on 4 May 1876 in Belmont Road, Twickenham, and was buried in Twickenham. They had four children: **William Henry, Mary Spence, Henrietta** and **Elizabeth**.

William Henry Brown^{3,4,30,31,32} was born on 31 Jan 1839 in North Shields, Northumberland (8 Jan given by AM) and died on 24 Dec 1907 in Sibford Ferris, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in Tynemouth, Northumberland.

William married **Margaret Ogilvie**,^{3,31,32} daughter of **Joseph Ogilvie** and **Jane Elizabeth Dove**, on 5 May 1863 in North Shields, Northumberland. Margaret was born in 1841 and died on 15 May 1918 in Croydon, Surrey. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Foster**.

Elizabeth Foster Brown³² was born on 7 Jul 1876 in Tynemouth, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Sibford School. She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1893 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary Spence Brown^{3,4} was born on 31 Mar 1840 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1923.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth.

Mary married **Edmund Evans**,³ son of **Henry Evans** and **Mary**, on 23 Aug 1864 in Godalming, Surrey. Edmund was born on 23 Feb 1826 in Southwark, London, died on 21 Aug 1905 in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire, and was buried in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire. They had five children: **Edmund Wilfred, Herbert, Ada Mary, Mary Elizabeth** and **Henrietta**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an English wood engraver and colour printer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund_Evans

Note connection to Myles Birket Foster.

Edmund Wilfred Evans³ was born in 1869.

Herbert Evans³ was born about 1872.

Ada Mary Evans³ was born in 1865 and died in 1905.

Mary Elizabeth Evans³ was born in 1868 and died in 1939.

Henrietta Evans³ was born in 1874 and died in 1902.

Henrietta Brown^{3,4,9} was born on 8 Jan 1842 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 24 Feb 1849 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Elizabeth Brown^{1,3,4} was born on 10 Jan 1844 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 19 Jan 1917 in Whitwell, Isle Of Wight.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth. She worked as a Teacher.

Elizabeth married **Alfred William Cooper**,³ son of **Abraham Cooper** and **Maria Gomm**, on 10 Dec 1870 in St. Nicholas, Brighton. Alfred was born on 23 Oct 1830 in London and died in 1916. They had three children: **Margaret, Henry Watson** and **Philip**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Artist.

Margaret Cooper³ was born about 1872.

Henry Watson Cooper was born about 1874.

Philip Cooper³ was born about 1880.

William Brown^{4,33} was born on 5 Sep 1815 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 23 Feb 1871 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1829 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Corn Miller in North Shields, Northumberland.

William married **Mary Wheatley**,⁴ daughter of **John Wheatley** and **Hannah Banion**, on 19 Aug 1847 in FMH Ayton. Mary was born in 1825 and died in 1893. They had three children: **Marianna, (No Given Name)** and **William Edward**.

Marianna Brown^{4,33} was born in 1849 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 6 Feb 1860 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Brown

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

7

William Edward Brown^{4,34,35} was born in 1863 and died on 8 Jan 1940 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1873 to 1878. He was educated at Bootham School from 1878 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at The Flounders Institute. He worked as a Teacher, Ackworth School in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He worked as a Teacher, Paradise House. He worked as a Teacher, Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Founder and Principal of The Crescent School from 1894 to 1900 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. He worked as a Headmaster of Penketh School from 1901 to 1923 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire.

William married **Edith Madeline Collinson**,^{4,34} daughter of **Matthew Henry Collinson** and **Sophia Lean**, in 1894. Edith was born in 1867. They had one daughter: **Winifred**.

Winifred Brown³⁴ was born on 21 Feb 1906 in Penketh School, Warrington, Cheshire.

Charles Brown^{1,3,4,5,36,37} was born on 15 Oct 1816 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 9 Jan 1864 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Death Notes: Pleurisy

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1829 to 1832 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Corn Miller in North Shields, Northumberland. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Charles married **Jane Spence**,^{3,4,5} daughter of **Robert Spence** and **Mary Foster**, on 9 Feb 1843 in North Shields, Northumberland. Jane was born on 23 Feb 1823 in Howard Street, North Shields, Northumberland, died on 26 Dec 1845 in Preston, Tynemouth, and was buried on 1 Jan 1846 in Stephenson St., North Shields. They had one daughter: **Jane Spence**.

Death Notes: Puerperal Peritonitis

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1834 to Jun 1837 in York, Yorkshire.

Jane Spence Brown^{3,4} was born in 1845 and died in 1926.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1861 to Dec 1862 in York, Yorkshire.

Jane married **Dr. Owen Gwatkin**,³⁸ son of **James Thomas Gwatkin** and **Catherine Ross**, in 1878 in York, Yorkshire. Owen was born in 1852 in Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1933 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria. They had four children: **Jane**, **Catherine**, **Jessie** and **Owen**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician & Surgeon in Grange over Sands, Cumbria. MRCS He lived at Winsterholme in 1932 in The Esplanade, Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria.

Jane Gwatkin was born on 22 Jan 1880 in Salford, Manchester.

Catherine Gwatkin³⁸ was born in 1881 and died in 1968.

Catherine married **Prof. Lascelles Abercrombie**³⁸ on 23 Jan 1909 in Ulverston, Cumbria. Lascelles was born on 9 Jan 1881 in Ashton upon Mersey, Manchester and died on 27 Oct 1938 in St John's Wood, London. They had four children: **David**, **Michael**, **Ralph** and **Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Poet. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lascelles_Abercrombie He worked as a Professor of English, University of Leeds from 1922 to 1929 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Professor of English, University of London from 1929 to 1935.

Prof. David Abercrombie³⁸ was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died on 4 Jul 1992 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Phonetician. He was educated at Liverpool College.

David married **Mary Marble**³⁸ in 1944. Mary died on 28 Apr 1998.

Michael Abercrombie³⁸ was born on 14 Aug 1912 in The Gallows, Ryton, Dymock, Gloucestershire and died on 28 May 1979 in 2 Bridge Lane, Little Shelford, Cambridge.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

8

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS. He worked as a Cell Biologist & Embryologist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Abercrombie

Michael married **Minnie Louie (Jane) Johnson**, daughter of **Stanley Johnson** and **Unknown**, on 17 Jul 1939. Minnie was born in 1909 and died in 2010.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Zoology lecturer.

Ralph Abercrombie was born about 1914.

Elizabeth Abercrombie

Jessie Gwatkin was born in 1883 in Chorlton, Manchester.

Owen Gwatkin was born in 1886 in Chorlton, Manchester.

Charles next married **Emily Spence**,^{1,4,5,36} daughter of **John Spence** and **Deborah Smith**, on 20 May 1852 in FMH Wakefield. Emily was born on 16 Jun 1827 in Stanley, Wakefield, Yorkshire, died on 23 Feb 1904 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, and was buried in FBG Milverton, Somerset. They had seven children: **John Spence**, **Charles**, **Anne Eliza**, **Emily**, **Alfred Henry**, **William** and **Edward Vipont**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1837 to Jun 1842 in York, Yorkshire.

John Spence Brown^{1,32} was born on 19 Apr 1853 in North Shields, Northumberland.

John married **Martha Ann Blanchard**.^{1,32} They had three children: **Anne Vipont**, **Helen Spence** and **Charles**.

Anne Vipont Brown³² was born on 25 Dec 1876 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1892 to Jun 1893 in York, Yorkshire. She lived at Manchester.

Anne married **Rev. Herbert James Oldroyd**.

Helen Spence Brown³² was born on 16 Aug 1877 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Charles Brown³⁷ was born in 1874 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1890 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire.

Charles Brown^{4,37,39,40} was born on 19 Oct 1854 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 29 Dec 1937 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1866 to 1870 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Secretary to his brother, Dr. Edward Vipont Brown in 1910 in Manchester.

Charles married **Eleanor Tennant**,^{4,39} daughter of **Samuel Tennant** and **Agnes Nicholson**, on 15 Mar 1880 in FMH Staindrop, County Durham. Eleanor was born on 3 Sep 1857 and died in 1936. They had seven children: **Ethel Spence**, **Charles Richardson**, **Gwendolen**, **Ellen Winifred**, **Hugh Vipont**, **Henry Tennant** and **Emily Cathleen**.

Marriage Notes: BROWN-TENNANT.- On the 15th March, 1880, at Staindrop, Charles Brown (1866-70), of Stockton-on-Tees, to Eleanor Tennant, of Darlington.

Ethel Spence Brown⁴¹ was born on 8 Feb 1881 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth school in 1896.

Ethel married **Ernest Watson**,⁴¹ son of **Richard Watson** and **Sarah Jane Peacock**, on 3 Oct 1907 in FMH Manchester. Ernest was born in 1875 in Norton Mill, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died in 1967. They had two children: **Nora Jean** and **Henry Vasie**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Missionary at the Friend's Mission in Sehore, India.

Nora Jean Watson was born on 29 Jan 1910 in Rasulia, Hoshangabad, India.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Henry Vasie Watson⁴¹ was born in 1910 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Apr 1917 in Darlington, County Durham.

Dr. Charles Richardson Brown was born on 28 May 1882.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician in Manchester.

Gwendolen Brown was born on 31 Jul 1883 and died on 6 Aug 1883.

Ellen Winifred Brown was born in 1887.

Hugh Vipont Brown was born in 1889.

Henry Tennant Brown was born in 1891.

Emily Cathleen Brown was born in 1896.

Anne Eliza Brown¹ was born in 1856.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1872 to Jun 1874 in York, Yorkshire.

Anne married **Moses James Adams**,¹ son of **James Adams** and **Anna**, on 23 Oct 1883 in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex. Moses was born on 17 Sep 1856 in Eastbourne.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sanitary Engineer.

Emily Brown^{1,4} was born in 1858 and died in Feb 1920.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1872 to Jun 1876 in York, Yorkshire.

Emily married **Samuel Henry Adams**,^{1,4} son of **James Adams** and **Anna**, on 7 Aug 1884 in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex. Samuel was born on 17 Sep 1856 in Eastbourne, East Sussex and died in 1951. They had three children: **Norman James**, **Anne** and **Emily Vasie**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sanitary Engineer in York, Yorkshire.

Norman James Adams^{14,42,43,44} was born in 1885 and died in 1971.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1899 to 1902 in York, Yorkshire.

Norman married **Estelle Sims Corner**.^{14,42,43,44} They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **Estelle Norman** and **Ironside Norman**.

Adams was born on 3 Jun 1911 in Bolton Percy, Selby, Yorkshire.

Estelle Norman Adams⁴³ was born on 22 Nov 1912 in Appleton House, Bolton Percy, Selby, Yorkshire.

Ironside Norman Adams⁴⁴ was born on 8 Aug 1922 in York, Yorkshire.

Anne Adams was born in 1886.

Emily Vasie Adams^{42,43,45,46} was born in 1888 in York, Yorkshire.

Emily married **Tyndale Procter**,^{1,4,40,42,43,45,46} son of **John William Procter** and **Elizabeth Dymond**, on 31 Jul 1911 in FMH York. Tyndale was born on 13 Feb 1882 in York, Yorkshire and died on 13 Dec 1937 in Cherry Hill House, York, Yorkshire. They had three children: **John Henry Tyndale**, **Anne Elizabeth** and **Priscilla**.

Marriage Notes: PROCTER-ADAMS.-On the 31st July, 1911, at York, Tyndale Procter (1894-9), to Emily Vasey Adams, both of York.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1894 to 1899 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Yorkshire College, Leeds. He worked as an Agricultural merchant in York. He worked as a Treasurer of The Mount school. from 1911 to 1937 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Treasurer of Bootham School from 1915 to 1920 in York, Yorkshire.

John Henry Tyndale Procter^{4,21,43,47,48,49} was born on 24 Jan 1913 in Cherry Hill House, York, Yorkshire and died in 1989.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

10

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Helen Mary Cardale**.^{21,47,48,49} They had three children: **David Roger Tyndale, Judith** and **Bridget Emily**.

David Roger Tyndale Procter

Judith Procter

Bridget Emily Procter

Anne Elizabeth Procter^{4,45} was born on 14 Mar 1915 in Cherry Hill House, York, Yorkshire.

Priscilla Procter^{4,46} was born on 31 Jul 1918 in York, Yorkshire.

Alfred Henry Brown^{1,50} was born on 3 Mar 1860 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 14 Apr 1932.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1871 to 1874 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Luton, Bedfordshire.

Alfred married **Ursula Isabel Macdonnell** in 1885 in York, Yorkshire. Ursula was born in 1845. They had two children: **Ursula** and **Kenneth**.

Ursula Brown was born in 1886.

Kenneth Brown^{18,51,52,53,54,55} was born in 1888 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died in 1975.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1902 to 1905 in York, Yorkshire. He was living in 1914 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Kenneth married **Helen Alice Lansdowne**,^{18,52,53,54,55} daughter of **Lewis Lawrence Lansdowne** and **Helen Anne Hillier**, on 12 Sep 1914 in FMH Redland, Bristol. Helen was born in 1887 and died on 18 May 1961. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **Kenneth Lansdowne** and **(No Given Name)**.

Marriage Notes: BROWN-LANSDOWNE.—On the 12th September, 1914, at Redland, Bristol, Kenneth Brown (1902-5), of Newcastle-on- Tyne, to Helen Alice Lansdowne, of Dundry, near Bristol.

SILVER WEDDING

Brown-Lansdowne.— On 12th September, 1914, at Redland Meeting House, Bristol, Kenneth Brown (1902-5), to Helen Alice Lansdowne.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1914 in Dundry, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Brown⁵² was born on 21 May 1916 in Oakleigh, East Boldon, County Durham and died on 21 May 1916 in Oakleigh, East Boldon, County Durham. (Still-born).

Kenneth Lansdowne Brown^{53,56} was born on 17 Jan 1918 in East Boldon, County Durham and died in 1993.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1930 to 1934 in York, Yorkshire.

Kenneth married **Jean Bryant**.⁵⁶

Brown⁵⁴ was born on 21 May 1921 in Stocksfield, Northumberland.

William Brown^{57,58} was born on 2 Sep 1861 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 27 Sep 1931.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1873 to 1877 in York, Yorkshire.

William married **Emily Stripp**,¹ daughter of **Samuel Stripp** and **Thomasine**.

William next married **Sophia**.⁵⁷ They had one daughter: **Ursula Wright**.

Ursula Wright Brown⁵⁷ was born on 28 Feb 1904 in Luton, Bedfordshire.

Dr. Edward Vipont Brown^{31,37,59,60,61} was born in 1863 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 26 Feb 1955 in Green Garth, Yealand Conyers, Burton in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1873 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician in Manchester. His death is noted in the British Medical Journal of the 5th March 1955.

Edward married **Dorothy Crowley**,^{31,32,59,60,61} daughter of **Alfred Crowley** and **Mary Catharine Crafton**, on 10 Jan 1895 in FMH Croydon. Dorothy was born on 3

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

11

Sep 1874 in Bramley Oaks, Croydon, Surrey and died in 1968. They had three children: **Cedric Vipont, Ralph Vipont** and **Elfrida Vipont**.

Marriage Notes: BROWN-CROWLEY.-On the 10th January, 1895, at Croydon, Edward Vipont Brown, M.B. (Lond.) (1873-80), of Manchester, to Dorothy Crowley, of Croydon.

GOLDEN WEDDING

Brown-Crowley.— On 10th January, 1895, at the Friends' Meeting House, Croydon, Edward Vipont Brown (1873-80), to Dorothy Crowley.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1889 to Oct 1890 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a President of the Mount Old Scholars Association from 1921 to 1922. She was a Quaker.

Dr. Cedric Vipont Brown^{62,63,64,65} was born on 8 Apr 1896 in Surrey Lodge, Birch Lane, Longsight, Manchester and died on 18 Apr 1972 in Morcambe Hospital, Morcambe, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB BCh FBMA. He was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria. He was educated at Bootham School from 1911 to 1913 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1918. He worked as a Physician in General Practice in Rusholme, Manchester. His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal on 10 Jun 1972.

Cedric married **Ellis Mary Adams**^{62,63,64,65} on 28 Oct 1926. Ellis died in 1972. They had four children: **Susan Vipont, (No Given Name), Catherine Mary Vipont** and **(No Given Name)**.

Marriage Notes: BROWN-ADAMS.-On October 28th, Cedric Vipont Brown (1911-13), to Ellen Mary Adams.

Susan Vipont Brown

Brown

Catherine Mary Vipont Brown

Brown

Ralph Vipont Brown^{31,66} was born in 1898 in Surrey Lodge, Birch Lane, Longsight, Manchester, died on 1 Mar 1919 in Calais, France, and was buried in Les Baraques Military Cemetery, Sangatte, France. Grave VIII. E. 15A. The cause of his death was Pneumonia following Influenza.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1916 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Medical student. He worked as a member of the Friends War Victims Relief Service.

Elfrida Vipont Brown⁵⁹ was born on 3 Jul 1902 in Surrey Lodge, Birch Lane, Longsight, Manchester and died on 14 Mar 1992 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with Carnegie Medal in 1950. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Headmistress of the Friends' School in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire. She worked as an Author and Children's writer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elfrida_Vipont

Elfrida married **Robinson Percy Foulds**, son of **Robinson Foulds** and **Emma**, on 21 Apr 1926. Robinson was born in 1891 in 87 Albert Road, Colne, Lancashire, was christened on 31 May 1891 in St. Bartholomew's, Colne, Lancashire, and died in 1954 in Lancaster, Lancashire. They had four children: **Robin Vipont Mary, Carolyn C., Dorothy C.** and **Anne Vipont**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919. He worked as a Chemical and Textile Research Technologist in Tootal Broadhurst Lee Co. Ltd..

Robin Vipont Mary Foulds

Robin married **Kenneth C. Greaves**.

Carolyn C. Foulds

Dorothy C. Foulds

Anne Vipont Foulds

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Richardson Brown^{4,8} was born on 12 Mar 1818 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 25 Apr 1846 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School). He worked as a Sail Cloth Manufacturer of North Shields.

Richardson married **Florence or Frances Gilmore**^{4,67} on 27 Jun 1840 in St. Hilda's, South Shields. Florence was born in 1821 and died on 21 Mar 1911 in North Shields, Northumberland. They had three children: **Frederick, Frances Mary** and **Richardson**.

Frederick Brown^{4,31} was born on 15 Oct 1840 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 12 Sep 1918 in 16 Frank Place, North Shields, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Grocer in North Shields, Northumberland. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Frederick married **Sarah Ann Hills**,⁴ daughter of **John Hills** and **Isabella Davy**,. They had two children: **Frederic Hills** and **Charles Richardson**.

Frederic Hills Brown¹ was born in 1871.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School in 1885.

Charles Richardson Brown

Frances Mary Brown¹ was born in 1841 and died in 1842.

Richardson Brown was born in Apr 1844 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Richardson married **Emma Rowley**. They had one daughter: **Ethel Frances**.

Ethel Frances Brown

William Richardson¹ was born in 1779 in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1781.

Elizabeth Richardson¹ was born in 1784 in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1796 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth married **Dr. Thomas Loy**,¹ son of **Rev. Richard Loy** and **Jane Glover Knaggs**, in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Thomas was born in 1775 and died on 18 Dec 1842. They had six children: **Elizabeth, Ann, Edmund, Mary, Thomas** and **William Augustus**.

Elizabeth Loy was born on 9 Feb 1806 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Ann Loy was born on 19 Feb 1808 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Edmund Loy¹ was born on 7 Mar 1810 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Mary Loy was born on 17 Aug 1813 and died in 1841.

Mary married **William Simpson**.¹ They had two children: **Thomas** and **William**.

Dr. Thomas Simpson¹ was born in 1834 in Pinchinthorpe Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Surgeon in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Lena Jodin**.¹ They had two children: **Mary** and **Charles Edward Louis**.

Mary Simpson

Charles Edward Louis Simpson

Charles married **Hilda Marian Clark**, daughter of **Edward Clark** and **Mary Ann Thistlethwaite**, on 30 Apr 1910 in Darlington, County Durham. Hilda was born on 29 Sep 1874 in Ripon, Yorkshire.

William Simpson¹ was born in 1836 in Pinchinthorpe Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

William married **Margaret Brown**.¹ They had four children: **John, Augustua, Thomas** and **Annie**.

John Simpson

Augustua Simpson

Thomas Simpson

Annie Simpson

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Dr. Thomas Loy¹ was born on 1 Apr 1816 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in Nov 1871.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Doctor of Stokesley.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Jackson**,¹ daughter of **George Jackson** and **Unknown**, on 26 Jun 1843 in Ayton Parish Church, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born in 1825. They had two children: **Thomas Richardson** and **Annie**.

Dr. Thomas Richardson Loy¹ died in 1876 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Doctor of Harrogate.

Annie Loy

Annie married **Frederick Hume Wilcox**,¹ son of **William Wilcox** and **Mary Ann Marwood**,. They had four children: **Richard Loy**, **Mary Anne**, **Frederick Thomas** and **Helen Hume**.

Richard Loy Wilcox¹ was born in 1873.

Mary Anne Wilcox¹ was born in 1874.

Frederick Thomas Wilcox¹ was born in 1876.

Helen Hume Wilcox¹ was born in 1878.

Dr. William Augustus Loy¹ was born on 6 Sep 1819 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 10 Nov 1886.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They eloped together to Scotland, though it seems probable that Hannah was under age by any definition and married there. On their return, they were married at the parish church at Ayton

William married **Hannah Jackson**,¹ daughter of **George Jackson** and **Unknown**, in Jun 1843 in Scotland. Hannah was born about 1828 in Tanton, Stokesley, Yorkshire.

They had one daughter: **Mary**.

Mary Loy¹ was born on 18 Mar 1844 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and was christened on 11 Jul 1844.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 11 Jul 1844.

Mary married **Henry John Curry**.¹

Lydia Richardson¹ was born in 1781 in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1810.

Ann Richardson¹ was born in 1789 in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1809.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1801 in York, Yorkshire.

Henrietta Richardson¹ was born in 1791 in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1806.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1803 in York, Yorkshire.

John Richardson^{1,7,10,68,69} was born on 27 Sep 1795 in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 3 May 1881 in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Great Ayton.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Sams' school in Darlington, County Durham. He was educated at Joseph Tatham's academy in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John married **Jane Procter**,^{1,69} daughter of **Joseph Procter** and **Elizabeth Richardson**, on 13 Feb 1833 in North Shields, Northumberland. Jane died on 13 Jan 1843 in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and was buried on 18 Jan 1843 in FBG Ayton. They had eight children: **Elizabeth**, **Mary**, **William**, **John**, **Joseph Procter**, **Henry**, **Arthur** and **Sarah Jane**.

Elizabeth Richardson⁷⁰ was born in 1834 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1924.

Elizabeth married **Henry Hutchinson**,⁷⁰ son of **Jonathan Hutchinson** and **Elizabeth Massey**, on 22 Sep 1859 in FMH Ayton. Henry was born on 20 Aug 1829 in

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Selby, Yorkshire and died on 27 Jul 1915 in Broughton, Kettering, Northamptonshire (26th in AM). They had ten children: **Alfred, Ernest, Margaret, John Henry, Jessie, Emily, Edmund, Elizabeth Massey, Rose and Florence Richardson.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Selby, Yorkshire.

Alfred Hutchinson¹ was born in 1860.

Alfred married **Harriet Allen**. They had two children: **Bertha** and **Allan**.

Bertha Hutchinson

Allan Hutchinson was born in 1887.

Ernest Hutchinson¹ was born on 3 Jan 1862 in Selby, Yorkshire and died in 1955 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Biscuit Factory Manager, Carr's of Carlisle. in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Ernest married **Louisa Mary Cash**, daughter of **Frederick Goodall Cash** and **Martha Bowly**, on 14 Oct 1885 in FMH Westminster. Louisa was born on 21 Oct 1861 in Brunswick Street, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1942. They had three children: **Agnes Irene, Maurice Seymour** and **Olive Margery**.

Agnes Irene Hutchinson was born on 16 Aug 1887 and died on 30 Nov 1960.

Maurice Seymour Hutchinson was born on 3 Sep 1888 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Works chemist and Bakehouse manager, Carr's of Carlisle. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919.

Maurice married **Helen Burt**. They had three children: **Geoffrey Maurice, John Burt** and **David Kayer**.

Geoffrey Maurice Hutchinson

Geoffrey married **Margaret Brown**. They had three children: **Jane Maurice, Deborah Maurice** and **Charles Kayer**.

Jane Maurice Hutchinson

Deborah Maurice Hutchinson

Charles Kayer Hutchinson

John Burt Hutchinson.⁷¹

John married **Dorothy**. They had two children: **Peter John** and **Kevin Maurice**.

Peter John Hutchinson

Kevin Maurice Hutchinson

David Kayer Hutchinson

David married **Anne**. They had one daughter: **Judith Anne**.

Judith Anne Hutchinson

Olive Margery Hutchinson was born on 15 May 1893 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 22 Mar 1987 over Kellet, Carnforth, Lancashire.

Olive married **Edward William Allen Baker**, son of **William Baker** and **Mary Ellen Allen**, on 28 May 1919 in FMH Carlisle. Edward was born on 2 May 1896 in Hackney, London, died on 1 Dec 1961 in Lancaster, Lancashire, and was buried in FBG Yealand. They had five children: **Wilfred Allen, Douglas Allen, Ernest William Allen, Mary Phyllis** and **Joan Margaret**.

Wilfred Allen Baker was born on 14 Oct 1920 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey, died on 6 Sep 2011 in Leighton Hospital, Crewe, Cheshire, and was buried in St. Michael's Church, Baddiley, Cheshire.

Wilfred married **Phyllis Sarah Elcock**.

Douglas Allen Baker was born on 13 Jan 1922 in Coldharbour Farm, Bletchingley, Surrey and died on 26 Feb 1994 in Tummel Bridge, Perthshire.

Douglas married **Cecily Vivian Rose**. They had one son: **Andrew Robin**.

Andrew Robin Baker

Andrew married **Elizabeth**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

15

Ernest William Allen Baker was born on 26 Sep 1923 in Coldharbour Farm, Bletchingley, Surrey and died on 15 Sep 2005 in Lancaster, Lancashire. Ernest married **Mary Warwick**, daughter of **George Herbert Warwick** and **Gwendoline Ivy Fawcett**,. Mary was born on 18 Aug 1929 and died in 2010 in Borwick, Carnforth, Lancashire. They had two children: **Nicholas Michael** and **Simon Patrick**.

Nicholas Michael Baker

Simon Patrick Baker

Mary Phyllis Baker

Mary married **Hodge**.

Joan Margaret Baker

Joan married **Galloway**.

Margaret Hutchinson^{1,72} was born in 1863 in Wythemayl Park, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire and died in 1955.

Margaret married **Arthur Frederic Gravely**^{1,47,72} on 31 Jul 1884 in FMH Wellingborough. Arthur was born in 1855 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire and died on 13 Jun 1942. They had four children: **Frederic Henry**, **Muriel Stansfield**, **Arthur Bruce** and **Cyril Hutchinson**.

Marriage Notes: GRAVELY-HUTCHINSON.-On the 31st July, 1884, at Wellingborough, Arthur Frederic Gravely (1869-70), of Wellingborough, to Margaret Hutchinson, of Wythemayl Park, near Wellingborough.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1869 to 1870 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

Dr. Frederic Henry Gravely^{1,50,73,74} was born on 7 Dec 1885 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire and died in 1965.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1901 to 1903 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University of Manchester. He worked as an Assistant Superintendent of the Indian Museum in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. He worked as a Superintendent of the Government Museum of Madras in 1920 in Madras, India. He worked as an Arachnologist, Entomologist, Botanist and Zoologist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/F._H._Gravely He worked as a Foundation Fellow of the National Institute of Sciences of India. He worked as a Secretary of the Asiatic Society from 1915 to 1918.

Frederic married **Laura Balling**^{50,73,74} They had two children: **Ann Margaret** and **John Frederic**.

Ann Margaret Gravely

John Frederic Gravely

Muriel Stansfield Gravely¹ was born in 1887 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. She was educated at The Mount School from 1904 to 1906 in York, Yorkshire.

Arthur Bruce Gravely⁷⁵ was born in 1888 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire and died on 20 Apr 1933.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1903 to 1904 in York, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Beatrice Ellen Brown**. They had one son: **Arthur Donovan**.

Arthur Donovan Gravely^{27,76} was born on 27 Aug 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire and died on 21 May 2012.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1931 to 1933 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper and Outfitter. Bodaly and Co. in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

Arthur married **Margaret Clutton**^{27,76} on 2 Feb 1946 in FMH La Rue de la Ville-l'Eveque, Paris, France. Margaret was born on 13 Mar 1914 and died on 23 Dec 1999. They had three children: **Diana Claire**, **Susan Muriel** and **Penelope Margaret Sarah**.

Diana Claire Gravely

Diana married **Richard Pepper**.

Susan Muriel Gravely

Susan married **Norman W. Durran**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

16

Penelope Margaret Sarah Gravely

Cyril Hutchinson Gravely^{54,77,78,79,80} was born on 6 Jul 1891 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1906 to 1907 in York, Yorkshire.

Cyril married **Muriel Veroncia Moore**^{54,77,78,79,80}. They had four children: **Alan Hutchinson, Margaret Elizabeth, Rosemary** and **Marigold J.**

Alan Hutchinson Gravely⁷⁷ was born on 8 Jan 1924 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

Margaret Elizabeth Gravely

Rosemary Gravely

Marigold J. Gravely

Marigold married **Gyde Horrocks**.

John Henry Hutchinson was born in 1864.

Jessie Hutchinson was born in 1866 and died in 1956.

Jessie married **Theodore Burt** in 1890 in FMH Wellingborough. Theodore was born in 1863 in Fulbeck, Grantham, Lincolnshire and died in 1944. They had four children: **Arnold Wigham, Elizabeth Richardson, Henry Hutchinson** and **Theodore**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Founder of the industrial mission in 1896 in Pemba Island, Tanzania. He went there with Henry Stanley Newman, who had been the chief instigator of the project.

Arnold Wigham Burt

Elizabeth Richardson Burt^{58,79,81,82} was born in 1903 in Pemba Island, Tanzania.

Elizabeth married **John Stanley Gabain Barber**,^{37,58,79,81,82,83} son of **Jonathan Barber** and **Constance Stainforth Siordet**, on 6 Jun 1931 in FMH Gainsborough.

John was born on 21 Aug 1906 in 14 Lawson Road, Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in 1975. They had three children: **James Henry, Marian** and **Edwin Theodore**.

Marriage Notes: BARBER-BURTT.— On 6th June, John S. G. Barber (1919-23), to Elizabeth R. Burt.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1919 to 1923 in York, Yorkshire.

James Henry Barber

Marian Barber

Edwin Theodore Barber

Henry Hutchinson Burt

Theodore Burt was born in 1896.

Emily Hutchinson was born in 1868.

Edmund Hutchinson³⁸ was born in 1870.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Cransley Grange, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Edmund married **Lydia Mary Davy**,^{32,38} daughter of **Dennis Davy** and **Lydia Burt**. Lydia was born on 20 Jul 1872. They had three children: **Joseph Burt**, (**No Given Name**) and (**No Given Name**).

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1888 to Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Prof. Sir Joseph Burt Hutchinson^{26,38,55,84,85} was born on 21 Mar 1902 in Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire, died on 16 Jan 1988 in Huntingfield, Huntingdon Road, Girton, Cambridge, and was buried in St Andrew's Church, Girton, Cambridge.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG FRS. He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1917 to 1920 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at St John's College, Cambridge. He was a Quaker. He worked as an Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture 1924 to 1933 in Trinidad, West Indies. He

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

17

worked as a Geneticist and Botanist to the Institute of Plant Industry 1934 to 1937 in Indore, Madhya Pradesh, India. He worked as a Head the Empire Cotton Growing Corporation's cotton genetics program 1937 to 1944 in Trinidad, West Indies. He worked as a Chief geneticist. Empire Cotton Growing Corporation 1944 to 1949 in Khartoum, Sudan. He worked as a Director. Empire Cotton Growing Corporation research station 1949 to 1957 in Namulonge, Uganda.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Hutchinson He worked as a Professor of Agriculture, Cambridge in 1957.

Joseph married **Martha Leonora "Lena" Johnson**,^{26,38,55,84} daughter of **George Frederick Johnson** and **Unknown**, on 9 Jul 1930 in FMH Malton. Martha died in 1988. They had two children: **Dennis Procter** and **Helga**.

Marriage Notes: HUTCHINSON-JOHNSON.-On July 9th, at the Friends' Meeting House, Malton, Joseph Burt Hutchinson (1917-20), to Martha Leonora Johnson.

Dennis Procter Hutchinson

Helga Hutchinson

Hutchinson

Hutchinson

Elizabeth Massey Hutchinson was born in 1872.

Rose Hutchinson was born in 1873.

Florence Richardson Hutchinson⁷⁰ was born in 1874.

Florence married **Cmdr. Joseph Foster Stackhouse**,⁷⁰ son of **Thomas Joseph Foster Petchell Stackhouse** and **Martha Bowden**, in 1900. Joseph was born in 1873 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 7 May 1915 in Drowned In The Sinking of RMS Lusitania, and was buried in FBG Cork, Ireland. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Petchell**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot School. He worked as a member of staff off the North Eastern Railway.

Elizabeth Petchell Stackhouse was born on 27 May 1903 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1999 in Highland, Ulster County, New York, USA.

Elizabeth married **George Barclay Moffat** on 23 Oct 1920 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA. George was born on 16 May 1897 in New York, New York, USA and died on 1 Feb 1981 in San Mateo, California, USA. They had two children: **Joan Stackhouse** and **George Barclay**.

Joan Stackhouse Moffat was born on 10 Jul 1922 in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, USA.

Joan married **Samuel C. Olmstead**. Samuel was born in 1922.

George Barclay Moffat

Elizabeth next married **Edward Wardwell**.

Mary Richardson was born in 1835.

William Richardson^{68,86} was born on 6 Jun 1836 in Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 18 Feb 1921 in Ashburn, Grange Road, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect and Horticultural Engineer in Darlington, County Durham.

William married **Mary Ann Ashby**,^{68,86} daughter of **Edward Ashby** and **Mary Anne Dudley**, on 19 May 1859 in Staines, Middlesex. Mary was born in 1839 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 30 Apr 1911 in Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Florence**, **William Dudley**, **Amy Constance**, **Edward Ashby** and **Evelyn**.

Birth Notes: circa

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1851 to Jun 1855 in York, Yorkshire.

Florence Richardson¹ was born in 1860 and died in 1868.

William Dudley Richardson was born on 15 Jan 1862 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1929.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Heating Engineer in Darlington, County Durham.

William married **Harriett Hern**, daughter of **John Hern** and **Unknown**, in 1887. Harriett was born about 1864 in Ashburton, Devon. They had two children: **Winifred M.** and **Elise D.**

Winifred M. Richardson was born in 1893 and died in Mar 1929.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Oct 1906 to Dec 1909 in York, Yorkshire.

Elise D. Richardson was born in 1895 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1908 to Dec 1909 in York, Yorkshire.

Amy Constance Richardson^{1,68} was born in 1865 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Feb 1867 in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward Ashby Richardson¹ was born in 1869.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to the United States of America.

Evelyn Richardson¹ was born in 1871.

John Richardson⁷ was born in 1837, died on 26 Mar 1862 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. (23rd given in AM), and was buried on 28 Mar 1862 in FBG Ayton. The cause of his death was Typhoid.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemist and Druggist in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Joseph Procter Richardson³⁰ was born on 24 Mar 1839 in Langbaurgh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Nov 1907 in Northampton, Northamptonshire.

Henry Richardson^{87,88} was born on 28 Sep 1840 in Langbaurgh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Emma Maria Crumney**,^{1,87,88} daughter of **Dr. Crumney** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **John Fleck**, **Henry Charles** and **Hugh William Crumney**.

John Fleck Richardson⁸⁸ was born on 7 Jul 1865 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 22 May 1897 in Overstone, Northamptonshire.

Henry Charles Richardson⁸⁷ was born in 1867 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 28 Apr 1888 in Overstone Grange, Northamptonshire.

Hugh William Crumney Richardson was born on 31 Jan 1881.

Arthur Richardson was born on 13 Sep 1841 in Langbaurgh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Ellen Sophia Messent**, daughter of **Daniel Messent** and **Unknown**.

Sarah Jane Richardson was born in 1842.

Sarah married **William Wood**.

John next married **Hannah Procter**,⁶⁸ daughter of **James Procter** and **Elizabeth Thurnam**, on 20 Feb 1845 in Selby, Yorkshire. Hannah was born on 13 May 1815 in Blackburn, Lancashire and died on 14 Mar 1867 in Langbaurgh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Henry Richardson¹ was born on 15 Apr 1741 in Langbaurgh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1818.

Basic notes:

He lived at The Manor House, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Elizabeth Thornhill**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Thornhill** and **Mary**. They had no children.

William Richardson¹ was born in 1700 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1794 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

William married **Mary Robinson**,¹ daughter of **Nicholas Robinson** and **Mary**, on 13 Sep 1722 in Yarm, Yorkshire. Mary was born in Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire and died before 1772. They had five children: **John**, **William**, **Nicholas**, **Benjamin** and **Mary**.

John Richardson was born on 27 Jun 1723 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John married **Rachel Snowden**, daughter of **John Snowden** and **Rachel**. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Rachel**, **Mary** and **John**.

Elizabeth Richardson¹ was born in 1753 and died in 1774.

Rachel Richardson was born in 1755 and died on 4 Oct 1835.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: A member of Ayton meeting, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Rachel married **Isaac Martin**,⁸⁹ son of **William Martin** and **Elizabeth**, in FMH Ayton. Isaac was born in 1753 in York, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Rachel, Elizabeth, William, Mary, Hannah, Isaac** and **John**.

Rachel Martin¹ was born in 1779 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1805.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1795 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Martin¹ was born in 1781 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1867.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker but moved to Hardshaw MM in 1815.

William Martin¹ was born on 18 Feb 1783 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker but dis-owned in 1816 in Ayton MM. Probably for having married-out

William married **Ann Lenaker**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Lenaker** and **Ann**.

Mary Martin¹ was born in 1784 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1813.

Hannah Martin¹ was born in 1786 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1838.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker but dis-owned in 1816. Like her brother William, she probably married-out too... so was dis-owned.

Hannah married **William Armstrong**,¹ son of **Armstrong** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **John, William, Rachel, Isaac Martyn, Thomas Farrer Slinger** and **Hannah**.

John Armstrong¹ was born on 23 Dec 1816 in London.

John married **Mary Robolee**,¹ daughter of **Julius Robolee** and **Lucy**. They had two children: **William Wallace** and **Albert**.

William Wallace Armstrong¹ was born on 25 Jan 1840 in Dorset, Vermont, USA.

William married **Lydia Blakeley**, daughter of **Thomas Blakeley** and **Susan**. They had two children: **Mary Jane** and **Alice**.

Mary Jane Armstrong¹ was born in 1869.

Alice Armstrong

Albert Armstrong¹ was born on 1 Dec 1842 in Dorset, Vermont, USA.

Albert married **Mary Ellen Halliday**,¹ daughter of **Stephen Halliday** and **Lydia**. They had three children: **Leonard, Katy May** and **Charles**.

Leonard Armstrong¹ was born in 1867.

Katy May Armstrong¹ was born in 1866.

Charles Armstrong¹ was born in 1870.

William Armstrong^{1,37} was born in 1818 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1836.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1829 to 1830 in York, Yorkshire.

Rachel Armstrong¹ was born in 1819.

Rachel married **William Riddell**.¹

Isaac Martyn Armstrong¹ was born in 1821.

Thomas Farrer Slinger Armstrong¹ was born on 17 Jun 1826 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Thomas married **Jane Martin**, daughter of **John Martin** and **Sarah Raisbeck**. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Leonard Raisbeck**.

Elizabeth Armstrong¹ was born in 1828 and died in 1842.

Leonard Raisbeck Armstrong

Hannah Armstrong¹ was born in 1828.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Hannah married **Henry Wilson**.¹ They had seven children: **John Cowper, Henry, Hannah, Brice, William Armstrong, Edward** and **Leonard**.

John Cowper Wilson¹ was born in 1847.

Henry Wilson¹ was born in 1849.

Hannah Wilson¹ was born in 1853.

Brice Wilson¹ was born in 1856.

William Armstrong Wilson¹ was born in 1859.

Edward Wilson¹ was born in 1862.

Leonard Wilson¹ was born in 1866.

Isaac Martin^{4,89} was born on 1 Apr 1783 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 3 Oct 1843 in Manchester, and was buried on 8 Oct 1843 in FBG Ayton.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Currier in Manchester.

Isaac married **Elizabeth Pease**,⁴ daughter of **Michael Pease** and **Sarah Jackson**, in Sep 1812 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Elizabeth was born in 1788 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1817. They had two children: **Isaac Pease** and **John**.

Isaac Pease Martin was born on 18 Jul 1813 in Manchester and died in 1813.

John Martin was born in 1815 and died in 1819.

John Martin¹ was born on 26 Dec 1789 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John married **Sarah Raisbeck**,¹ daughter of **William Raisbeck** and **Mary**,. They had six children: **Isaac Raisbeck, Mary, Sarah, Jane, John** and **William**.

Isaac Raisbeck Martin¹ was born on 24 Jan 1813 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Isaac married **Jane Anderson**,¹ daughter of **James Anderson** and **Phyllis**,. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Leonard Raisbeck**.

Elizabeth Martin^{1,90} was born in 1844 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Elizabeth married **John Tuke**,^{1,90} son of **Henry Tuke** and **Mary Anne Whitworth**, on 1 Dec 1808 in Salford, Manchester. John was born on 22 Nov 1848 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham. They had two children: **Ethel Mary** and **Henry Martin**.

Ethel Mary Tuke⁹⁰ was born on 15 Oct 1869 in Salford, Manchester.

Henry Martin Tuke⁹⁰ was born on 6 May 1871 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Leonard Raisbeck Martin

Isaac next married **Unnamed**. They had two children: **William** and **Mary**.

William Martin¹ was born in 1853.

Mary Martin¹ was born in 1855.

Mary Martin¹ was born in 1817.

Mary married **Joseph Wilgurd**.¹ They had nine children: **Mary, Elizabeth, Joseph, William Raisbeck, Josephine, Catherine, Sarah Raisbeck, Jane Raisbeck** and **Olivia Raisbeck**.

Mary Wilgurd

Elizabeth Wilgurd

Joseph Wilgurd

William Raisbeck Wilgurd

Josephine Wilgurd

Catherine Wilgurd

Sarah Raisbeck Wilgurd

Jane Raisbeck Wilgurd

Olivia Raisbeck Wilgurd

Sarah Rheam¹ was born in 1819 and died in 1832.

Jane Martin

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Jane married **Thomas Farrer Slinger Armstrong**,¹ son of **William Armstrong** and **Hannah Martin**, on 10 Jun 1846 in FMH Ayton. Thomas was born on 17 Jun 1826 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Leonard Raisbeck**.

Elizabeth Armstrong¹ was born in 1828 and died in 1842.

Leonard Raisbeck Armstrong

John Martin¹ was born in 1824 and died in 1832.

William Martin¹ was born on 6 Apr 1825 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

William married **Phoebe Hargrave**, daughter of **Joseph Hargrave** and **Phoebe**,. They had three children: **Sarah, John Joseph** and **Phoebe Elizabeth**.

Sarah Martin¹ was born in 1847.

John Joseph Martin¹ was born in 1850.

Phoebe Elizabeth Martin¹ was born in 1856.

Mary Richardson¹ was born in 1758 and died on 8 May 1826.

Mary married **Philip Hesleton**, son of **Richard Hesleton** and **Mary**, on 30 Nov 1786 in FMH Ayton. Philip was born on 18 Sep 1764 in Moorsome and died on 10 Aug 1826.

They had five children: **Mary, Richardson, Philip, Joseph** and **William**.

Mary Hesleton

Mary married **Robert Gilbert**,¹ son of **John Gilbert** and **Jane Richardson**, on 16 Jun 1836. Robert was born on 28 Sep 1808 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1850. They had one son: **Richardson Hesleton**.

Richardson Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born on 2 Feb 1838 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Thornton-le-Street.

Richardson married **Elizabeth Packer**,¹ daughter of **John Packer** and **Unknown**,. They had eight children: **Robert, Anne Mary, John Hesleton, Charles Hesleton,**

Elizabeth Caroline, Philip Hesleton, James Hesleton and **Hannah Carter**.

Robert Gilbert¹ was born in 1862.

Anne Mary Gilbert¹ was born in 1861.

Anne married **Dr. John Duke Hamilton Faussett**.¹ They had three children: **Ethel Mary, Winifred Margaret** and **John Percy Hamilton**.

Ethel Mary Faussett was born in 1885 in St. Stephen's Place, Fleetwood, Lancashire and was christened on 12 Apr 1885 in St. Peter's, Fleetwood, Lancashire.

Winifred Margaret Faussett was born in 1886 in St. Stephen's Place, Fleetwood, Lancashire and was christened on 3 Oct 1886 in St. Peter's, Fleetwood, Lancashire.

John Percy Hamilton Faussett was born in 1888 in St. Stephen's Place, Fleetwood, Lancashire and was christened on 12 Feb 1888 in St Peter's, Fleetwood, Lancashire.

John Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born in 1864.

Charles Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born in 1866.

Elizabeth Caroline Gilbert¹ was born in 1867.

Philip Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born in 1868.

James Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born in 1870.

Hannah Carter Gilbert

Richardson Hesleton was born in 1787 and died in 1813.

Philip Hesleton¹ was born in 1791 and died in 1854.

Joseph Hesleton¹ was born in 1793 and died in 1887.

William Hesleton¹ was born in 1797 and died in 1833.

John Richardson¹ was born in 1763 and died in 1778.

William Richardson was born on 20 Sep 1724 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

William married **Martha (Ann) Hill**, daughter of **John Hill** and **Margaret**,. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Margaret Richardson was born in Nov 1764.

Margaret married **Dr. William Maud**,⁹¹ son of **Timothy Maud** and **Ann**,. William was born on 18 Feb 1765 and died on 16 Sep 1835. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician in Horton Grange, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Margaret Maud^{33,92,93} was born on 16 Oct 1798 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 4 Nov 1883 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1806 in York, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Wilson Marriott**,^{33,92,93} son of **John Marriott** and **Ann Wilson**, on 20 Apr 1825 in Bradford, Yorkshire. Wilson was born on 22 May 1796 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 5 Sep 1842 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had six children: **Ann, Margaret, Esther Maria, Susanna, Hannah** and **Ellen**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1808 to 1812 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Ann Marriott³³ was born on 24 Mar 1826 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Feb 1860 in Southampton, Hampshire.

Margaret Marriot was born on 5 Sep 1827.

Esther Maria Marriot⁹³ was born on 11 Oct 1829 and died on 8 Nov 1856 in Birthwaite, Windermere, Cumbria.

Susanna Marriot was born on 11 Oct 1829 and died on 24 Jan 1854 in Southampton, Hampshire.

Hannah Marriot was born on 14 Apr 1832.

Ellen Marriot was born on 7 Aug 1833.

William next married **Ann Bellerby**, daughter of **John Bellerby** and **Unknown**,.

Nicholas Richardson^{1,94} was born on 25 Jul 1730 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1801.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn merchant in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He worked as a Brewer in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Nicholas married **Dorothy Kilden**,^{1,95} daughter of **John Kilden** and **Esther**, on 15 Apr 1760 in FMH Masham, Yorkshire. Dorothy was born on 17 Jun 1737 in Masham, Yorkshire, died on 25 May 1818 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Ayton. They had seven children: **Rebecca, Esther, Mary, Lydia, Elizabeth, Hannah** and **Rachel**.

Rebecca Richardson¹ was born on 22 May 1761 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Esther Richardson^{1,4,38,95,96} was born on 31 Jul 1762 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1803.

Esther married **William Stickney**,^{4,12,38,94,96} son of **Ambrose Stickney** and **Rachel Turner**, on 22 Sep 1788 in FMH Ayton. William was born on 20 Sep 1764 and died on 9 Jul 1848 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Rachel, Joseph, Dorothy, Hannah** and **Sarah**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Yeoman farmer in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire.

Rachel Stickney¹ was born on 1 Sep 1789 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 19 Nov 1817 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1802 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Governess to the Hodgkin family. *Vide* Dr. Thomas Hodgkin

Rachel married **Jonathan Binns**,^{1,97} son of **Dr. Jonathan Binns** and **Mary Albright**, on 17 Feb 1809 in Oustwick, Yorkshire. Jonathan was born on 13 May 1785 in Liverpool and died on 10 Jan 1871 in Edenbreck, Lancaster. They had six children: **Mary Ann, William, Charles, Esther, Jonathan George** and **Rachel**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Land agent and Surveyor.

Mary Ann Binns was born on 8 Sep 1810 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

William Binns was born on 14 Sep 1812 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Charles Binns¹ was born on 23 Oct 1813 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 12 Jan 1887 in Clay Cross, Derbyshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Clay Cross Hall in Clay Cross, Derbyshire. He worked as a Coal owner in Clay Cross, Derbyshire.

Charles married **Elizabeth Walmsley**,¹ daughter of **Sir Joshua Walmsley** and **Madeline Mulleneux**, on 6 Aug 1839 in Liverpool. Elizabeth was born in 1817 and died on 3 Jul 1860. They had four children: **Adeline**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **Florence** and **Emily Rachel**.

Adeline Binns was born on 21 Jun 1840 and died in 1880.

Adeline married **William John Wilson**¹ before 1864. William died in 1880. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Adeline**, **Mabel Florence**, **Ethel Mary**, **Charles Joseph Law**, **Charlotte**, **Ada Hermione** and **Emily**.

Elizabeth Adeline Wilson¹ was born in 1864.

Mabel Florence Wilson¹ was born in 1865.

Ethel Mary Wilson¹ was born in 1866.

Charles Joseph Law Wilson¹ was born in 1867.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Royal Medical Benevolent College in 1881 in Epsom Downs.

Charlotte Wilson¹ was born in 1869 and died in 1870.

Ada Hermione Wilson¹ was born in 1872.

Emily Wilson

Mary Elizabeth Binns¹ was born in 1844 and died in 1906.

Mary married **Dr. Joseph Bower Sidall**,¹ son of **George Sidall** and **Mary**, on 5 Feb 1870 in Yokohama, Japan. Joseph was born on 4 Mar 1840 in Matlock, Derbyshire and died on 4 Jul 1904 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MRCS LSA MDCM DPH Order of the Rising Sun (Japan). The latter award owed itself to his having been the principal instigator of smallpox inoculation in Japan. He worked as a Physician in British legation, Yokohama, Japan. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Bower_Siddall He worked as a Physician in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire. His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal on 8 Aug 1925.

Florence Binns was born in 1847.

Florence married **Arthur Carrington**.

Emily Rachel Binns was born in 1849 in Clay Cross, Derbyshire.

Emily married **Samuel Rickman**, son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 17 Apr 1873. Samuel was born on 3 Jan 1846 in Liverpool. They had three children: **Florence**, **Rachel Mary** and **Reginald Binns**.

Florence Rickman was born in 1875.

Rachel Mary Rickman was born in 1877.

Lt. Col. Reginald Binns Rickman was born on 6 May 1881 and died on 22 Nov 1940 in Chelsea, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cricketer. He played first-class cricket for Derbyshire from 1906 to 1911 and captained the side in 1908 and 1909.

Charles next married **Julia Parker Hartcup**,¹ daughter of **Rev. Thomas Hartcup** and **Unknown**.

Esther Binns was born in 1814 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 20 Jul 1838.

Jonathan George Binns¹ was born on 23 Sep 1816 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 8 Jan 1866 in Cheadle, Cheshire.

Jonathan married **Fanny Harker**,¹ daughter of **Charles Harker** and **Sarah**, on 1 Sep 1846 in Liverpool. Fanny was born on 12 Feb 1819 in London. They had three children: **Marion**, **Frances Rachel** and **George Jonathan**.

Marion Binns was born in 1849 in London and died on 8 Mar 1930 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.

Frances Rachel Binns was born in 1853 in London and died on 2 May 1937 in London.

George Jonathan Binns was born on 31 Jul 1855 in Stoneleigh, Lancashire and died on 7 Mar 1951.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He worked as a Government Inspector of Mines in Dunedin, New Zealand.

George married **Constance Mary Smith**.¹

Rachel Binns⁹⁸ was born on 5 Nov 1817 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 11 Sep 1895 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1831 to Jun 1833 in York, Yorkshire.

Joseph Stickney^{1,91,99,100,101,102,103} was born on 6 Apr 1792 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died in 1866.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Mennell**,^{1,91,99,100,101,102,103} daughter of **Isaac Mennell** and **Martha Dearman**, on 6 Jul 1825. Elizabeth was born on 5 Apr 1804 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 19 Nov 1891. Another name for Elizabeth was Eliza Mennell. They had 12 children: **Esther Maria, Catherine, Hannah Backhouse, Mennell, Mary, Lucy, Sarah Eliza, Martha Jane, Herbert, Caroline, Walter Meynell** and **Amy Dorothy**.

Esther Maria Stickney^{1,41,99,101} was born on 12 Aug 1826 in Burton St. Peter, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jan 1917 in Hanwell, Brentford, Middlesex.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1839 to Dec 1841 in York, Yorkshire.

Esther married **Dr. Daniel Hack Tuke**,^{1,38,41,99,101,104,105} son of **Samuel Tuke** and **Priscilla Hack**, on 10 Aug 1853 in FMH Pickering. Daniel was born on 19 Apr 1827 in York, Yorkshire, died on 5 Mar 1895 in 63 Welbeck Street, London, and was buried in FBG Saffron Walden. They had three children: **William Samuel, Henry Scott** and **Maria**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD FRCP LLd. He worked as a Physician & Expert on Mental Illness. He lived at Lyndon Lodge in Hanwell, Brentford, Middlesex. He worked as a President of the Medico-Psychological Association. Governor of the Bethlehem Royal Hospital. He was living in 1861 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Dr. William Samuel Tuke^{1,99} was born on 2 Oct 1856 in York, Yorkshire, died on 20 Apr 1883 in Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried on 25 Apr 1883 in FBG Saffron Walden.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD MRCS in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Physician.

Henry Scott Tuke^{1,38,99} was born on 12 Jun 1858 in Lawrence Street, York and died on 13 Mar 1929 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RA FWS. He worked as a Painter. British visual artist; primarily a painter, but also a photographer. His most notable work was in the Impressionist style, and he is probably best known for his paintings of nude boys and young men.

Maria Tuke^{1,99} was born on 24 Feb 1861 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1947.

Maria married **Dr. Harrington Sainsbury**⁹⁹ on 26 Mar 1889 in Marylebone Parish Church, London. Harrington was born on 22 May 1853 and died in 1936. They had four children: **Hester Margaret, William Tuke, Geoffrey** and **Philip**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD FRCP. He worked as a Physician in Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, London.

Hester Margaret Sainsbury was born in 1890 in Marylebone, London and died in 1967.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Illustrator and Painter.

Hester had a relationship with **Torahiko Kori**. This couple did not marry. Torahiko was born on 28 Jun 1890 in Tokyo, Japan and died on 6 Oct 1924 in Switzerland. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Playwright.

Hester married **Frederick Etchells** about 1930. Frederick was born on 14 Sep 1886 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1973. They had one daughter: **Susan**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He worked as an Artist and Architect. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_Etchells

Susan Etchells

Susan married **Robert Wyatt**. They had one son: **Patrick**.

Patrick Wyatt

William Tuke Sainsbury was born in 1891 and died in 1960.

Geoffrey Sainsbury was born in 1893.

Geoffrey married **Eveline Thompson**. Eveline was born in 1891 and died in 1927. They had one daughter: **Anne**.

Anne Sainsbury

Anne married **John Willett**.

Philip Sainsbury was born in 1899 and died in 1936.

Catherine Stickney^{1,100} was born on 25 Sep 1827 in Burton St. Peter, Yorkshire and died on 6 Jan 1859 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1841 to Jun 1843 in York, Yorkshire.

Hannah Backhouse Stickney¹ was born on 5 Jul 1829 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1843 to Jun 1846 in York, Yorkshire.

Hannah married **Rev. William Foster**,¹ son of **Jonathan Foster** and **Mary Storr**. They had four children: **James Angle**, **Catherine Storr**, **Florence Elizabeth** and **William Herbert**.

James Angle Foster¹ was born in 1862 in Hilston, Yorkshire.

James married **Mary Anne Gordon**. They had one daughter: **Catherine Ethel M.**

Catherine Ethel M. Foster was born in 1898 in Sydenham, Kent.

Catherine Storr Foster¹ was born in 1864.

Florence Elizabeth Foster¹ was born in 1867.

William Herbert Foster¹ was born in 1868.

Mennell Stickney^{1,91} was born on 2 May 1831 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 27 Feb 1845 in Ackworth School, Pontefract, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Measles compounded by Croup.

Mary Stickney^{1,106} was born on 4 Mar 1833 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jul 1898 in Claughton, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Jan 1848 to Dec 1848 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Henry Casson Rheam**,^{1,106} son of **Edward Rheam** and **Elizabeth Casson**, in 1857. Henry was born on 13 Dec 1826 in Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire and died in 1907 in Birkenhead, Cheshire. They had nine children: **Frederick**, **Henry Meynell**, **Eric**, **Philip**, **Norman**, **Ethel Mary**, **Walter Stickney**, **Helen** and **Noel Herbert**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hide and Leather factor in 29 King Street, Liverpool.

Frederick Rheam¹ was born in 1858.

Henry Meynell Rheam^{1,95} was born on 13 Jan 1859 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died in Nov 1920 in Penzance, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RI. He worked as a Painter and Watercolourist. He lived at West Lodge, Alverton, Penzance, Cornwall.

Henry married **Alice Elliott**.⁹⁵ They had two children: **Malcolm Henry** and **Alice Mary**.

Malcolm Henry Rheam¹⁰⁷ was born in 1901 and died in 1975.

Malcolm married someone. He had two children: **Deborah Ruth Meynell** and **Jon**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

26

Deborah Ruth Meynell Rheam

Jon Rheam

Alice Mary Rheam⁹⁵ was born in 1903.

Eric Rheam¹ was born in 1860.

Philip Rheam¹ was born in 1862.

Norman Rheam¹ was born in 1863.

Ethel Mary Rheam¹ was born in 1865.

Walter Stickney Rheam¹⁰⁸ was born in 1867 in West Derby, Liverpool and died on 22 Mar 1903 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

Helen Rheam¹ was born in 1869.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1886 to Nov 1887 in York, Yorkshire.

Helen married **George C. Wiggett**.

Noel Herbert Rheam

Lucy Stickney¹ was born on 27 Feb 1835 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire.

Lucy married **William Rheam**¹ son of **Edward Rheam** and **Elizabeth Casson**, on 28 Oct 1858. William was born on 13 Dec 1836 in Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire.

They had four children: **Herbert Stickney**, **William**, **Catherine** and **Gilbert**.

Herbert Stickney Rheam¹ was born in 1859.

William Rheam¹ was born in 1860.

Catherine Rheam¹ was born in 1863.

Gilbert Rheam¹ was born in 1867.

Sarah Eliza Stickney^{1,103} was born on 24 Jan 1837 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 14 Dec 1860 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Martha Jane Stickney¹ was born in 1839 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died in 1856.

Herbert Stickney^{1,100} was born in 1841 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 16 May 1859 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Caroline Stickney^{1,109,110} was born in 1843 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 15 Sep 1872 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Caroline married **Thomas Priestman**^{1,109,110} son of **Samuel Priestman** and **Mary Ann Dent**, on 25 Aug 1870. Thomas was born about 1840. They had one daughter: **Nora**.

Nora Priestman^{1,109} was born in 1872 and died on 7 Mar 1873 in East Mount, Sutton on Hull, Yorkshire.

Walter Meynell Stickney^{1,67,111} was born on 1 Dec 1846 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire, died on 12 Apr 1911 in Beverley, Yorkshire, and was buried in New Walk Cemetery, Beverley, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1862 to 1863 in York, Yorkshire.

Walter married **Sophia Helena West**¹ daughter of **Alfred H. West** and **Sarah Ann Petchell**, in Hull, Yorkshire. Sophia was born in 1853, died on 13 Jan 1939, and was buried in New Walk Cemetery, Beverley, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Evelyn M.**, **Alfred Henry** and **Ronald**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1869 to Jun 1870 in York, Yorkshire.

Evelyn M. Stickney

Alfred Henry Stickney was born in 1878 in Danthorpe, Yorkshire, died in Oct 1952 in Truro, Cornwall, and was buried on 14 Oct 1952 in Perranzabuloe, Cornwall.

Ronald Stickney was born in 1879 in Danthorpe, Yorkshire.

Amy Dorothy Stickney^{1,102} was born in 1849 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 30 Apr 1858 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Dorothy Stickney^{1,4,112} was born in 1793 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died in 1838.

Dorothy married **Abraham Sewell**^{1,4,8,112} son of **William Sewell** and **Hannah Maria Fuller**, on 22 Mar 1814 in Oustwick, Yorkshire. Abraham was born on 22 Aug 1789 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and died on 22 Mar 1866 in Malton, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **William**, **William**, **Joseph Stickney**, **Edward Fuller**, **Esther**

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Richardson, Hannah Maria and Elizabeth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Ipswich, Suffolk. He worked as a Grocer in 1816 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. He worked as a Grocer after 1835 in Malton, Yorkshire.

William Sewell was born on 2 Apr 1815 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

William Sewell^{1,8,112} was born on 31 Oct 1817 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and died on 30 Jul 1846.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Schoolmaster, Ackworth School in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Joseph Stickney Sewell^{1,33,106,112,113,114,115} was born on 30 Dec 1819 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and died on 20 Dec 1900 in Leicester, Leicestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1829 to 1831. He worked as an apprentice Miller to Samuel Priestman in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Master at Ackworth School. He worked as a Superintendent of Rawdon School in 1852 in Rawdon, Guisley, Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Missionary from 1867 to 1876 in Antananarivo, Madagascar. He was the first Quaker Missionary to Madagascar. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Joseph married **Mary Ann Ellis**,^{1,33,113,115} daughter of **James Ellis** and **Mary Ann Priestman**, on 1 Nov 1843 in FMH Pickering. Mary was born on 22 Jun 1819 in Carr Mill, Myton, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire and died on 13 Jun 1860 in Rawdon, Guisley, Leeds, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Lucy, Anna, William, Alice Mary, Liliias** and **Katherine Ellis**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1831 to Jun 1833 in York, Yorkshire.

Lucy Sewell^{1,31,46,114,115} was born in 1845 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 22 Nov 1895 in Antananarivo, Madagascar. Murdered by natives, and was buried in Antananarivo, Madagascar.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1858 to Dec 1860 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Quaker Missionary in 1872 in Madagascar.

Lucy married **William Johnson**,^{31,46,114,115} son of **John Johnson** and **Margaret**, in 1872 in Tamatave, Madagascar. William was born in 1842 in Chelmsford, Essex, died on 22 Nov 1895 in Antananarivo, Madagascar. Murdered by natives, and was buried in Antananarivo, Madagascar. They had four children: **Alfred William, Mary H., (No Given Name)** and **Lucy E. "Blossom"**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School in 1853. He worked as a Teacher, Ackworth School in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He was educated at The Flounders Institute. He worked as a trainee Architect in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a founder, with William Linney, of the Carlton Hill School in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Missionary in Madagascar.

Capt. Alfred William Johnson^{37,46,53,72,116} was born on 23 Feb 1874 in Antananarivo, Madagascar, died on 17 Apr 1918 in France. Killed in action, and was buried in Etaples Military Cemetery. Grave XXVIII.J.10.. The cause of his death was Gassed with chemical artillery.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1885 to 1888. He was educated at Bootham School from 1889 to 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He emigrated to Canada in 1893. He worked as an articled Land Surveyor to Lt. Col. Vicars in Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada. He worked as a Dominion Government Land Surveyor in Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada. <http://www.russiansinthecef.ca/29thbattalion/surveyors.shtml>
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/502680> He worked as an officer of the 1st Field Survey Company, Royal Engineers.

Alfred married **Mary "Molly" Lillian Kythe Mackenzie**,^{72,116} daughter of **Col. Harry Maxwell Mackenzie** and **Caroline Georgina Ponsonby**, on 28 Dec 1907 in Inverness, Inverness, Scotland. Mary was born on 23 Apr 1880 in Fatehgarh, Uttar Pradesh, India, died on 19 Nov 1947 in Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 24 Nov 1947 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Coronary Thrombosis. They had two children: **Harry William Mackenzie** and **Kythe Lucy**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Balquhidder, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

She was living after 1918 in 725 Newport Avenue, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Miscellaneous: Her uncle was Rev. Stewart Gordon Ponsonby, who married Mary Catherine Buxton, a descendant of the Quaker Bell, Hanbury, Kett, Gurney and other families. Mary's son Harry, was also descended on his father's side from long established Quaker families.... likewise his maternal great-aunt by marriage, was too She was Christian Scientist in 1926. She was living in 1947 in Dunsterville Road, Colquitz, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Miscellaneous: At the time of her death, she had reverted to using the name Johnson. The implication being, that her second marriage was not a great success.

Harry William Mackenzie Johnson^{37,72,85} was born on 31 Aug 1909 in Balquhidder, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada and died on 20 Feb 1989 in Saanich Peninsula Hospital, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Pneumonia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1922 to 1926 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Radio Operator.

Harry married **Patricia Moore**. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Johnson

Johnson married **Albin**.

Kythe Lucy Johnson¹¹⁷ was born on 28 Dec 1911 in Balquhidder, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Travels to Hawaii, 1951, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. Beyond this date, no more is known of her.

Mary H. Johnson

Johnson¹¹⁵ was born about 1887 in Antananarivo, Madagascar and died about 1888 in Antananarivo, Madagascar.

Lucy E. "Blossom" Johnson was born about 1890, died on 22 Nov 1895 in Antananarivo, Madagascar. Murdered by natives, and was buried in Antananarivo, Madagascar.

Anna Sewell¹ was born in 1847 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

William Sewell¹ was born in 1849 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1857 in Rawdon, Guisley, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Alice Mary Sewell^{1,115} was born in 1854 in Rawdon, Guisley, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Lilias Sewell¹ was born in 1856 in Rawdon, Guisley, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Katherine Ellis Sewell^{1,115} was born in 1858 in Rawdon, Guisley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1865.

Joseph next married **Lucy Ellis**,^{106,112} daughter of **John Ellis** and **Priscilla Jane Evans**, in 1876 in Leicester, Leicestershire. Lucy was born on 5 Sep 1822 in Beaumont Leys, Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 26 Dec 1897 in Leicester, Leicestershire.

Edward Fuller Sewell^{1,4,118,119,120} was born on 10 Aug 1822 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and died on 4 Apr 1895 in Sleights, Whitby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1837 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Wholesale Grocer in Malton, Yorkshire. He worked as a Wholesale grocer in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Edward married **Sarah Jane Taylor**,^{1,4,118,119} daughter of **Joseph Taylor** and **Sarah Baker**, on 10 May 1855 in Malton, Yorkshire. Sarah was born in 1832 and died on 25 Sep 1906 in Sleights, Whitby, Yorkshire. They had nine children: **Joseph Taylor, Esther Dorothy, Alice Maud, Ernest Edward, Mary, Philip, Edith,**

Constance and **Henry William**.

Joseph Taylor Sewell^{1,4,12,14,15,16} was born on 1 Jan 1857 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 12 Apr 1925 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1871 to 1873 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Wholesale Grocer & Provision merchant in 9, Saint Ann's Staith, Whitby, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Agnes Harrison King**,^{12,13,14} daughter of **Henry King** and **Sarah Casson**, on 10 Jun 1885 in York, Yorkshire. Agnes was born on 13 Nov 1860 and died in 1949. They had three children: **Arnold Edward, Agnes Margaret** and **Joseph King**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Marriage Notes: SEWELL-KING.-On the 10th June, 1885, at York, Joseph Taylor Sewell (1871-3), of Whitby, to Agnes Harrison King, of York.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Whitby, Yorkshire.

Arnold Edward Sewell^{1,12,15,17,18,19,20,21} was born on 21 Jun 1886 and died on 27 Mar 1969.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE MInstE. He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School in 1902 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Permanent Member, Transport Tribunal from 1949 to 1956. Goods Manager (Scotland), LNER, 1934-42; Chm. (rail) Road-Rail Central Conf., 1939-47; Charges Adviser, British Transport Commn, 1947-49

Arnold married **Marguerite Elisabeth Vatter**^{15,17,18,19,20,21} They had three children: **Alan Vatter**, **Michael** and **Anne Marie**.

Capt. Alan Vatter Sewell^{18,22,23,24,25} was born on 31 Oct 1914 in Carr Lynn, Acomb, York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1929 to 1933 in York, Yorkshire.

Alan married **Ruth Bowman**^{22,23,24,25} They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Edward Malcolm** and **Mary**.

Susan Elizabeth Sewell

Edward Malcolm Sewell

Mary Sewell

Michael Metford-Sewell was born on 2 Apr 1919 in Carr Lynn, Acomb, York, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 2009 in Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, Norwich, Norfolk, and was buried on 28 Nov 2009 in Colney Woodland Burial Ground, Norwich, Norfolk. Another name for Michael was Michael Metford Sewell.^{19,26,27}

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1932 to 1937 in York, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: Changed his name by Deed Poll, 31 Oct 1940. He worked as a Solicitor in private practice from 1946 to 1986 in London. When he retired, he moved to North Yorkshire and thence, to Norfolk. A Quaker, he served Brentford, Isleworth and Thirsk meetings, on both committees and as Clerk.

Michael married **Jessie Miriam Fogg**^{26,27} on 17 Apr 1943 in St. Alban's Church, Golder's Green, London. Jessie died in Colney Woodland Burial Ground, Norwich, Norfolk. They had two children: **William Stickney** and **Sarah Jane**.

Marriage Notes: Metford-Sewell-Fogg.-On 17th April, at St. Alban's Church, Golder's Green, London, Michael Metford-Sewell (1933-37), to Jessie Miriam Fogg.

William Stickney Metford-Sewell

William married **Stella-Joy Mean**. They had one daughter: **Helen**.

Helen Metford-Sewell

Sarah Jane Metford-Sewell

Anne Marie Sewell²⁰ was born on 6 Aug 1923.

Agnes Margaret Sewell^{1,12} was born on 12 Apr 1888.

Joseph King Sewell¹² was born on 7 Jun 1890 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1968 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wholesale Grocer in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Olive Barron Brown** on 3 Jun 1916 in FMH Westminster. Olive was born in 1894 in Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire. They had four children:

Joseph Barron, **Edward Dell**, **Stella A.** and **Greta**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Ruswarp, Whitby, Yorkshire.

Joseph Barron Sewell was born on 9 Jun 1917 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 27 Apr 2011.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as an Articled Accountant in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as an Accountant, Price-Waterhouse in 1939 in London. Miscellaneous: Conscientious Objector. As an alternative to Military service, he was appointed Finance Officer to the Friends' Relief Service. In 1946, he rejoined Price-Waterhouse and in 1967 was made a partner.

Joseph married **Gwenyth K. Monks** in 1944. Gwenyth was born in 1917 in Epping, Essex and died in 1976. They had three children: **Jennifer, Christopher** and **Janet**.

Jennifer Sewell

Christopher Sewell

Janet Sewell

Joseph next married **Janet Eavis**.

Edward Dell Sewell was born on 16 Jan 1921 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 6 Dec 2013.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1932 to 1937.

Edward married **Denise**. They had two children: **Denis** and **Michael**.

Denis Sewell

Michael Sewell

Edward next married **Margaret**.

Stella A. Sewell was born in 1924 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School.

Greta Sewell

Esther Dorothy Sewell^{1,120} was born in 1857 and died on 18 Sep 1875 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1873 to Apr 1873 in York, Yorkshire.

Alice Maud Sewell¹ was born in 1859 and died in 1861.

Ernest Edward Sewell¹¹⁸ was born in 1861 and died on 5 Nov 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Mary Sewell¹ was born in 1863.

Philip Sewell^{1,78} was born in 1865 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 29 May 1928.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1880 to 1881 in York, Yorkshire.

Edith Sewell¹ was born in 1866.

Constance Sewell¹ was born in 1866 and died in 1867.

Henry William Sewell¹ was born in 1869 and died in 1870.

Esther Richardson Sewell¹² was born on 6 Jun 1825 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and died on 13 Nov 1853 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Mar 1838 to Jun 1841 in York, Yorkshire.

Esther married **Henry King**,^{1,4,12} son of **Joseph King** and **Sarah Awmack**, on 21 Feb 1850 in FMH Malton. Henry was born on 23 Oct 1821 in York, Yorkshire and died on 1 Aug 1899 in St. Peter's Grove, York. They had three children: **Mary Jane, William Sewell** and **Henrietta**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer of Birkenhead and then York.

Mary Jane King^{12,13} was born on 28 Nov 1850 and died in 1934.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1866 to Jun 1866 in York, Yorkshire.

William Sewell King^{12,13} was born on 25 Jul 1852 and died in 1931.

William married **Kate Harris Hudswell**,¹² daughter of **Thomas Hudswell** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Herbert Hudswell**, **Henry Foster**, **Harold Awmack** and **Ethel Dorothy**.

Herbert Hudswell King¹² was born on 19 Aug 1880 and died on 23 Sep 1880.

Henry Foster King^{12,26,54,77,121,122,123,124} was born on 5 Aug 1885 and died in 1956.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1896 to 1899 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Architect. He worked as a President of the Indian Institute of Architects from 1928 to 1930.

Henry married **Nora Grace Mills**,^{26,54,77,122,124} They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **Hazel Mary**, **(No Given Name)** and **Caroline**.

King⁵⁴ was born on 18 Apr 1921 in Bombay, India.

Hazel Mary King⁷⁷ was born on 8 Jan 1924.

King

Caroline King

Henry next married **Ethel Mary**.¹²³ They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

King¹²³ was born on 23 Nov 1922.

Lt. Harold Awmack King¹² was born on 19 Jul 1887 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

Ethel Dorothy King¹² was born on 21 Mar 1892.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1908 to Dec 1909 in York, Yorkshire.

Ethel married **Prof. Percy Oddie Whitlock**, son of **Frederick Whitlock** and **Rachel Oddie**, in Nov 1915. Percy was born on 15 Mar 1884 and died on 12 Jan 1963.

Henrietta King^{12,13} was born on 27 Oct 1853 and died in 1908.

Hannah Maria Sewell^{1,4,113,125} was born on 24 Aug 1833 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and died in 1906.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1846 to Jun 1848 in York, Yorkshire.

Hannah married **George Richardson Pumphrey**,⁴ son of **Thomas Pumphrey** and **Rachel Richardson**, on 1 Aug 1861 in FMH Malton. George was born on 30 Jun 1830 in Worcester, Worcestershire and died on 17 Oct 1862 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had one son: **Arthur**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer of Newcastle.

Arthur Pumphrey^{4,11} was born on 25 Aug 1862 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Dec 1899 in Heron Court Road, Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1877 to 1879 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Arthur married **Ellen Swinburne Dixon**,^{11,126} daughter of **Ralph Dixon** and **Elizabeth Fox**, in 1889. Ellen was born on 12 Dec 1864 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1950 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had four children: **George Stanley**, **Dorothy**, **Stanley** and **Margaret Richardson**.

George Stanley Pumphrey^{49,71,127,128} was born on 16 Nov 1892 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset and died in 1970.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1908 to 1910 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University of Manchester. B.Sc. (Hons). Chemistry He worked as a Schoolmaster in Eastbourne, East Sussex. He worked as a Member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1918 in France. He worked as a Science

master, Friends' School, Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex.

George married **Winifred Mary Loveless**,^{49,71,127,128} daughter of **Unknown** and **Pleasance J.**, on 12 Apr 1923 in FMH Malton. Winifred was born in 1889 in Diss, Norfolk and died in 1960. They had two children: **Margaret Elizabeth** and **Rachel Mary**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY-LOVELESS.-On April 12th, at Malton, G. Stanley Pumphrey (1908-10), to Winifred Mary Loveless, of Diss.

SILVER WEDDING

Pumphrey-Loveless.— On 12th April, 1923, at the Friends' Meeting House, Malton, Yorkshire, George Stanley Pumphrey (1908-10), to Winifred Mary Loveless.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1904 to 1907 in York, Yorkshire.

Margaret Elizabeth Pumphrey¹²⁸ was born on 26 Jun 1924 and died on 1 Feb 2007.

Rachel Mary Pumphrey

Dorothy Pumphrey

Stanley Pumphrey

Margaret Richardson Pumphrey¹¹ was born in 1895 and died on 10 Nov 1908 in Ackworth School, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Hannah next married **John Thirnbeck Grace**,^{1,4,110,125,129} son of **James Grace** and **Ellen Thirnbeck**, in 1879. John was born on 26 Feb 1827 in Hotwells Road, Clifton, Bristol and died on 25 Dec 1891 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bristol College. He worked as a Grocer, Candle Manufacturer and Accountant in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Elizabeth Sewell^{1,98,130} was born on 28 Aug 1835 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and died on 17 Aug 1895 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1849 to Jun 1851 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Elizabeth married **Henry Harris**,^{1,4,98,130} son of **Anthony Harris** and **Sarah Capper**, in 1859 in FMH Malton. Henry was born on 28 Feb 1833 in White Hart Lane, Tottenham, London and died on 23 Apr 1873 in The Green, Tottenham, London. They had six children: **William Sewell**, **Mary Dorothy**, **Helen Maria**, **Henry**, **Joseph Theodore** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Insurance Broker in 3 Sun Court, Cornhill, London.

William Sewell Harris¹ was born in 1861 in Edmonton, London and died in 1861 in Edmonton, London.

Mary Dorothy Harris¹ was born in 1861 and died on 11 Apr 1868 in Tottenham, London.

Helen Maria Harris¹ was born in 1865.

Henry Harris^{1,76} was born in 1866 in Tottenham, London and died on 1 Jul 1946 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1881 to 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

Joseph Theodore Harris^{1,131} was born in 1870 and died in 1958.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1884 to 1887 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Owen's College, Manchester. He worked as a Founder and Secretary of the Socialist Quaker Society. (SQS). Writing in *Christian Socialist Revival*, 1877-1914, (2015), Prof. Peter d'Alroy Jones explains that it was their chief concern in "*converting the members of the Society of Friends to socialism.*" And that they perceived themselves not as socialists who were Christians but, "*Quakers seeking to return to what they deemed to be the original social message of their faith.*" He was a Quaker.

Joseph married **Mary O'Brien**¹³¹ in 1901 in Liverpool. Mary was born in 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1938.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker. She worked as a founder of the Socialist Quaker Society in 1898. She worked as a Principal of Clapton Girls' Grammar School. She worked as a member of London County Council from 1934 to 1938. She worked as a founder member of the National Association of Labour Teachers (NALT).

Harris

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Hannah Stickney^{1,12} was born on 15 Feb 1796 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 23 Dec 1827.

Hannah married **Thomas Backhouse**,^{1,12,38,91} son of **James Backhouse** and **Mary Dearman**, on 27 Apr 1826 in Oustwick, Yorkshire. Thomas was born on 15 Jun 1792 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Mar 1845 in York, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Nurseryman in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an original Director of the York, Newcastle & Berwick Railway. He worked as a Director of the York and North Midland Railway. He worked as a founder Director of the York City and County Bank.

Mary Backhouse^{1,5,12,15,38,68} was born on 7 Nov 1827 in York, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jan 1867 in Spring Cottage, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1838 to Mar 1840 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **William Farrer Ecroyd**,^{1,5,6,12,15,38,68} son of **William Ecroyd** and **Margaret Farrer**, on 1 Oct 1851 in York, Yorkshire. William was born on 14 Jul 1827 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire, died on 9 Nov 1915 in Credenhill Park, Hereford, Herefordshire, and was buried on 11 Nov 1915 in Credenhill, Herefordshire. They had nine children: **Edith Mary, Margaret, Gertrude, Thomas Backhouse, Alizon Farrer, William, Mary, Edward** and **Adelaide Jane**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lower Bank Academy, Blackburn in Blackburn, Lancashire. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1837 to 1841. He worked as a Worsted manufacturer in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Preston 1881 to 1885. He was a Quaker but ceased membership following his father's death in 1876.

Edith Mary Ecroyd¹² was born on 16 Jan 1853.

Margaret Ecroyd¹² was born on 19 Jun 1854.

Margaret married **Harry Tunstill**.¹² They had seven children: **Mary Cicely, Harry Gilbert, Margaret Farrer, Edith Dorothea, Rosamund, Alice Ecroyd** and **Gertrude Adelaide**.

Mary Cicely Tunstill¹² was born on 15 Feb 1880.

Harry Gilbert Tunstill¹² was born on 3 Aug 1881.

Margaret Farrer Tunstill¹² was born on 8 Mar 1883.

Edith Dorothea Tunstill¹² was born on 8 Nov 1884.

Rosamund Tunstill¹² was born on 23 Nov 1885.

Alice Ecroyd Tunstill¹² was born on 26 Feb 1887.

Gertrude Adelaide Tunstill¹² was born on 26 Jun 1891.

Gertrude Ecroyd^{1,12} was born on 28 Mar 1856.

Gertrude married **William Harry Hartley**,^{1,12} son of **Henry Waddington Hartley** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Christopher, Margaret** and **Susan Moon**.

Christopher Hartley¹² was born on 22 Aug 1886.

Margaret Hartley¹² was born on 25 Mar 1888.

Susan Moon Hartley¹² was born on 8 Jun 1889.

Thomas Backhouse Ecroyd¹² was born on 7 Jul 1857 and died in 1945 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lord of the Manors of Credenhill, and Armathwaite with Nunclose and Ainstable, Cumbria.

Thomas married **Georgina Frances Emmott Bedingfield**, daughter of **Richard Augustus Bedingfield** and **Gertrude Emmott Green-Emmott**, on 30 Jun 1897 in Colne, Lancashire. Georgina was born in 1877 in London. They had four children: **Victoria Mary Constance, William Edward Bedingfield, Thomas George Henry** and **Gertrude Fanny Dulcinea**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Low House, Armathwaite Estate, High Hesket, Cumbria.

Victoria Mary Constance Ecroyd was born in 1899 in Credenhill, Herefordshire and died in 1938 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

34

Victoria married **Lt. Col. Alan Borradaile Johnson**, son of **George Frederick Johnson** and **Blanche Evelyn**, on 8 Aug 1918 in Armathwaite, Cumbria. Alan was born on 8 Mar 1892 in Wandsworth, London and died in 1951.

William Edward Bedingfield Ecroyd was born in 1901, died on 20 Jan 1951 in Northumberland, and was buried on 23 Jan 1951 in Hesketh in the Forest, Cumbria.

William married **Iris Bloxsome-Day**, daughter of **Rev. Dr. Alfred Edward Bloxsome-Day** and **Mabel**, in 1930 in Carlisle, Cumbria. Iris was born on 3 May 1909 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 2 Jan 1996 in Carlisle, Cumbria. They had one son: **Edward Peter**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Low House, Armathwaite Estate, High Hesketh, Cumbria.

Edward Peter Ecroyd was born on 24 Nov 1932 and died on 27 Sep 2002 in Low House, Armathwaite Estate, High Hesketh, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff of Cumbria in 1984.

Edward married **Felicity Anne Graham Roberts**. They had three children: **Edward Charles**, **Emma L.** and **Susanna V.**

Edward Charles Ecroyd

Edward married **Sara**.

Emma L. Ecroyd

Emma married **Paul M. Dorahy**.

Susanna V. Ecroyd

Susanna married **Matthew Gauntlett Shuter**. They had one son: **Jonny**.

Jonny Shuter

Thomas George Henry Ecroyd was born in 1905 and died in 1983.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton manufacturer. He lived at Windy Harbour, Barley, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.

Thomas married **Thirza Walmsley**, daughter of **John Frank Walmsley** and **Unknown**, on 25 Jul 1928 in St. Anne's, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire. Thirza was born about 1906. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Mary**.

Elizabeth Mary Ecroyd

Gertrude Fanny Dulcinea Ecroyd was born in 1901 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Gertrude married **Capt. Oswald Morris Turner** in 1923 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire. Oswald was born in 1886 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire and was buried on 25 Aug 1952 in Hesketh in the Forest, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Georgina Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living from 1924 to 1940 in Church Farm, Church Street, Yaxley, Cambridgeshire.

Georgina Elizabeth Turner

Georgina married **Capt. Sir (John) Alastair Trant Kidd Buchan-Hepburn 7th Bt.**, son of **John Trant Buchan-Hepburn** and **Edith Margaret Robb**. They had four children: **Caroline Georgina**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **(John) Christopher Alastair** and **Louise Mary**.

Caroline Georgina Buchan-Hepburn

Caroline married **Andrew William Pollard Thomson**. They had one son: **Hamish Andrew Buchan**.

Hamish Andrew Buchan Thomson

Sarah Elizabeth Buchan-Hepburn

Sarah married **David Arthur Cox**. They had two children: **Nicholas David Maurice** and **Frederick Alastair**.

Nicholas David Maurice Cox

Frederick Alastair Cox

(John) Christopher Alastair Buchan-Hepburn Yr.

(John) married **Andrea Unwin**, daughter of **Kenneth Frederick Unwin** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **John James Chrisitopher Thomas**,

Henry Robert and Charlotte Mary.
John James Christopher Thomas Buchan-Hepburn
Henry Robert Buchan-Hepburn
Charlotte Mary Buchan-Hepburn

Louise Mary Buchan-Hepburn

Louise married **Alexander David Stewart Kinnear**. They had two children: **Alexander Christopher Stewart** and **Joanna Georgina Stewart**.

Alexander Christopher Stewart Kinnear

Joanna Georgina Stewart Kinnear

Alizon Farrer Ecroyd^{12,38} was born on 4 Mar 1859, died in 1936, and was buried in Carleton in Craven, Yorkshire.

Alizon married **William Cecil Slingsby**,^{12,38} son of **William Slingsby** and **Mary Ann Dewhurst**, on 21 Jun 1882 in York, Yorkshire. William was born on 25 May 1849 in Bell Busk, Gargrave, Yorkshire, died on 23 Aug 1929 in St George's, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, and was buried in Carleton in Craven, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Katharine**, **William Ecroyd**, **Alizon Mary**, **Henry Laurence** and **Eleanor**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Carleton in Craven. He worked as a Mountaineer, climber and Alpine explorer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Cecil_Slingsby

"**The father of Norwegian mountaineering**"

Katharine Slingsby¹² was born on 17 Jul 1883.

Capt. William Ecroyd Slingsby¹² was born on 2 Jul 1885.

William married **Phyllis May Bradley**. They had two children: **Patricia Mary** and **William Laurence**.

Patricia Mary Slingsby

Patricia married **Volschenk**. They had one daughter: **Alizon**.

Alizon Volschenk

Lt. Col. William Laurence Slingsby was born in 1919 and died in 1994.

Alizon Mary Slingsby¹² was born on 7 Sep 1888.

Alizon married **Guiseppe M. Pallicca**.

Capt. Henry Laurence Slingsby¹³² was born in 1893, died on 11 Aug 1917 in Flanders, Belgium. Killed in action, and was buried in Adinkerke Military Cemetery, West Flanders. Another name for Henry was Hilton Laurence Slingsby.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He worked as an Officer of the 2nd Battalion King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.

Eleanor Slingsby¹³² was born in 1893 and died in Jan 1994.

Eleanor married **Geoffrey Winthrop Young**,^{132,133} son of **Sir George Young 3rd Bt.** and **Alice Eacy Kennedy**, on 25 Apr 1918 in St. George's, Hanover Square, Westminster, London. Geoffrey was born on 25 Oct 1876 in London and died on 6 Sep 1958 in 48 Holland Park, Kensington, London. They had two children: **Jocelin Slingsby** and **Marcia Eacy Winthrop**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mountaineer, Climber & Poet. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He worked as a President of The Alpine Club. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geoffrey_Winthrop_Young He worked as a Helped establish the British Mountaineering Council.

Jocelin Slingsby Winthrop-Young was born on 25 Oct 1919 in Heversham, Cumbria and died on 8 Feb 2012 in Heiligenberg, Germany.

Jocelin married **Countess Ghislaine de la Gardie**, daughter of **Count Gustaf de la Gardie** and **Unknown**, on 11 Mar 1951. The marriage ended in divorce in 1974. Ghislaine was born about 1927 and died in 1987. They had three children: **Mark Gustav**, **Sophie** and **Geoffrey Hubert**.

Mark Gustav Winthrop-Young

Sophie Winthrop-Young

Sophie married **Roger Weidlich**. They had one daughter: **Amelie Ebba Ghislaine**.

Amelie Ebba Ghislaine Weidlich

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

36

Geoffrey Hubert Winthrop-Young

Jocelin next married **Sibylle Beate Maximiliane Elisabeth Gräfin von der Schulenberg** in 1975. Sibylle was born on 11 Aug 1927 in Berlin, Germany and died in 1998.

Marcia Eacy Winthrop Young

Marcia married **Peter John Henry Newbolt**, son of **Capt. Arthur Francis Newbolt** and **Nancy Kathleen Triffitt**,. They had four children: **Thomas Winthrop, Harry Triffitt, Barnaby Charles Slingsby** and **Catherine Eacy**.

Thomas Winthrop Newbolt

Harry Triffitt Newbolt was born on 9 Aug 1953 and died on 2 Aug 1978.

Barnaby Charles Slingsby Newbolt

Catherine Eacy Newbolt

William Farrer^{12,38} was born on 28 Feb 1861 in Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 17 Aug 1924 in Forsjord, Mosjoën, Norway. Another name for William was William Ecroyd.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Antiquary, Historian and Genealogist. Changed his name in 1896 to William Farrer in order to inherit property left him in his great-uncle's will. He lived at Whitbarrow Lodge, Witherslack, Cumbria. He lived at Hall Garth, Clapham, Yorkshire.

William married **Ellen Jane Ward**,³⁸ daughter of **Henry Ward** and **Unknown**, on 25 Apr 1895. Ellen died on 1 Jun 1897. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

Alison Farrer was born in 1896.

Alison married **Cutforth**.

William next married **Eliza Boyce**,³⁸ daughter of **J. Boyce** and **Unknown**, in 1900. Eliza was born in 1872 and was christened on 22 Sep 1872 in Redgrave, Suffolk. They had three children: **Olive, (No Given Name)** and **William Maurice**.

Olive Farrer was born in 1901.

Ecroyd

William Maurice Farrer was born in 1908 and died in 1994 in Whitbarrow Lodge, Witherslack, Cumbria.

Mary Ecroyd^{5,12} was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 10 Oct 1863 in Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Edward Ecroyd¹² was born on 9 Oct 1864.

Basic notes:

He lived at Roseneath in Burwood, New South Wales.

Edward married **Ada Georgina Cameron** in 1903. Ada was born on 12 Jan 1885 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia and died on 7 Mar 1914. They had three children: **William Farrer, Edward Cameron** and **Jane Frances**.

William Farrer Ecroyd was born in 1906 in Armidale, New South Wales, Australia.

Edward Cameron Ecroyd was born on 27 Nov 1907 in "Whernside", Armidale, New South Wales and died on 4 Nov 2002 in Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia.

Edward married someone. She had one daughter: **Lyn**.

Lyn Ecroyd

Lyn married **Keegan**.

Jane Frances Ecroyd was born in 1904.

Edward next married **Minnie Alberta Sales**.

Adelaide Jane Ecroyd¹² was born on 30 Nov 1866.

Sarah Stickney^{1,12,38,112,113} was born in 1799 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire, died on 16 Jun 1872 in Rose Hill, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hoddesdon.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. She worked as a founder of Rawdon House School in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.

Sarah married **Rev. William Ellis**^{1,38,112,113} on 23 Mar 1837. William was born on 29 Aug 1794 in London, died on 9 Jun 1872 in Rose Hill, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, and was buried in Abney Park Cemetery, Stoke Newington, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a London Missionary Society. Missionary to the South Sea Islands

Mary Richardson¹ was born on 4 Apr 1764 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Lydia Richardson¹ was born on 22 Oct 1765 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Richardson¹ was born on 25 Sep 1767 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Hannah Richardson^{1,94} was born on 4 Apr 1769 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 17 Jan 1848 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Hannah married **William Brown**^{1,94} in 1800. William was born on 11 Apr 1764 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died about 1834 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had five children:

Esther, Mary, Isaac, Dorothy and William.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Esther Brown

Mary Brown

Isaac Brown^{1,68,134} was born on 31 Jul 1801 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died on 28 Feb 1876 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder. He lived at Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He lived at Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He lived at Leeds, Yorkshire.

Isaac married **Priscilla Brown**^{1,68} daughter of **John Brown** and **Mary**, on 16 May 1844 in FMH Stoke Newington. Priscilla was born in 1796 and died on 1 Nov 1866 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She lived at Hitchin, Hertfordshire. She lived at Stamford Hill, London.

Dorothy Brown

William Brown

Rachel Richardson^{1,4} was born on 9 Oct 1770 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 16 May 1825.

Rachel married **William Rowntree**^{4,110} son of **William Rowntree** and **Hannah Hebron**, on 23 Jul 1794 in FMH Great Ayton. William was born on 27 Apr 1768 in Riseborough, Pickering, Yorkshire and died on 6 Jan 1832. They had six children: **Mary, Isaac, William, Rachel, Richardson and Esther.**

Basic notes:

He lived at Riseborough, Pickering, Yorkshire.

Mary Rowntree^{1,135} was born on 3 Jun 1795 in Riseborough, Pickering, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1847 in Malton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1809 in York, Yorkshire. She lived at Stamford Hill, London.

Isaac Rowntree^{1,7,8,68,136} was born on 20 Dec 1796 in Riseborough, Pickering, Yorkshire and died on 11 Oct 1866 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Isaac married **Sarah Smithson**^{1,7,8,136} daughter of **Richard Smithson** and **Sarah**, on 2 Aug 1823 in FMH Malton. Sarah was born in 1798 in Malton, Yorkshire and died on 16 Apr 1870 in Bradford, Yorkshire. They had 11 children: **Eliza, Charles, John Smithson, Rachel, Marion, Mary, William, Henry, Sarah Ann, Alfred and Arthur.**

Eliza Rowntree¹ was born on 2 Mar 1824 in Old Malton, Yorkshire and died in 1831.

Charles Rowntree^{1,8} was born on 16 Aug 1825 in Manningham, Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 11 Jun 1846 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

John Smithson Rowntree¹ was born on 3 Jan 1827 in Manningham, Bradford, Yorkshire and died in 1872.

John married **Lavinia Emily Todd**^{1,6} daughter of **Matthew Todd** and **Isoline**, on 23 Aug 1858 in York, Yorkshire. Lavinia was born in 1832 and died on 22 Mar 1916

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

in Westwood, Brighton, East Sussex. They had two children: **Walter Smithson** and **Isoline**.

Walter Smithson Rowntree¹ was born on 1 Apr 1860 in York, Yorkshire and died on 2 Apr 1957. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FLS FZS. He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at The Flounders Institute in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He worked as a Teacher. The Woodlands School in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He worked as a Teacher. Sidcot. He worked as a Teacher. Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Owen's College, Manchester.

Isoline Rowntree¹ was born in 1862.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1877 to Jun 1879 in York, Yorkshire.

Rachel Rowntree^{1,4,137,138,139} was born on 17 May 1828 in Manningham, Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 17 Feb 1887 in Talyfedw, Neath, Glamorgan.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Dec 1839 to Jun 1842 in York, Yorkshire.

Rachel married **Peter Moore Fisher**,^{1,4,137,138,139} son of **Abraham Fisher** and **Jane Moore**, on 13 Sep 1860 in Wicklow, Ireland. Peter was born on 15 Nov 1809 in Youghal, County Cork, Ireland. They had five children: **Charles Smithson**, **Florence Mary**, **Kathleen Marourneen**, **Gwendoline Rowntree** and **Jessie Fitzmoor**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Talyfedw, Neath, Glamorgan.

Charles Smithson Fisher^{1,139} was born in 1861 in Youghal, County Cork, Ireland and died on 18 Feb 1879 in Talyfedw, Neath, Glamorgan.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1872 to 1876. He worked as an articled to a Civil engineer.

Florence Mary Fisher¹ was born in 1863.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1879 to Jun 1880 in York, Yorkshire.

Florence married **Owen Jenkins**.

Kathleen Marourneen Fisher¹ was born in 1870.

Gwendoline Rowntree Fisher⁴ was born in 1872 and died in 1958.

Gwendoline married **William Garnett**,⁴ son of **Edward Garnett** and **Anne Black**, in 1900. William was born on 20 Sep 1874 in Waterford, Ireland and died on 21 Apr 1964 in Margate, Natal, South Africa. They had three children: **Kathleen Annetta**, **Marjorie Rowntree** and **Rachel Gwendoline**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They emigrated to South Africa in 1911.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Newtown School. He worked as an Ironmonger in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. He worked as a Farmer in Transvaal, South Africa.

Kathleen Annetta Garnett was born in 1902 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

Kathleen married **Rees**.

Marjorie Rowntree Garnett was born in 1909 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and died on 9 Feb 1998.

Marjorie married **Taljaard**.

Rachel Gwendoline Garnett

Jessie Fitzmoor Fisher^{1,137} was born in 1874 and died on 25 Jan 1878 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Marion Rowntree¹ was born on 31 Jul 1829 in Manningham, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Mary Rowntree¹ was born on 18 Apr 1831 in Manningham, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Enoch Oldfield Tindall**¹ on 21 May 1861 in Bradford, Yorkshire. Enoch was born on 15 Feb 1822 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 11 May 1863 in Matlock Bank, Derbyshire. They had one daughter: **Mary Rowntree**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Mary Rowntree Tindall¹ was born in 1862 and died in 1863.

Mary next married **Shadrach Leadbeater**¹ in 1871. Shadrach was born on 10 Jun 1823 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland.

William Rowntree¹ was born on 24 Nov 1833 in Manningham, Bradford, Yorkshire.

William married **Mary Jane Robson**¹. They had three children: **William, Isaac Alfred** and **Charles**.

William Rowntree

Isaac Alfred Rowntree

Charles Rowntree

Henry Rowntree^{1,10} was born on 28 Jun 1835 in Manningham, Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 1 Jan 1881 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Charlotte Moore**¹, daughter of **Peter Moore** and **Margaret Ann Fisher**,. They had six children: **Alfred Henry, Wilfred, Harold, Ernest, Gilbert** and **Margaret**.

Alfred Henry Rowntree¹ was born on 20 Apr 1862 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 24 Sep 1911 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Author and poet. He emigrated to Kansas City, Missouri, USA in 1884.

Wilfred Rowntree¹ was born on 5 May 1864 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Kansas City, Missouri, USA in 1884.

Harold Rowntree¹ was born on 5 Nov 1865 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jul 1943.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Giggleswick. He worked as an apprentice Engineer in Leeds, Yorkshire. He emigrated to Kansas City, Missouri, USA in 1884. He worked as an Engineer in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA. He worked as an Engineer working in partnership with J. B. Burdette in 1891. In 1892, they moved to Chicago, naming their company Burdette & Rowntree. In 1894, this became the Burdette Rowntree Manufacturing Company. He held more than 200 patents, many of which related to his pneumatic door closing mechanisms, upon which his success had been based. In about 1910, J. B. Burdette withdrew from the partnership, leaving Harold to sub-divide the company. The National Pneumatic Company, was focussed on trams and elevated railway equipment, whilst the Elevator Supply & Repair Company, restricted itself to that field.

Harold married **Mary A. Johnson**, daughter of **Andrew Monroe Johnson** and **Margaret Jane Bernard**,. They had four children: **Margaret Cunningham, Harold Fisher, Dorothy Wornall** and **Gertrude**.

Margaret Cunningham Rowntree was born on 6 May 1894 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA, died on 7 May 1961 in Los Angeles, California, USA, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California, USA.

Harold Fisher Rowntree was born in 1895 in Chicago, Illinois, USA and died in 1896 in Chicago, Illinois, USA.

Dorothy Wornall Rowntree was born in 1897 in Chicago, Illinois, USA and died in 1977.

Dorothy married **Duncan Arthur Talbot**, son of **Ernest Arthur Talbot** and **Blanche Charlotte Beck**, on 14 May 1919. Duncan was born on 30 Nov 1895 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, USA, died on 17 Jan 1987 in Pinehurst, Moore County, North Carolina, USA, and was buried on 18 Jan 1987 in Raleigh, North Carolina, USA. They had five children: **Duncan Arthur, John Rowntree, Edward Wornall, Richard Hubert** and **Margaret Rowntree**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Secretary and Director of the National Pneumatic Company in Rahway, New Jersey, USA.

Duncan Arthur Talbot Jr. was born on 20 Jul 1920.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lehigh University in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, USA.

John Rowntree Talbot was born on 29 Nov 1921 and died on 1 May 2011 in Georgetown, South Carolina, USA.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He lived at Pawleys Island, South Carolina, USA.

Edward Wornall Talbot

Edward married someone. He had one son: **Edward Wornall**.

Edward Wornall Talbot Jr.

Edward married someone. He had one son: **Brian Edward**.

Brian Edward Talbot

Richard Hubert Talbot

Margaret Rowntree Talbot

Gertrude Rowntree was born in 1900 in Chicago, Illinois, USA.

Gertrude married **Joseph M. Dempf**. They had two children: **Joella Mary** and **Elizabeth Wornall**.

Joella Mary Dempf was born on 20 Jul 1921, died on 9 Sep 1973 in Los Angeles, California, USA, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California, USA.

Joella married **Homer Lonzo Smith** in 1942. Homer was born on 29 Mar 1919 in Oklahoma, USA and died on 21 Apr 1979 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

They had two children: **Elizabeth Wornall** and **Joella Mary**.

Elizabeth Wornall Smith was born on 23 May 1943 in Los Angeles, California, USA, died on 5 Aug 1966, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California, USA.

Joella Mary Smith

Joella next married **Harry Ronald Kilpatrick**, son of **Harrison J. Kilpatrick** and **Pearl D. Hunter**.

Elizabeth Wornall Dempf

Elizabeth married **Paul Edgar Barnhart**, son of **Maurice Edgar Barnhart** and **Blanche Edna Reisenweaver**, on 25 Feb 1945 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Paul was born on 9 Aug 1922 in Pennsylvania, USA and died on 1 Jan 1996 in San Diego, California, USA.

Ernest Rowntree¹ was born on 28 Jan 1867 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 14 Feb 1868 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Gilbert Rowntree¹ was born on 1 Jan 1869 in Bradford, Yorkshire, died in 1950 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia, and was buried in FBG Hobart, Tasmania.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Kansas City, Missouri, USA in 1884.

Gilbert married **Bertha G. Whitaker**, daughter of **H. B. Whitaker** and **Emma C.**, on 20 Apr 1898 in Buffalo, Wilson County, Kansas, USA. Bertha was born in 1876 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA, died in 1956 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia, and was buried in FBG Hobart, Tasmania. They had one daughter: **Jean**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They emigrated from Tasmania, Australia. They lived at Forest Road, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Jean Rowntree was born in 1901.

Margaret Rowntree¹ was born on 11 Nov 1870 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She emigrated to Kansas City, Missouri, USA in 1884.

Sarah Ann Rowntree¹ was born on 31 Jul 1837 in Manningham, Bradford, Yorkshire and died in 1838.

Alfred Rowntree^{1,7} was born on 31 Jul 1837 in Manningham, Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jul 1862 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Arthur Rowntree¹ was born on 22 Nov 1839 in Manningham, Bradford, Yorkshire and died in 1841.

William Rowntree^{1,4,92,140} was born on 3 Apr 1798 in Riseborough, Pickering, Yorkshire and died on 11 Aug 1854 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn Miller in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire.

William married **Ann Cooke**,^{1,4,92,140} daughter of **John Cooke** and **Mary Adlington**, on 5 Apr 1838 in FMH Liverpool. Ann was born on 23 Jun 1806 in Liverpool, died on 24 Dec 1883 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had five children: **Rachel Maria**, **Eliza**, **William**, **Lucy Ann** and **Charles John**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Rachel Maria Rowntree^{1,32,36,119,140,141} was born on 22 Jul 1839 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 25 Aug 1904 in Tananarive, Madagascar, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1855 to Jun 1857 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Quaker Missionary in Madagascar.

Rachel married **Henry Ecroyd Clark**,^{1,32,36,41,83,119,140,141} son of **Joseph Clark** and **Ann Woodhead**, on 18 Jul 1866 in FMH Leeds. Henry was born on 28 Jun 1836 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 1 May 1906 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, and was buried on 4 May 1906 in FBG Doncaster. They had six children: **Edith Mary**, **Ethel Maria**, **William Ecroyd**, **Lilias Annie**, **Hannah Emmeline** and **Susan Emily**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Missionary in Madagascar. He was educated at Ackworth School in 1846. He was educated at Bootham School from 1850 to 1851 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an apprenticed to Daniel Tuke & Son., Grocers in Bradford, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Liverpool. He worked as a Grocer in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Doncaster, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer and Tea Dealer, in partnership with Samuel Southall in 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Edith Mary Clark¹⁴¹ was born on 10 Aug 1867 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in Madagascar.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Missionary. Friends' Foreign Mission Association in Madagascar.

Ethel Maria Clark¹⁴¹ was born on 20 Sep 1868 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1884 to Jun 1887 in York, Yorkshire.

William Ecroyd Clark was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Madagascar.

Lilias Annie Clark³² was born on 10 Jul 1874 in Madagascar.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1890 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Hannah Emmeline Clark was born on 10 Sep 1875 in Madagascar and died on 27 Sep 1875.

Susan Emily Clark³² was born on 10 Aug 1878 and died in 1961.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1874 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Susan married **Ernest Bewley**, son of **Joshua Bewley** and **Margaret Hanks Fisher**,. Ernest was born on 14 Nov 1860 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 14 Aug 1932 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in Dublin, Ireland. They had three children: **Victor E. H.**, **Alfred Charles Richard** and **Joseph Samuel de Beaulieu**.

Victor E. H. Bewley was born on 24 May 1912 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland and died on 19 May 1999.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1924 to 1929 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Proprietor of Bewley's Continental Cafes Ltd. in Dublin, Ireland.

Victor married **Winifred Burne**.

Alfred Charles Richard Bewley^{21,82,142,143,144} was born in 1914 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland and died in 1999.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1927 to 1932 in York, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Dorothy Mary Sessions**,^{21,82,142,143,144} daughter of **William Haughton Sessions** and **Edith Mary Kaye**, on 1 Sep 1938 in FMH York.

Dorothy was born on 24 Feb 1913. They had four children: **Richard Sessions**, **Edith Kaye**, **Susan Margaret** and **William Ernest**.

Marriage Notes: Bewley-Sessions.-On 1st September, at the Friends' Meeting House, York, Alfred C. R. Bewley (1927-32) to D. Mary Sessions.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount Junior School in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Ackworth School. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Richard Sessions Bewley

Edith Kaye Bewley

Susan Margaret Bewley

William Ernest Bewley

Joseph Samuel de Beaulieu Bewley was born in 1920 and died in 1977.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1932 to 1937 in York, Yorkshire.

Eliza Rowntree^{1,145} was born in 1841, died on 3 Sep 1913 in Cotescue, Middleham, Leyburn, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Scarborough.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1856 to Dec 1858 in York, Yorkshire.

William Rowntree^{1,4,41,87} was born on 21 Jul 1843 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 May 1888 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer of York in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Commission agent in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

William married **Amelia Dell**,^{4,41} daughter of **Joseph Dell** and **Ellen Amelia Reynolds**, on 18 Jun 1874 in FMH Winchmore Hill. Amelia was born in 1851 and died on 14 May 1917 in Malton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Joseph Dell**, **Albert** and **Amy**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jun 1869 to Jun 1871 in York, Yorkshire.

Joseph Dell Rowntree⁴ was born on 17 Jan 1880 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 16 Apr 1963 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Master Grocer in Malton, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1918.

Joseph married **Elsie Maud Leefe**, daughter of **Benjamin Leefe** and **Sarah Ann Good**, on 17 Jul 1913 in Malton, Yorkshire. Elsie was born on 26 Nov 1885 in Malton, Yorkshire. They had two children: **William Keith** and **Ruth Dell**.

William Keith Rowntree

Ruth Dell Rowntree

Albert Rowntree⁴ was born on 6 Dec 1881 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Amy Rowntree⁴ was born on 26 Oct 1883 and died in 1964.

Amy married **Kenneth Mortimer Angus**, son of **Prof. John Mortimer Angus** and **Mabel Septima Harris**, on 12 Sep 1912 in FMH Malton. Kenneth was born in 1884 in Aberystwith, Cardiganshire and died in 1962. They had four children: **Margaret Dell**, **Ralph Gurney**, **Martin** and **Mabel**.

Margaret Dell Angus

Ralph Gurney Angus was born on 6 Oct 1916 and died in 1973 in Lambeth, London.

Martin Angus

Mabel Angus

Lucy Ann Rowntree¹ was born in 1845.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Oct 1860 to Jun 1862 in York, Yorkshire.

Charles John Rowntree^{1,4} was born on 23 Dec 1846 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 25 Jan 1925 in 3 Oakfield Terrace, Headingley, Leeds, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Grocer of Leeds. Cashier for Daniel Doncaster & Sons of Sheffield.

Charles married **Mary De Horne Brightwen**,⁴ daughter of **Charles Brightwen** and **Hannah Rowntree**, in 1871. Mary was born in 1847, died on 22 Dec 1929 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had nine children: **Robert, Charles Brightwen, Edwin De Horne, William Ernest, Marion, Kathleen, Ethelwyn, Herbert** and **Helen Mary**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1862 to Dec 1864 in York, Yorkshire.

Robert Rowntree was born in 1872 and died in 1872.

Charles Brightwen Rowntree^{4,83,146} was born on 29 Oct 1873 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 3 Mar 1955.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1889 to 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Teacher before 1901 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire. He worked as a Senior Master, Saffron Walden School 1901 to 1922 in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Headmaster of Saffron Walden School. 1923 to 1934 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Charles married **Gertrude Tawell**,^{83,146,147} daughter of **Henry Augustus Tawell** and **Maria Harisson**, on 11 Aug 1906 in FMH Earls Colne, Essex. Gertrude was born on 10 Nov 1872 in Wakes Colne, Essex and died on 22 Feb 1964 in Bush Hill Park, Enfield. They had one son: **Henry Brightwen**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-TAWELL.-On the 11th August, 1906, at Earls Colne, Charles Brightwen Rowntree (1889-90), of Sheffield, to Gertrude Tawell, of Wakes Colne.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Governess to the family of William H. Dennis in 1891 in Home Farm, Chilton St. Clare, Suffolk.

Henry Brightwen Rowntree^{142,143,144,146,148,149} was born on 20 Mar 1908 in Hazelwood, Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 12 Apr 2002 in Taunton, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AMICE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1924 to 1926 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Engineer in Chelmsford, Essex.

Henry married **Dorothy Seton Lean**,^{17,142,143,144,148,149} daughter of **Arthur Llewelyn Lean** and **Constance Mary Seton Henderson**, on 29 May 1937

in FMH Croydon. Dorothy was born on 16 Apr 1913 in 109 Kiirfurstenstrasse, Berlin, Germany. They had four children: **William Seton, Ursula Ann, Patricia Margaret** and **Alan Brightwen**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-LEAN.-On May 29th, at the Friends' Meeting House, Croydon, Henry B. Rowntree (1924-6), to Dorothy Seton Lean.

William Seton Rowntree

Ursula Ann Rowntree

Patricia Margaret Rowntree

Alan Brightwen Rowntree

Edwin De Horne Rowntree was born on 3 Mar 1875 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 Feb 1961.

William Ernest Rowntree was born on 14 Jul 1876 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 3 Jul 1960 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Steel Manufacturer of Sheffield. Director of Daniel Doncaster & Sons.

William married **Gwendolyn Cook**,⁴ daughter of **John Thomas Cook** and **Lucy Emma Marianne**, in 1905. Gwendolyn was born in 1882 and died in 1960. They had five children: **Ernest Patrick, Ensor de Horne, Robert Owen, (No Given Name)** and **Gwendolen Doris**.

Ernest Patrick Rowntree⁴ was born on 3 Jul 1911 and died on 20 Dec 1989.

Ernest married **Dorothy Haigh**. Dorothy was born on 24 Oct 1914 and died on 22 May 1977.

Ensor de Horne Rowntree⁴ was born on 12 Aug 1908 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jun 1963 in Harrow, Middlesex.

Ensor married **Dorothy Wright**, daughter of **John Wright** and **Ethel Knight**, in 1934 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Dorothy was born on 8 Mar 1903 and died on 4 Aug 1981. They had two children: **John de Horne** and **William G.**

John de Horne Rowntree

William G. Rowntree

Robert Owen Rowntree⁴ was born on 6 Jan 1910.

Robert married **Sylvia Roberts**.

Rowntree

Gwendolen Doris Rowntree⁴ was born on 22 Nov 1906 and died on 7 Mar 2002.

Gwendolen married **Reginald Rowntree**, son of **Herbert Rowntree** and **Norah Ensor Cook**,. Reginald was born on 13 Nov 1912 in Worplesdon, Surrey and died on 26 May 1960.

Marion Rowntree was born on 29 Mar 1878 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 May 1961.

Kathleen Rowntree was born on 28 Nov 1879 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Feb 1958 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Ethelwyn Rowntree^{4,14,18,121,150} was born on 22 Apr 1882 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 12 Jan 1976.

Ethelwyn married **Hubert Lidbetter**,^{4,14,18,121,150} son of **Robert Martin Lidbetter** and **Sarah Sophia Webb**, on 9 Sep 1910 in FMH Leeds. Hubert was born on 25 Jul 1885 in 22 Molesworth Street, Dublin and died on 6 Feb 1966. They had two children: **Ethelwyn Margot** and **Hubert Martin**.

Marriage Notes: LIDBETTER-ROWNTREE.-On the 9th September, 1910, at Leeds, Hubert Lidbetter (1901), of Wigton, to Ethelwyn Rowntree, of Leeds.

SILVER WEDDINGS.

LIDBETTER-ROWNTREE.— On September 9th, 1910, at the Friends Meeting House, Leeds, Hubert Lidbetter (1901), to Ethelwyn Rowntree.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School in 1901 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Architect. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919.

Ethelwyn Margot Lidbetter^{48,56,151} was born on 5 Jul 1912 in Tyan, Hamilton Road, Golder's Green, London and died on 12 Nov 1994 in 6 Rawcliffe Grove, Clifton, York, Yorkshire.

Ethelwyn married **William Kaye Sessions**,^{48,56,151} son of **William Haughton Sessions** and **Edith Mary Kaye**, on 30 Mar 1939 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire. William was born on 10 Aug 1915 in York, Yorkshire and died on 25 Apr 2013 in 6 Rawcliffe Grove, Clifton, York, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Sarah Margaret**, **William Mark** and **Michael Hubert**.

Marriage Notes: Sessions-Lidbetter.-On 30th March, at Jordan's Meeting House, William Kaye Sessions (1927-33), to Ethelwyn Margaret Lidbetter.

Basic notes:

He was educated at The Mount Junior School in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Ackworth School in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Bootham School from 1927 to 1933 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge. He was educated at London School of Printing from 1936 to 1937. He worked as a Managing director then Chairman of The Ebor Press in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the British Printing Industries Federation. He was President of the BPIF in 1965.

Sarah Margaret Sessions

William Mark Sessions

Michael Hubert Sessions

Hubert Martin Lidbetter^{18,76,143,152} was born on 31 Oct 1914 in 121 Hamilton Road, Golders Green, London and died in 1992.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1928 to 1932 in York, Yorkshire.

Hubert married **Eva M. E. Ternström**.^{76,143,152} They had two children: **Robert Martin** and **Jane Elizabeth**.

Robert Martin Lidbetter

Jane Elizabeth Lidbetter

Herbert Rowntree³¹ was born on 29 Dec 1884 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 18 Mar 1957.

Herbert married **Norah Ensor Cook**,³¹ daughter of **John Thomas Cook** and **Lucy Emma Marianne**,. Norah was born in 1879, was christened on 21 Jan 1880 in St. Andrew's, Derby, Derbyshire, and died on 16 May 1918 in Padley Wood, Grindleford, Sheffield, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Reginald** and **John Brightwen**.

Reginald Rowntree was born on 13 Nov 1912 in Worplesdon, Surrey and died on 26 May 1960.

Reginald married **Gwendolen Doris Rowntree**,⁴ daughter of **William Ernest Rowntree** and **Gwendolyn Cook**,. Gwendolen was born on 22 Nov 1906 and died on 7 Mar 2002.

John Brightwen Rowntree^{47,65,80,153} was born on 27 Sep 1909 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1926 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Ethel Rose Alderton**^{80,153} on 30 Aug 1934 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. Ethel was born on 16 Apr 1909 and died on 18 Jul 1940. They had one daughter: **Margaret Elizabeth**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-ALDERTON.-On August 30th, at Cambridge, John Brightwen Rowntree (1925-6), to Ethel Rose Alderton.

Margaret Elizabeth Rowntree

John next married **Winifred Margaret Drummond**.^{47,65} They had one daughter: **Diana Joan**.

Diana Joan Rowntree

Herbert next married **Bertha Lidbetter**, daughter of **Robert Martin Lidbetter** and **Sarah Sophia Webb**, in 1920 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Bertha was born on 22 Feb 1883 in 22 Molesworth Street, Dublin and died on 11 Jul 1978 in York, Yorkshire.

Helen Mary Rowntree was born on 10 Nov 1886 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 17 Feb 1967 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1897 to 1903. She was educated at The Mount School from 1903 to 1905 in York, Yorkshire.

Rachel Rowntree^{1,110} was born on 4 Feb 1800 in Riseborough, Pickering, Yorkshire and died in 1837.

Rachel married **Samuel Priestman**,^{1,38,110} son of **Joshua Priestman** and **Hannah Hopkins**, on 2 Jul 1823 in FMH Pickering. Samuel was born on 21 Feb 1800 in Thornton le Dale, Pickering, Yorkshire and died on 11 Apr 1872 in East Mount, Sutton on Hull, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Arthur** and **Charles**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1810 to 1814. He worked as an apprentice Corn-miller to his father 1814 to 1820 in Thornton le Dale, Pickering, Yorkshire. He worked as a Corn Miller after 1820 in Holbeck, Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Founding Director of the Friends' Provident Institution in 1832. He worked as a Corn miller until 1850 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway. He worked as a member of the Ackworth School Committee. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1861.

Arthur Priestman¹ was born in 1824 and died in 1825.

Charles Priestman^{1,141,154} was born in 1837 and died on 22 Mar 1914 in York County Hospital, York.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1847 to 1852 in York, Yorkshire.

Richardson Rowntree^{1,4,70,155,156,157} was born on 4 Dec 1801 in Riseborough, Pickering, Yorkshire and died on 1 May 1882 in Malton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brewer then Farmer of Riseborough, Pickering.

Richardson married **Rachel Priestman**,^{4,70,157} daughter of **Joshua Priestman** and **Hannah Hopkins**, on 1 Oct 1834 in FMH Pickering. Rachel was born on 18 Nov 1797 in Thornton le Dale, Pickering, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jun 1880 in Malton, Yorkshire (4th June given in AM). They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Helen**.

Elizabeth Rowntree^{1,32,70,155} was born on 25 Jun 1836 in Settrington, York and died on 18 Dec 1914 in The Mount, Malton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Elizabeth married **Henry Taylor**,^{1,4,32,70,87,155} son of **Joseph Taylor** and **Sarah Baker**, on 21 Jan 1858. Henry was born on 17 Feb 1829 in Malton, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jan 1888 in The Mount, Malton, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Alfred Henry**, **Frederick**, **Lucy**, **Charles**, **Ernest Edwin** and **Sarah Helen**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Grocer in Malton, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Alfred Henry Taylor^{1,4,155,158} was born on 25 Oct 1858 in 45 Wheelgate, Malton, Yorkshire and died on 22 Feb 1932 in Malton, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1873 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Malton, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Ellen Rowntree**,^{4,155} daughter of **John Rowntree** and **Ann Webster**, on 12 Mar 1884 in Scarborough. Ellen was born on 29 Apr 1858 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 6 May 1953. They had five children: **Charles John, Maud, Muriel Rowntree, Dorothy Mary** and **Joyce Rowntree**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1871 to Jun 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

Charles John Taylor^{62,78,155} was born on 8 Sep 1885 in Malton, Yorkshire and died in 1964.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1901 to 1902 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in 1909 in Scarborough.

Charles married **Ethel Hall**^{62,78} on 14 May 1925 in South Shields, County Durham. Ethel was born in 1894 and died in 1978. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Richard John**.

Marriage Notes: TAYLOR-HALL.-At South Shields, on May 14th, Charles John Taylor (1901-2), of Scarborough, to Ethel Hall, of Cockermouth.

Taylor⁶² was born on 24 Oct 1926 and died on 24 Oct 1926 in Still-born.

Richard John Taylor

Maud Taylor¹⁵⁵ was born on 9 Sep 1888 in Malton, Yorkshire and died in 1972.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1904 to 1905 in York, Yorkshire.

Maud married **Arthur Edward Bromehead Soulby** in 1935. Arthur was born in 1864 and died in 1942.

Muriel Rowntree Taylor¹⁵⁵ was born on 6 Jan 1890 in Malton, Yorkshire and died on 24 Jan 1890 in Malton, Yorkshire.

Dorothy Mary Taylor¹⁵⁵ was born on 9 May 1893 in Malton, Yorkshire and died in 1967.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1903 to 1908.

Dorothy married **Edwin Charles Alban Taglis** in 1922. Edwin was born in 1893 and died in 1959.

Joyce Rowntree Taylor¹⁵⁵ was born on 20 Oct 1898 in Malton, Yorkshire and died in 1990.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1914 to Jul 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

Frederick Taylor^{1,4,48,59,87,159,160} was born on 6 Jul 1861 in Malton, Yorkshire and died on 27 Aug 1944 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1876 in York, Yorkshire.

Frederick married **Annette Jane Fry**,^{4,87} daughter of **Edward Fry** and **Annette Ransome**, on 21 Apr 1887. Annette was born on 9 Aug 1862 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 27 Mar 1888 in Malton, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: **Elsie Annette**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1878 to Jun 1879 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a teacher at the First-day school from 1879 to 1887 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Elsie Annette Taylor was born on 19 Mar 1888 in Malton, Yorkshire and died on 15 Aug 1895.

Frederick next married **Gertrude Sophia Rowntree**,^{59,159,160} daughter of **John Stephenson Rowntree** and **Elizabeth Hotham**, on 20 Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire.

Gertrude was born on 18 Jan 1863 and died in 1944 (1950 Also Given). They had three children: **Ruth Lotherington, Rachel Rowntree** and **Bernard Rowntree**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1875 to Jun 1879 in York, Yorkshire.

Ruth Lotherington Taylor¹⁵⁹ was born on 5 Feb 1901 in Hampstead and died on 13 Jul 1984 in Colchester, Essex.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1914 to Jul 1915 in York, Yorkshire.

Ruth married **Dr. Henry Leonard Wilson**,^{159,161} son of **Cecil Henry Wilson** and **Sarah Catherine Turner**, on 26 Aug 1927. Henry was born on 17 May 1897 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 8 Apr 1968 in The London Hospital. They had three children: **Lyn Stephenson**, **Christopher Hotham** and **Catherine Clare**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MRCS LRCP MB Bchir MRCP DPM Eng MD FRCP. He was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a member of the Friends Ambulance Unit in WWI. He worked as a Psychologist. He worked as a President of the Section of Psychiatry of the Royal Society of Medicine.

Lyn Stephenson Wilson

Lyn married **Jeanette Frears**.¹⁵⁹

Christopher Hotham Wilson

Christopher married **Jane Irvine**.¹⁵⁹

Catherine Clare Wilson

Rachel Rowntree Taylor^{59,159} was born on 22 Apr 1902 in Hampstead and died in 1988.

Rachel married **Frederick Clark**,¹⁵⁹ son of **George William Clark** and **Martha Louisa Pratt**, on 1 Sep 1933. Frederick was born on 8 Jun 1901 and died in 1994.

They had three children: **Monica Gillian**, **Richard Frederick** and **George Oliver**.

Monica Gillian Clark

Richard Frederick Clark

Richard married **Julia Fay Lloyd**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Joanne Rachel** and **Lesley Fay**.

Joanne Rachel Clark

Lesley Fay Clark

George Oliver Clark

George married **Jill Vivien Brocklehurst**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Stephen Eric** and **Anthony David**.

Stephen Eric Clark

Anthony David Clark

Bernard Rowntree Taylor^{159,160} was born on 16 Nov 1905 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 29 Apr 1968.

Bernard married **Jane Agnes Thyne**¹⁵⁹ on 6 Jul 1933. Jane was born on 31 Jan 1908. They had five children: **John Frederick**, **Michael Arnold**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **James Nigel Rodney** and **Ian**.

John Frederick Taylor

John married **Elaine Bryant**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Stephen** and **Cheryl**.

Stephen Taylor

Cheryl Taylor

Michael Arnold Taylor¹⁵⁹ was born on 4 Mar 1936 and died on 5 Mar 1936.

Sarah Elizabeth Taylor

James Nigel Rodney Taylor

James married **Jacqueline Marian Keenan**.¹⁵⁹ They had three children: **Suzanne Janine**, **Andrew John Nigel** and **Sarah Katherine**.

Suzanne Janine Taylor

Andrew John Nigel Taylor

Sarah Katherine Taylor

Ian Taylor

Lucy Taylor was born in 1863 in Malton, Yorkshire.

Charles Taylor¹ was born in 1866 in Malton, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Ernest Edwin Taylor^{1,162} was born in 1869 in Malton, Yorkshire.

Sarah Helen Taylor³² was born on 22 Nov 1877 in Malton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1892 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Helen Rowntree¹ was born in 1838.

Esther Rowntree was born on 19 Feb 1807 in Riseborough, Pickering, Yorkshire.

Esther married **Joseph Metford**¹ son of **Joseph Metford** and **Elizabeth Rawes**, on 25 Apr 1832 in FMH Pickering. Joseph was born on 3 Jun 1805 in Eastonbury, Somerset and died in 1875. They had five children: **Alice, William, Mary Ann, Allan** and **Malcolm**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Witney, Oxfordshire.

Alice Metford

William Metford^{1,4,41} was born in 1835 and died on 5 May 1917 in Geneva, Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Watchmaker in Geneva, Switzerland.

William married **Margaret Ann O'Callaghan**⁴ Margaret was born in 1843 and died in 1874. They had one daughter: **Margaret Thérèse**.

Margaret Thérèse Metford^{4,124,163,164} was born in 1867 in Switzerland and died in 1947.

Margaret married **James Henry Rowntree**^{4,124,148,163,164} son of **William Rowntree** and **Mary Stickney**, on 3 Nov 1902 in Geneva, Switzerland. James was born on 20 Jan 1850 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 22 Apr 1937 in "Scalby Nabs", Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: **Alice Esther**.

Marriage Notes: Silver Wedding - ROWNTREE— METFORD.— On November 3rd, 1902, at Geneva, James Henry Rowntree (1863), to Margaret Therese Metford.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1863 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Alice Esther Rowntree^{4,164} was born on 30 Oct 1904 in Ganton, York, Yorkshire.

Alice married **Eric John Robson**^{4,155} son of **Francis John Robson** and **Emily Adelaide Taylor**, in 1934. Eric was born on 12 Aug 1904 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1997. They had one son: **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant to Reckitt & Sons in Hull, Yorkshire.

Peter Robson

Mary Ann Metford

Allan Metford

Malcolm Metford

Benjamin Richardson¹ was born in 1733 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1765.

Mary Richardson

Mary married **Caleb Webster**¹ son of **Caleb Webster** and **Mary**. They had one son: **Thomas W.**

Thomas W. Webster¹ was born on 4 Feb 1768 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Ann**¹.

William next married **Mary**.

Martha Richardson^{1,3} was born in 1703 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died in 1712 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Ayton.

Hannah Richardson¹ was born on 26 Sep 1705 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Hannah married **Daniel Fossick**¹ son of **Thomas Fossick** and **Unknown**, on 5 Mar 1725 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Daniel was born on 6 Nov 1695 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Samuel, Elizabeth, Lydia** and **Hannah**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He lived at Welbury, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Samuel Fossick^{1,4} was born on 25 Feb 1726 in London. (1735 given by Ted Milligan) and died in 1797.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tinplate worker in London.

Samuel married **Sarah Marishall**,^{1,4} daughter of **Samuel Marishall** and **Hannah**. They had three children: **Samuel**, **Sarah** and **Hannah**.

Samuel Fossick^{1,4,12,94} was born on 17 Sep 1760 in London and died in 1836.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tinplate worker in Pennsbury, Clapham, London.

Samuel married **Ann Lucas**,^{1,4,94} daughter of **Benjamin Lucas** and **Elizabeth**, on 25 Sep 1800 in FMH Westminster. Ann was born on 10 Jan 1777 in London and died on 30 Oct 1847 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. They had six children: **Sarah**, **Samuel**, **Gratton**, **Eliza**, **George** and **William**.

Sarah Fossick^{4,110,165,166} was born in 1801, died on 22 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Sarah married **John Beaumont Pease**,^{4,110,165,166,167,168,169,170,171} son of **Joseph Pease** and **Elizabeth Beaumont**, on 18 Aug 1825 in FMH Wandsworth. John was born on 27 Jul 1803 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Nov 1873 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Joseph Beaumont**, **John William**, **Edwin Lucas**, **Elizabeth Mary**, **Walter** and **Anne Edith**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Woollen merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Joseph Beaumont Pease^{4,86,103,165} was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jul 1873 in Langham's Hotel, London, and was buried on 9 Jul 1873 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Pleurisy.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He lived at Cleveland Lawn, Middlesbrough. Did he live there? He was living in 1859 in Southfield Villas, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He lived at North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph married **Louisa Ashby**,^{4,86,103,165,172,173} daughter of **Frederick Ashby** and **Susanna Lucas**, on 15 Sep 1859 in FMH Staines, Middlesex. Louisa was born in 1833 in Staines, Middlesex, died on 12 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of her death was Complications in childbirth. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

Pease was born on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, died on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of her death was Stillborn.

Joseph next married **Mary Wilson**,^{4,129,165} daughter of **Isaac Wilson** and **Anna Dorothy Benson**, on 15 Feb 1872 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 24 Apr 1899 in London. They had one daughter: **Louisa Mary**.

Louisa Mary Pease^{4,165} was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

Louisa married **Sir Cyril Kendall Butler**,¹⁶⁵ son of **Spencer Perceval Butler** and **Mary Kendall**, on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Cyril was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire. They had four children: **Mary Kendall**, **Daphne Kendall**, **Walter Kendall** and **Patrick Kendall**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Berkshire. He worked as a High Sheriff of Berkshire in 1906. He worked as a JP for the County of London. He lived at Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

Mary Kendall Butler¹⁶⁵ was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Daphne Kendall Butler¹⁶⁵ was born on 9 Jun 1898 in London.

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards**,¹⁶⁵ son of **William Mordaunt Marsh Edwards** and **Alice Newton**, on 27 Apr 1921 in Shrivenham, Oxfordshire. Bartle was born on 30 Mar 1891 in Hamilton. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh**, **June Rachel**, **John Kendall** and **Henry Peter Bartholomew**.

William Bartle Marsh Edwards was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia.

June Rachel Edwards

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**. They had three children:

Charles, Patrick John and **Teresa**.

Charles Whitworth

Rev. Canon Patrick John Whitworth

Patrick married **Olivia Helena Judith Colman**, daughter of **Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.** and **Judith Jean Wallop William-Powlett**. They had four children: **Emma Rachel, Louisa Judith, Sophia Rose** and **David John William**.

Emma Rachel Whitworth

Louisa Judith Whitworth

Sophia Rose Whitworth

David John William Whitworth

Teresa Whitworth

John Kendall Edwards

Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards

Walter Kendall Butler¹⁶⁵ was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London.

Patrick Kendall Butler¹⁶⁵ was born on 11 May 1903 in London.

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest**,¹⁶⁵ daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** and **Sybil Graham**, on 11 Nov 1937 in London. Edith was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Southsea, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

Sally Kendall Butler

John William Pease^{1,4,68,112,129,165,167,168,170,174,175,176} was born on 13 Aug 1836 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1901 in Pendower, Benwell, Newcastle.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DCL DL JP. For County Durham and Northumberland He worked as a Banker "Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence" on 14 Mar 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence, was the successor to The Northumberland and Durham District Bank which had failed in 1857. The partnership was made up of Robert Spence, William Edward Barnett, John William Pease and Thomas Hodgkin. He lived at "Pendower" in Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne. He lived at Nether Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland. He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway.

John married **Helen Maria Fox**,^{1,4,68,129,165,167,175,176} daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 13 Sep 1860 in FMH Falmouth. Helen was born on 17

Nov 1838 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 1 May 1928 in Alnmouth, Northumberland. They had six children: **Sarah Helen, Howard, Alice, Florence, John William Beaumont** and **Sophia Mabel**.

Sarah Helen Pease^{167,177} was born on 17 Jul 1861 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 6 Dec 1937 in Nether Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland, and was buried on 9 Dec 1937 in Alnmouth, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE DStJ JP.

Howard Pease^{15,165,167,174} was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 25 Jan 1928 in London, and was buried in St. John the Evangelist, Otterburn, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA JP. Northumberland He lived at Otterburn Tower, Otterburn, Northumberland. Miscellaneous: Author of "Border Ghost Stories".

Howard married **Margaret Kynaston**,^{165,167} daughter of **Rev. Canon Herbert Kynaston (Snow)** and **Charlotte Cordeaux**, on 27 Oct 1887 in St. Luke's Church, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Margaret was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Eton, died on 31 Aug 1947 in The Mill House, Bray on Thames, Berkshire, and was buried in St. John the Evangelist, Otterburn, Northumberland. They had four children: **Margaret Valentine, John William Kynaston, Cuthbert** and **Evelyn Audrey**.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 1 Nov 1866 in Eton Chapel.

Margaret Valentine Pease¹⁵ was born on 8 Sep 1889 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Mar 1952 in London.

Margaret married **John Arthur Dodgson**,¹⁵ son of **Heathfield Butler Dodgson** and **Sybil Agnes Vivian**, on 29 Apr 1916 in St. John's, Westminster. John was born on 13 Jun 1890 in India and died on 10 Sep 1969 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had three children: **Ann Valentine**, **Sara Elizabeth** and **Stephen Cuthbert Vivian**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Painter.

Ann Valentine Dodgson

Ann married **John Robertson Harvey**, son of **James Robertson Harvey** and **Phyllis Block**,. They had four children: **David Robertson**, **Linda Jane**, **Sarah Veronica** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

David Robertson Harvey

Linda Jane Harvey

Sarah Veronica Harvey

Elizabeth Ann Harvey

Sara Elizabeth Dodgson

Prof. Stephen Cuthbert Vivian Dodgson was born on 17 Mar 1924 in London and died on 13 Apr 2013.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Composer. He worked as a Professor of Composition & Harmony in 1965 in Royal College of Music.

Stephen married **Jane Clark**. They had no children.

John William Kynaston Pease was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 May 1960 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Sangare Ranch, Nyeri, Kenya. He worked as an Acting District Commissioner in Ngong, Masai Province, Kenya. He worked as an Acting District Commissioner in Fort Hall District, Kikuyu Province, Kenya.

John married **Sigrid Hudson**, daughter of **A. L. Hudson** and **Unknown**.

Capt. Cuthbert Pease was born on 2 Jan 1892 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 18 Sep 1916 in Somme, France, and was buried in Grove Town Cemetery, Meaulte, Somme, Picardie, France. Grave I.C.41. The cause of his death was From wounds sustained in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Irish Guards. He sustained his wounds on the 15th of September 1916.

Evelyn Audrey Pease³⁸ was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Arcot Hall, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1959 in Kilmuir, Isle of Skye.

Evelyn married **Seton Paul Gordon**,³⁸ son of **William Gordon** and **Ella Mary Paul**, on 19 Aug 1915 in Otterburn, Northumberland. Seton was born on 11 Apr 1886 in 26 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen, Scotland, died on 18 Mar 1977 in Biddleston Manor, Northamptonshire, and was buried in Ashes spread in the Cairngorms. Another name for Seton was Seton Gordon. They had three children: **Ella Catriona Seton**, **Audrey Bridie Seton** and **Donald Alasdair Seton**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. FZS. He worked as a Naturalist, author and photographer.

Ella Catriona Seton Gordon was born on 14 Jul 1916 in Oban, Argyll and died in 2000.

Ella married **Simon Foster MacDonald-Lockhart**, son of **John Ronald MacDonald-Moreton** and **Daisy Maud Eyre Crabbe**, on 28 Feb 1942 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Simon was born on 11 Jul 1916 in Largie, Argyll, Scotland and died in 1991. They had four children: **Mairi Susan**, **Angus**

Hew Macdonald, **Simon James (Hamish)** and **Norman Philip**.

Mairi Susan Macdonald-Lockhart

Mairi married **Richard Swan**.

Mairi next married **Ian Hamilton Finlay** in 1965. Ian was born on 28 Oct 1925 in Nassau, Bahamas and died on 27 Mar 2006 in Edinburgh, Midlothian,

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

52

Scotland. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Aileen**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He was educated at Dollar Academy. He worked as a Poet and writer.

Alexander Finlay

Aileen Finlay

Aileen married **Scott Simpson**. They had one son: **John Luke**.

John Luke Simpson

Mairi next married **Richard Swan**.

Angus Hew Macdonald Lockhart 25th of The Lee was born on 17 Aug 1946 in Dunsyre, South Lanarkshire and died on 20 Nov 2015.

Angus married **Susan Elizabeth Normand**. They had two children: **Fiona Macdonald** and **Ranald William Angus**.

Fiona Macdonald Lockhart

Fiona married **Robert Wyly**.

Ranald William Angus Lockhart 26th of The Lee

Simon James (Hamish) MacDonald-Lockhart

Simon married **Lady Lavinia Marsham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Peter William Marsham** and **Hersey Coke**. They had three children: **James Seton**

Alexander, **Andrew Peter Robert** and **Davina**.

James Seton Alexander MacDonald-Lockhart

Andrew Peter Robert MacDonald-Lockhart

Davina MacDonald-Lockhart

Davina married **Robert Bell**.

Norman Philip MacDonald-Lockhart

Audrey Bridie Seton Gordon was born on 26 Feb 1923 in Connel, Oban, Argyll, died in 1994, and was buried in Kuranda, Queensland, Australia.

Audrey married **Hugh Maitland Prettejohn**, son of **Richard Buckley Prettejohn** and **Margaret De Sage**, on 9 Jun 1945 in Holy Trinity, Brompton, London.

Hugh was born on 10 Feb 1923 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and died on 8 Oct 2013 in Palm Cove, Queensland, Australia. They had two children: **Robert**

Hugh and **Catriona Anne**.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 19 Oct 2013.

Robert Hugh Prettejohn

Catriona Anne Prettejohn

Catriona married **Aldridge**.

Donald Alasdair Seton Gordon¹⁷⁸ was born on 17 Jun 1924 in Aviemore, Inverness and died on 17 Feb 2011.

Basic notes:

He lived at Isle of Skye before 1952. He was educated at Stowe. He was educated at Cambridge University. He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards Tank Brigade. He emigrated to Canada in 1952. His obituary was published in the Globe and Mail on 26 Feb 2011 in Canada.

Donald married **Nancy**. They had three children: **Jean**, **Catriona** and **Donald**.

Jean Gordon

Catriona Gordon

Donald Gordon

Alice Pease⁶⁸ was born on 23 Oct 1865 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead.

Florence Pease^{165,167} was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 24 Mar 1947 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire.

Florence married **Montague Francis MacLean 7th of Corrie Kingairloch**,^{165,179} son of **Sir Francis William MacLean** and **Martha Sowerby**, on 22 Jul 1896 in St. James Church, Benwell Newcastle Upon Tyne. Montague was born on 12 Sep 1870 in London and died on 14 Jan 1951 in The Chantry, Ross on Wye,

Herefordshire. They had four children: **Helen, John Francis, Gerald** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Northumberland. He lived at Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland.

Helen MacLean was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Alnmouth, Northumberland and died on 1 Feb 1958 in Hereford.

Helen married **Capt. Henry Ambrose Clive**, son of **Gen. Edward Henry Clive** and **Isabel Webb**, on 22 Nov 1923. Henry was born on 10 Apr 1885 in London and died on 9 Apr 1960 in Herefordshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Mynde Park, Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards. He worked as a Secretary of the Ledbury Hunt.

John Francis MacLean 8th of Corrie-Kingairloch was born on 1 Mar 1901 in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland and died in Mar 1986 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

John married **Vivienne Aldyth Maud Miesegaes**, daughter of **Aric Miesegaes** and **Maud Stansfield**, on 15 Jul 1925 in Worth. Vivienne was born on 16 Sep 1903 in Longwood and died in 1969 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire. They had two children: **Michael Francis** and **Ian**.

Michael Francis MacLean 9th of Corrie-Kingairloch¹⁸⁰ was born on 6 Apr 1927 in London and died on 29 Jun 2012.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He worked as an Underwriter at Lloyds.

Michael married **Neelia Clothilde Plunket**, daughter of **Hon. Brindsley Sheridan Bushe Plunket** and **Aileen Sibell Mary Guinness**, on 2 Feb 1956 in London. The marriage ended in divorce. Neelia was born on 10 May 1929 and died in 1992.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1959.

Michael next married **Penelope Anderton**,¹⁸⁰ daughter of **Eric Anderton** and **Unknown**.. They had one son: **Nicholas Francis**.

Nicholas Francis MacLean 10th of Corrie-Kingairloch

Nicholas married **Charlotte Elizabeth Foucar**,¹⁸⁰ daughter of **Anthony Emile Foucar** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Flora Emily, Alice Louisa** and **Arabella Georgina Lucy**.

Flora Emily MacLean

Alice Louisa MacLean

Arabella Georgina Lucy MacLean

Ian MacLean

Gerald MacLean was born on 11 Jun 1903 in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland and died on 14 May 1968 in Ardingly, Sussex.

Gerald married **Katrina Cardwell**, daughter of **Eustace Cardwell** and **Leila Moore-Beck**, on 7 Nov 1935 in London. Katrina was born on 14 Oct 1906 in London and died on 18 Nov 1956 in Ardingly, Sussex. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Christopher Peter**.

Patricia MacLean

Christopher Peter MacLean

Gerald next married **Hermione Constance Lascelles**, daughter of **Sir Alfred George Lascelles** and **Isabel Carteret Thynne**, on 18 Jul 1959 in Highbrook. Hermione was born on 20 Jul 1917 and died on 11 Nov 1968.

Capt. Peter MacLean¹⁶⁵ was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Pendower, Benwell, Newcastle, died on 20 Feb 1944 in Monte Cassino, Italy. Killed in action, and was buried in Minturno War Cemetery, Marina di Minturno, Italy. Grave V.J.18..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Grenadier Guards.

John William Beaumont Pease 1st Baron Wardington^{15,38} was born on 4 Jul 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Aug 1950 in Wardington

Manor, Banbury.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1881. He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Banker. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence & Co. On leaving Oxford entered into the private banking partnership of Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence & Co. in Northumberland; on the amalgamation of the Bank with Lloyds Bank he was elected a Director of Lloyds Bank, and subsequently became Deputy Chairman; Master of the Percy Foxhounds, 1906–10 He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds Bank from 1922 to 1948. Chairman Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 1922–45, and Bank of London and South America, 1922–48; alternate Chairman of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd; Director Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd

John married **Hon. Dorothy Charlotte Forster**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry William Forster Baron Forster** and **Hon. Rachel Douglas-Scott-Montagu**, on 5 Apr 1923 in London. Dorothy was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Southend Hall, Lewisham and died on 15 May 1983. They had two children: **Christopher Henry Beaumont** and **William Simon**.

Christopher Henry Beaumont Pease 2nd Baron Wardington¹⁵ was born on 22 Jan 1924 in London and died on 7 Jul 2005.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker. Served War of 1939–45, in Scots Guards, 1942–47, Captain. Partner in Stockbroking firm of Hoare Govett Ltd, 1947–86. Alderman of Broad Street Ward, City of London, 1960–63. Mem., Council of Foreign Bondholders, 1967–81. Comr, Public Works Loan Bd, 1969–73. Trustee, Royal Jubilee Trusts, 1967–90; Chm., Athlone Trust, 1983–2001. Pres., Friends of the British Library, 1999– (Chm., 1988–94)

Christopher married **Margaret Audrey White**, daughter of **John White** and **Eva Boswell**, on 9 Sep 1964. Margaret was born on 2 Nov 1927 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 8 Nov 2014. They had three children: **Christopher William Beaumont**, **Lucy Ann** and **Helen Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

Her obituary was published in The Independent on 10 Dec 2014.

Christopher William Beaumont Pease

Lucy Ann Pease

Lucy married **John Vallance Petrie**, son of **Neil Petrie** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Christopher Beaumont**, **Angus Crawford** and **Abigail Lucy**.

Christopher Beaumont Petrie

Angus Crawford Petrie

Abigail Lucy Petrie

Helen Elizabeth Pease

William Simon Pease 3rd Baron Wardington

William married **Hon. Elizabeth Jane Ormsby-Gore**, daughter of **William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore 4th Baron Harlech** and **Lady Beatrice Edith**

Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil, on 26 Oct 1962. Elizabeth was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 19 Jan 2004. They had no children.

Sophia Mabel Pease^{1,165} was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 22 Jan 1953 in Fownhope, Herefordshire.

Sophia married **Lt. Col. Reginald Wilson Fox**,^{1,165} son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 18 Nov 1891 in The Chapel, Benwell Tower, Newcastle. Reginald was born on 1 Nov 1866 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Dujailah, Nahr, Iraq. Killed In Action., and was buried in Basra Memorial, Iraq. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: They were married by the Bishop of Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Devon. He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion Devon Regiment. He lived at Grimstone, Horrbridge, Devon.

Edwin Lucas Pease^{167,169,181,182} was born on 27 Oct 1838 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jan 1889 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 28 Jan 1889 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. The cause of his death was Died as a consequence of his horse falling on him.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1875 to 1876 in Darlington, County Durham. Chairman of the Board of Guardians. JP DL He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. He was living in 1882 in Bushel Hill, Darlington, County Durham. This was later Mowden Hall.

Edwin married **Frances Helen Edwards**,^{167,169} daughter of **William Peter Edwards** and **Mary Ann Dixon**, on 1 Oct 1862 in FMH Ross-on-Wye. Frances was born in 1838 in Hindwell, Old Radnor, Wales, died on 23 Feb 1907 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Emily Beaumont**, **William Edwin**, **Helen Theresa**, **Ernest Hubert** and **Owen Beaumont**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1851 to Dec 1854 in York, Yorkshire.

Emily Beaumont Pease¹⁶⁷ was born on 10 Aug 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1921 in London.

Emily married **Thomas Winch**.

William Edwin Pease^{15,167} was born on 3 Jun 1865 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jan 1926 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He lived at Mowden Hall, Darlington, Co. Durham.. He worked as a Director of the Consett Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Brancepeth Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the West Durham & Wallsend Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman, Cleveland Bridge & Engineering. He worked as a High Sheriff of Radnorshire in 1894. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1902 to 1903. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington from 1923 to 1926 in Darlington, County Durham.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Edwin_Pease

Helen Theresa Pease^{167,169} was born on 14 Jan 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Jan 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Capt. Ernest Hubert Pease¹⁶⁷ was born on 8 Jun 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Sep 1928 in Ledge House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1882. He was educated at Repton. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Ledge House in Bembridge, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.

Ernest married **Clare Florence Dorothea Rees Davies**. Clare was born on 1 Jul 1872, died on 19 May 1940, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Joy Frances**, **Elinor Dorothea** and **Nicholas Edwin**.

Joy Frances Pease¹⁵ was born on 23 Mar 1906, died on 2 Jan 1981, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Joy married **Eric Malcolm Fraser**,¹⁵ son of **Prof. Sir Thomas Richard Fraser** and **Susanna Margaret Duncan**, on 8 May 1929 in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster. Eric was born on 17 Nov 1896 and died on 9 Dec 1960. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He was educated at Edinburgh Academy. He worked as a Sales Controller, ICI Ltd. Commissioned Seaforth Highlanders, 1915 (despatches); joined Brunner, Mond & Co. Ltd (later ICI), 1919. Assistant Director-General of Progress and Statistics, War Office, 1939; Director of Investigation and Statistics, War Office, 1940; Director-General of Equipment Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942; Director-General of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943. Member Television Advisory Cttee, Oct. 1952-Dec. 1953; Member Council and of Exec. Cttee, Brit. Inst. of Management, 1952-56; Sales Controller, ICI Ltd, 1946-58; Chm. Plant Protection Ltd, 1954-58; Director of Pan Britannica Industries Ltd, 1954-58. *Who was Who* He lived at Radnor House, New Street, Henley on Thames.

Elinor Dorothea Pease was born in 1908 and died on 9 Jan 1997.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with CBE JP.

Elinor married **Col. John Durival Kemp 1st Viscount Rochdale**, son of **George Kemp 1st Baron Rochdale** and **Beatrice Mary Egerton**, on 19 Mar 1931. John was born on 5 Jun 1906 and died on 24 May 1993. They had two children: **St. John** and **Bryony Joy**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

56

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

St. John Kemp 2nd Viscount Rochdale was born on 15 Jan 1938 and died on 27 Feb 2015.

St. married **Serena Jane Clark-Hall**, daughter of **Michael Clark-Hall** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Jonathan Hugo Durival**, **Joanna Victoria**, **Susanna Jane** and **Christopher George**.

Jonathan Hugo Durival Kemp 3rd Viscount Rochdale

Jonathan married **Ming Zian Zhu**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Kemp

Hon. Joanna Victoria Kemp

Hon. Susanna Jane Kemp

Hon. Christopher George Kemp was born on 7 Apr 1969 and died on 25 Feb 2015.

Christopher married **Clare**. They had two children: **George** and **Sasha**.

George Kemp

Sasha Kemp

St. next married **Elizabeth Boldon**, daughter of **Robert Norman Rossiter Boldon** and **Unknown**.

Bryony Joy Kemp was born on 18 Jun 1947 and died on 19 Sep 1963.

Capt. Nicholas Edwin Pease was born on 21 Sep 1911, died on 31 Jan 1973 in Chelmsford, Essex, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE (Military).

Nicholas married **Anne De Bunsen**, daughter of **Arnold George De Bunsen** and **Helena Catherine Sophia Tennyson-D'enyncourt**. They had one son:

Alexander Mark.

Alexander Mark Pease

Alexander married **Lucy Jane Slater**,¹⁸³ daughter of **George Anthony Slater** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Claudia Catherine Anne** and

Marina Lily Jane.

Claudia Catherine Anne Pease

Marina Lily Jane Pease

Nicholas next married **Katherine Anne Loftus Paton**. They had two children: **Serena Clare** and **Philippa Katherine**.

Serena Clare Pease

Philippa Katherine Pease

Owen Beaumont Pease¹⁶⁷ was born on 1 Jan 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Apr 1912 in Swale, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Repton. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Swale, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Owen married **Violet Madeline Huntriss**, daughter of **William James Huntriss** and **Martha Shaw**, in 1902 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Violet was born in May 1882 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, was christened on 27 May 1882 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, and died in 1956 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Rupert Llewellyn**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Quaker family connections. Violet's brother, was Clifford George Huntriss (1881-1942), whose wife was Doris Justina Head, whose grandparents were Jeremiah Head of Ipswich and his wife Mary Howard.

Rupert Llewellyn Pease was born in 1906 in Frenchgate, Richmond, Yorkshire and died on 12 Jul 1945 in Changi Internment Camp, Singapore.

Elizabeth Mary Pease^{108,136,165,167} was born on 24 Jun 1840 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Feb 1903 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth married **Henry Fell Pease**,^{4,38,88,108,136,165,167,170,182,184} son of **Henry Pease** and **Anna Fell**, on 15 May 1862 in FMH Darlington, County

Durham. Henry was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1896 in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry**.

Marriage Notes: **15 May 1862, Thurs**: Henry Fell Pease and Lizzie Pease's wedding day; about the grounds till near meeting time, dressed and to meeting, the house crowded and numbers outside. The wedding party looked well, the parents and young people - the maids were Miss Peckover, Bright, Annie E. Pease, Sophie Pease, M. A. Bevan - Groomsmen. Arthur, Gurney, Joseph Rake, Walter Pease, Samuel Fossick, J. Backhouse, they said their say well; after meeting I staid some time getting the Certificate signed, Proctor's girls &c. Then to West Lodge where we were all photographed by Thompson, then came the dejeuner which was very handsomely done, although strictly teetotal, after it was done, I spoke on the Bride and Groom, after me *Joseph Beaumont* Pease in Luncaster on them, but touching, most touchingly, almost too much so on his own great loss of last autumn, this affecting spectacle stopped all others according to plan. Then came setting off the happy pair which was well done; after that I walked with John Fell and the two Fossicks round Southend. In the evening, everyone came to tea, and we stood and chatted; glad to get home, the happy pair left for York. E.A. Barclay came to it from Tynemouth.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Tutored by William Jones of Ruthin in 1847 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Coal owner. He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1874 to 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation from 1881 to 1882. He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1885 to 1896. He lived at Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham.

Anna Louisa Pease^{167,177,185} was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1911 in Hopyland Park, Witton le Wear, County Durham, and was buried on 24 Oct 1911 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Norman Henry Pease^{167,177} was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France, and was buried in Cannes, France (Named on his brother Bertram's grave, FBG Darlington). The cause of his death was Fever.

Bertram Fell Pease¹³⁶ was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Mar 1870 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Walter Fell Pease^{167,177} was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, County Durham. He lived at Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died in 1965 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Moulton Hall was bought by the National Trust, 9 Sep 1966. The 24.63 acres was acquired following the death of Florence in the previous year.

Algernon Henry Pease¹⁶⁷ was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Apr 1955 in 5411 Hamsterley Road, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 23 Apr 1955 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Cerebral Haemorrhage.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He was educated at Leighton Park School. He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Canada in 1906. He worked as a Merchant.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1965 in Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 27 Nov 1965 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1965 in 3237 Service Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind Fell Pease was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary in 1938 in Mount Edward Apartments, Vancouver Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Duncan Campbell** and **Gertrude Sophia Dickens**, on 6 Aug 1938 in St. Mary's, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Clive was born on 5 Feb 1911 in Ramsgate, Kent. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architectural draughtsman. Architect in 1055 Foul Bay Road, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Douglas Allen Pease Campbell

Frederick Fell Pease was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wellington College in Crowthorne, Berkshire. He worked as a Pilot, Royal Canadian Air Force. He worked as a Stockbroker, E. F. Hutton & Co. He was living before 1971 in Bal Harbour, Florida, USA. He was living after 1971 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**.

Frederick next married **Elizabeth Ann Landis**.

Walter Pease^{110,173} was born on 2 Feb 1843 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 9 Dec 1871 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Anne Edith Pease^{170,186} was born on 1 May 1846 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 May 1886, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Samuel Fossick¹ was born on 31 Jul 1806 in London and died in 1869.

Samuel married **Ellen Gawne**.¹ They had three children: **Samuel Lucas**, **William Gawne** and **Edwin Gratton**.

Samuel Lucas Fossick was born on 25 Mar 1836 and was christened on 23 Apr 1836 in St. Magnus the Martyr, London.

Samuel married **Fanny Elizabeth Breeden** in 1876 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Fanny was born in 1849 in Heywood, Lancashire.

William Gawne Fossick was born in 1837, was christened on 15 May 1837 in St. Magnus the Martyr, London, and died in 1916.

Edwin Gratton Fossick.

Gratton Fossick was born on 14 Apr 1807 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipbroker and dealer in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Eliza Fossick^{1,12} was born on 12 Jun 1808 in London.

Eliza married **Frederick Backhouse**,^{1,12,91,187} son of **William Backhouse** and **Mary Dixon**, on 5 Sep 1833 in FMH Wandsworth. Frederick was born on 29 Apr 1808 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Apr 1845 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Frederick William**, **Ann Eliza** and **James**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker. He lived at Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Both The Diaries of Edward Pease and the 1845-1846 Annual Monitor state, that though his home was in Stockton, he died in Darlington.

Frederick William Backhouse¹² was born on 9 Dec 1834 in Wandsworth and died on 15 Apr 1904.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Frederick married **Emily Ellen Stedman**,¹² daughter of **Rev. Paul M. Stedman** and **Unknown**.

Ann Eliza Backhouse^{1,12,100,138,188} was born on 20 Jan 1836 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham, died on 27 Dec 1886 in Potto Hall, Northallerton. (28th given in Register 27th in AM), and was buried on 31 Dec 1886 in FBG Ayton.

Ann married **Joseph Richardson**,^{1,12,100,108,138,163,188} son of **Caleb Richardson** and **Mary Driver**, on 18 Dec 1856 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Joseph was born on 15 Jan 1830 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 25 Sep 1902 in Potto Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire, and was buried on 27 Sep 1902 in FBG Ayton. They had seven children: **Annie Backhouse**, **Frederick Backhouse**, **Frances Mary**, **Amy Louisa**, **Edith**, **Marion Josephine** and **Edwin Backhouse**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

59

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1841 to 1844 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Ironmaster & Shipbuilder in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1886.

Annie Backhouse Richardson^{1,12,189} was born on 16 Nov 1860 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Annie married **Alfred Edward Kitching**,^{1,12,189} son of **Alfred Kitching** and **Mary I'Anson Cudworth**, on 24 Apr 1884 in Darlington, County Durham.

Alfred was born on 20 Oct 1858 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Oct 1938 in Ayton Firs, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried on 4 Oct 1938. They had two children: **Harold Edward** and **Amy Maud**.

Marriage Notes: Also given as Stockton on Tees

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL. He worked as an Ironmaster. He lived at Ayton Firs, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Lt. Col. Harold Edward Kitching^{12,38} was born on 31 Aug 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 18 Aug 1980 in Ayton Firs, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He lived at Elmwood, Hartburn, Stockton On Tees, County Durham. He worked as an Olympic Bronze medallist for rowing in 1908.

He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1941.

Harold married **Dora Josephine E. Pegler**, daughter of **Francis "Frank" Pegler** and **Eleanor Agnes Darbyshire**, in 1916 in East Retford, Nottinghamshire. Dora was born in 1892 in East Retford, Nottinghamshire and died in 1977 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: **Anne Evelyn**.

Anne Evelyn Kitching³⁸ was born in 1921 and died on 13 Nov 2012.

Anne married **Lt. Col. J. Malcolm Harrison**. They had three children: **Clare, Richard** and **Christina**.

Clare Harrison

Richard Harrison

Christina Harrison

Anne next married **Edmund Leopold de Rothschild**,³⁸ son of **Lionel Nathan de Rothschild** and **Marie Louise Eugénie Beer**, on 26 Apr 1982. Edmund was born on 2 Jan 1916 in 46 Park Street, Mayfair, London, died on 17 Jan 2009 in Inchmery House, Exbury, Hampshire, and was buried on 23 Jan 2009 in St. Katherine's churchyard, Exbury, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Merchant banker and Horticulturist. He worked as a Senior partner of NM Rothschild in 1960. He worked as a Chairman of NM Rothschild in 1970. He lived at Inchmery House, Exbury, Hampshire.

Amy Maud Kitching¹² was born on 2 Oct 1887 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 15 Jun 1979 in Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa, and was buried in Stellawood Cemetery, Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa.

Amy married **David Hunt Hepburn**. David died on 21 Jan 1951. They had one son: **Ronald Edward John**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Fairhall, Reigate, Surrey. He worked as a Merchant in London.

Ronald Edward John Hepburn

Ronald married **Rosamond Madeleine Braithwaite**, daughter of **Geoffrey Gawen Braithwaite** and **Madeleine Edith Aylwin-Foster**,. They had three children: **Derryn Madeleine, Nolan Margaret** and **Marion Jean**.

Derryn Madeleine Hepburn

Nolan Margaret Hepburn

Marion Jean Hepburn

Frederick Backhouse Richardson^{12,100} was born on 16 Nov 1857 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 10 Aug 1859 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Frances Mary Richardson¹² was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Frances married **Rev. Charles Hutton Coates**,¹² son of **James Coates** and **Elizabeth Sayer**, on 21 Apr 1892. Charles was born on 4 May 1857 in Lambeth, London

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

60

and died on 15 Feb 1922 in Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset. They had one daughter: **Annie Elizabeth Hutton**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA. He worked as a Vicar of Sand Hutton, Yorkshire. He worked as an Olympic competitor Archery in 1908 in London. Miscellaneous: Rugby player for England, Capped 3 times. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Coates

Annie Elizabeth Hutton Coates was born on 9 Feb 1893 and died on 1 Jul 1959. She never married and had no children.

Amy Louisa Richardson¹² was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Edith Richardson¹² was born on 20 Jul 1864 in Woodlands, Stockton and died on 3 Aug 1864 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Marion Josephine Richardson¹² was born on 2 Jun 1866 in Woodlands, Stockton.

Marion married **Cecil Wagner Holms**,¹² son of **Maj. Holms** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Eric Cecil**.

Eric Cecil Holms¹² was born on 18 Oct 1892.

Edwin Backhouse Richardson^{12,188} was born on 22 May 1869 in Woodlands, Stockton, died in 1947, and was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Potto Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Edwin married **Emilie Helena Holmes**,¹⁸⁸ daughter of **Col. H. Holmes** and **Unknown**, in 1894. Emilie was born in 1869, died in 1951, and was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Nora Helena**, **Violet Winifred** and **Annie Gwendolen**.

Nora Helena Richardson¹⁸⁸ was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire.

Nora married **Lt. John Grant Edwards**, son of **John Edwards** and **Unknown**.

Violet Winifred Richardson

Violet married **Lieut. Frank Allman Hall RN**, son of **Dr. Hall** and **Unknown**.

Annie Gwendolen Richardson was born on 30 May 1898 in Hartburn, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire. She never married and had no children.

James Backhouse¹² was born on 13 May 1837 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 10 Jan 1838.

George Fossick^{1,6} was born on 23 Mar 1810 in London.

George married **Jane Brady**,^{1,6} daughter of **Alfred Brady** and **Ann Taylor**, on 9 Jun 1859 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Jane was born on 15 Jul 1835 and died on 17 May 1916 in Fulham, London. They had three children: **George Edward**, **Walter Henry** and **Alfred**.

George Edward Fossick was born on 21 Mar 1860 and died on 27 Sep 1864.

Walter Henry Fossick was born on 22 May 1861 and died in 1870.

Alfred Fossick was born on 18 Sep 1862 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

William Fossick^{1,190} was born on 13 Oct 1812 in Wandsworth, London and died on 17 Sep 1867 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

William married **Amelia Birchall**,^{1,190} daughter of **Alfred Birchall** and **Mary Compton**, on 22 Jul 1858 in Darlington, County Durham. Amelia was born on 29 Sep 1829 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had one son: **William Alfred**.

William Alfred Fossick¹⁹⁰ was born on 21 May 1859 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 7 Mar 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Sarah Fossick was born in 1766 and died in 1833.

Sarah married **Samuel Southall**, son of **Thomas Southall** and **Elizabeth**, on 18 Oct 1785. Samuel was born on 10 Jan 1760 in Leominster, Herefordshire and died on 23 Nov 1818 in Wandsworth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Glover & Umbrella Maker of London.

Hannah Fossick^{1,4,38,120} was born on 5 Apr 1763 in London and died in 1814.

Hannah married **William Bennett**,^{1,4,38,120} son of **Richard Bennett** and **Mary**, on 15 Feb 1797 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. William was born about 1762 and died on 21 Feb 1818 in Wandsworth Road, London. They had four children: **Hannah Marishall**, **Samuel**, **William** and **(No Given Name)**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tea Dealer in Cheapside, London.

Hannah Marishall Bennett^{4,38,120,135,191} was born on 1 Feb 1798 in Cheapside, London, died on 7 Nov 1874 in Linden House, Laurel Grove, Penge, Sydenham, Kent, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Friends' School, Croydon. She worked as a Tea Dealer in Cheapside, London. She continued the business after her father's death, with her brother Samuel, until the youngest brother William was old enough to take her place. She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Hannah married **Dr. Thomas Bevan**,^{120,135,191} son of **Rees Bevan** and **Grace**, on 15 Aug 1827 in London. Thomas was born about 1804 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales,^{38,94} died on 19 Apr 1847 in London, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had six children: **Thomas, Charles Henry, Robert Eaton, Marianne, Joseph Gurney** and **Walter**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD. MRCPL. MRCSE. He worked as a Physician in Finsbury Circus, London.

Thomas Bevan was born on 26 Nov 1829 in London and died on 1 Mar 1907.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cement Manufacturer. He worked as a Member of Parliament in 1880 in Gravesend. He worked as a Sheriff of London & Middlesex. He was awarded with DL.

Thomas married **Emma Bayes**, daughter of **Thomas Bayes** and **Unknown**., They had eight children: **Emma Mary, Robert, Hannah Juliet, Gertrude Maud, Edmund Henry, Ethel Margaret, Wilfrid** and **Mary Pauline**.

Emma Mary Bevan¹⁹² was born in 1854 and died in 1862.

Robert Bevan¹⁹² was born in 1857 and died on 11 Oct 1915.

Robert married **Constance Helen Ross**,¹⁹³ daughter of **William Munro Ross** and **Annette Frances Hill**, on 8 Apr 1885 in St. Mary's, Stone, Kent. Constance was born in 1861 and died on 6 Jul 1931.

Hannah Juliet Bevan¹⁹² was born in 1859 and died on 12 Apr 1887.

Gertrude Maud Bevan¹⁹² was born in Sep 1860 and died on 14 Jun 1951.

Gertrude married **William Edmund Ross**,¹⁹² son of **William Munro Ross** and **Annette Frances Hill**, on 8 Apr 1885 in St. Mary's, Stone, Kent. William was born in 1858. They had two children: **Sheila Gordon** and **William Munro**.

Sheila Gordon Ross

William Munro Ross

Edmund Henry Bevan¹⁹² was born on 10 Sep 1862 in Wainfleet, Lincolnshire and died on 4 Nov 1945.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cement Manufacturer.

Edmund married **Hon. Joan Mary Conyers Norton**,¹⁹² daughter of **Capt. John Richard Brinsley Norton 5th Baron Grantley** and **Katharine Buckner McVickar**, on 11 Feb 1903 in St. James', Picadilly, London. Joan was born in 1879 and died on 22 Jul 1942. They had five children: **Gwendolen Brinsley, Bryan Henry, Denise Mary Conyers, Winifreda Irene** and **Penelope Joan**.

Gwendolen Brinsley Bevan was born in 1905.

Gwendolen married **Thomas William Henry Elliot**, son of **Thomas Robert Barnewell Elliot** and **Rose Joicey**, in 1931. Thomas died on 11 May 1932. They had one son: **Mark Henry**.

Mark Henry Elliot

Gwendolen next married **Charles Michael Head**.

Bryan Henry Bevan was born in 1913 and died on 5 Dec 1968.

Bryan married **Valerie Irene Josephine Margaret De Thomka**, daughter of **Joseph Anthony Nicholas De Thomka** and **Unknown**.,

Denise Mary Conyers Bevan¹⁹² was born in 1914 and died on 15 Dec 1936 in Hilston Park, Monmouth.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

62

Death Notes: Horse riding accident

Winifreda Irene Bevan

Winifreda married **Brig. Arthur Stewart Pakington Murray**, son of **Lt. Col. Arthur Mordaunt Murray** and **Mabel Meliora Nicholson**, on 30 Sep 1961. Arthur was born in 1899.

Penelope Joan Bevan

Penelope married **Francis Charles Joseph Vane-Tempest**, son of **Maj. Francis Adolphus Vane-Tempest** and **Gertrude Magdalen Elliot**, in 1935. Francis was born on 25 Jan 1911 and died on 5 Oct 1994. They had two children: **Richard Conyers** and **Peregrine Francis Edmund**.

Richard Conyers Vane-Tempest

Peregrine Francis Edmund Vane-Tempest

Ethel Margaret Bevan¹⁹² was born in 1864 and died on 20 Feb 1943.

Ethel married **Herwald Ramsbotham**, son of **James Ramsbotham** and **Jane Fielden**, on 25 Aug 1885. Herwald was born on 29 Oct 1859 and died on 11 Aug 1941.

They had four children: **Herwald**, **Wilfrid Hubert**, **Alexander R.** and **Eleanor Bevan**.

Rt. Hon. Herwald Ramsbotham 1st Viscount Soulbury was born on 6 Mar 1887 and died on 30 Jan 1971.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCMG GCVO OBE MC PC. He worked as a Governor General of Ceylon.

Herwald married **Doris Violet Sinauer De Stein**, daughter of **Sigmund Sinauer** and **Clara De Stein**, on 11 Nov 1911. Doris was born in 1890 and died on 20 Feb 1954. They had four children: **James Herwald**, **Peter Edward**, **Enid Gladys** and **Joan Eleanor**.

James Herwald Ramsbotham 2nd Viscount Soulbury was born on 21 Mar 1915 and died in Dec 2004.

James married **Anthea Margaret Wilton**, daughter of **David Wilton** and **Unknown**, on 5 Apr 1949. Anthea died on 26 Jun 1950.

Sir Peter Edward Ramsbotham 3rd Viscount Soulbury was born on 8 Oct 1919 and died on 9 Apr 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Diplomat & Colonial administrator. He worked as an Ambassador to The United States of America.

Peter married **Frances Marie Massie Blomfield**, daughter of **Hugh Massie Blomfield** and **Unknown**, on 30 Aug 1941. Frances died on 2 Dec 1982. They had three children: **Oliver Peter**, **Simon Edward** and **Mary Frances**.

Oliver Peter Ramsbotham 4th Viscount Soulbury

Oliver married **Meredith Anne Jones**, daughter of **Brian Jones** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Edward Herwald**, **Benedict Oliver David** and **Alexander Meredith**.

Hon. Edward Herwald Ramsbotham

Hon. Benedict Oliver David Ramsbotham

Hon. Alexander Meredith Ramsbotham

Hon. Simon Edward Ramsbotham

Simon married **Sandra Cayley**.

Hon. Mary Frances Ramsbotham was born on 23 Nov 1945 and died on 1 Dec 1994.

Mary married **Charles Gray** in 1981. Charles died in 1982.

Mary next married **Christopher Coulston**.

Peter next married **Dr. Zaida Mary Megrah**. Zaida died on 17 Mar 2014.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her first husband was Dr. Ruthven Hall.

Enid Gladys Ramsbotham was born on 9 Sep 1912 and died on 12 Jan 1914.

Hon. Joan Eleanor Ramsbotham

Joan married **Maj. Robert Hardress Standish O'Grady**.

Wilfrid Hubert Ramsbotham was born on 20 Dec 1888 and died on 7 Nov 1978.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

63

Wilfrid married **Phyllis Dorothy Roper Curzon Scott**. They had two children: **Claire Patricia** and **Michael Philip**.

Claire Patricia Ramsbotham

Michael Philip Ramsbotham

Rev. Alexander R. Ramsbotham

Alexander married someone. She had one son: **John Alexander**.

Rt. Rev. John Alexander Ramsbotham was born on 25 Feb 1906 and died on 16 Dec 1989.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bishop of Wakefield.

John married **Eirian Morgan Owen** in 1933. Eirian died in 1988. They had one son: **David John**.

General David John Ramsbotham Baron Ramsbotham

Eleanor Bevan Ramsbotham was born on 21 May 1892 and died on 9 Oct 1952. She never married and had no children.

Wilfrid Bevan¹⁹² was born on 31 Jan 1866, died on 22 Dec 1940, and was buried in St. Mary's, Wetheden, Suffolk.

Wilfrid married **Ethel Marion Watts**¹⁹² on 24 Apr 1894 in St. Michael's, Bishop's Stortford. Ethel was born on 12 Sep 1874 and died on 3 Aug 1964. They had two children: **Marjorie Ethel** and **Thomas**.

Marjorie Ethel Bevan

Lt. Col. Thomas Bevan¹⁹² died in Tobruk.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Commander, 3rd Battalion Coldstream Guards.

Mary Pauline Bevan¹⁹² was born in 1878 and died on 27 Mar 1946.

Mary married **Rev. Ernest Watkins Grubb**, son of **Col. Alexander Grubb** and **Sarah Mary Watkins**,. They had one son: **Ralph Ernest Watkins**.

Ralph Ernest Watkins Grubb was born on 12 Apr 1911, died on 14 Mar 1996, and was buried in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at DL FRICS. He worked as a Barrister & Land Agent.

Ralph married **Caroline Elizabeth Mabel Arbuthnot** on 23 Mar 1944. Caroline was born on 10 Aug 1912, died on 6 Dec 1989, and was buried in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex. They had four children: **Patricia Caroline Watkins**, **Anthony Arbuthnot Watkins**, **Joanna Pauline Watkins** and **Olivia Helen Watkins**.

Patricia Caroline Watkins Grubb

Patricia married **Nigel Hugh Olliff**. They had three children: **Dominic Anthony**, **Kimberley Joanna** and **Francesca Elizabeth**.

Dominic Anthony Olliff

Kimberley Joanna Olliff

Francesca Elizabeth Olliff

Anthony Arbuthnot Watkins Grubb

Anthony married **Jennifer Frances Wilson**, daughter of **Cmdr. Geoffrey Wilson** and **Unknown**,. They had five children: **Ruaraidh Alexander Watkins**,

Arabella Louise Elizabeth, **Georgina Joanna Caroline**, **Katherine Rosanna Alexandra** and **Lucy Hermione Penelope Jean**.

Ruaraidh Alexander Watkins Grubb

Arabella Louise Elizabeth Grubb

Georgina Joanna Caroline Grubb

Katherine Rosanna Alexandra Grubb

Lucy Hermione Penelope Jean Grubb

Joanna Pauline Watkins Grubb was born on 2 May 1952, died on 15 Apr 1973, and was buried in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex.

Death Notes: Killed in car accident.

Olivia Helen Watkins Grubb

Olivia married **Richard Hubbard**. They had two children: **Joanna** and **Robert Alistair**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

64

Joanna Hubbard

Robert Alistair Hubbard

Charles Henry Bevan¹ was born on 27 Jan 1832 in London.

Charles married **Anna Maria Davy**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Davy** and **Unknown**.

Robert Eaton Bevan^{120,134,194} was born on 25 Apr 1835 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk.

Robert married **Charlotte Hester**,^{120,134,194} daughter of **Gray Hester** and **Sarah Cooke**, on 1 Dec 1859 in Wellington, Somerset. Charlotte was born about 1839 and died on 30 Aug 1876 in Highgate, London. They had six children: **Theodore Francis**, **Katherine**, **Margaret**, **Eleanor Grace**, **Charles Ernest** and **Hubert Gray**.

Theodore Francis Bevan^{192,194} was born on 14 Oct 1860 in London and died on 7 Dec 1907 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Death Notes: TB

Basic notes:

He worked as an Explorer & Writer esp. New Guinea.

Theodore married **Sarah Taylor**.¹⁹⁴

Katherine Bevan

Katherine married **Walter Davy**.

Margaret Bevan

Eleanor Grace Bevan

Charles Ernest Bevan¹²⁰ was born in 1871 and died on 19 Aug 1875 in Highgate, London.

Hubert Gray Bevan¹²⁰ was born in Apr 1874 in Highgate, London and died on 21 Aug 1874 in Highgate, London.

Robert next married **Sarah Latham**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Latham**.

Sarah Latham Bevan

Marianne Bevan was born in 1836 in London.

Marianne married **William Scarnell Lean**,¹⁹⁵ son of **William Lean** and **Hannah Louisa Scarnell**, on 15 Sep 1864 in FMH Rochester. William was born on 3 Jun 1833 in Camphill, Aston, Birmingham and died on 11 Jul 1908 in 45 Carlyle Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had ten children: **Bevan**, **Mary**, **Gertrude Hannah**, **Helen Sophia**, **Arthur Llewelyn**, **Ethel**, **Wilfrid**, **Clement**, **Francis William Le Blount** and **Edmund Wylde**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at His father's school at Edgbaston in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. He worked as a Junior teacher at Bootham School 1850 to 1853 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Student Teacher. The Flounders Institute in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He worked as a Private tutor to John Henry Backhouse and Frank Pease before 1861 in Darlington, County Durham. He was educated at University College, London 1861 to 1864. MA Classics 1864 He worked as a Classics Master. University College School 1864 to 1870 in London. He worked as a Principal of the Flounders Institute, Ackworth. in 1870. According to Bernard Thistlethwaite in his 1910 epic of the family, William S Lean became a Church of England clergyman after leaving the Flounder's Institute... and once he got that out of his system, he became a Quaker. I'd always assumed that he had always been so. His maternal grandparents had been Quakers by conviction and had worked for the Gurney's in Norfolk.

Dr. Bevan Lean^{4,25} was born in 1865 in Bloomsbury, London and died on 3 Feb 1947 in Sidcot, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BSc DSc. He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1880 to 1882 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Owens College, Manchester. He worked as a Tutor in Chemistry, Owens College from 1889 to 1894 in Manchester. He worked as a Science Master, Ackworth School from 1897 to 1901. He worked as a Headmaster of Sidcot School. His obituary was published in The Journal of the Chemical Society in 1947. Page 1110.

Bevan married **Mabel Good**⁷⁶ in 1897. Mabel was born in 1869 and died in 1956. They had two children: **Oscar Bevan** and **Owen Bevan**.

Dr. Oscar Bevan Lean^{196,197,198,199} was born on 4 Aug 1898 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 8 Dec 1986.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MRCS LRCP. He was educated at Sidcot School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1913 to 1916 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1919. He was educated at University College Hospital Medical School in London. He worked as a Physician in General Practice from 1926 to 1967 in Rushden, Northamptonshire. His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal on 7 Feb 1987.

Oscar married **Winifred Mary Palmer**^{196,197,198,199} on 17 Feb 1927 in London. Winifred was born in 1899 and died in 1994. They had three children: **Barbara Ann Bevan, (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Marriage Notes: LEAN-PALMER.-On February 17th, in London, Oscar Bevan Lean (1913-16), to Winifred Mary Palmer.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Nurse, University College Hospital in London.

Barbara Ann Bevan Lean

Lean

Lean

Owen Bevan Lean^{71,158,198,200} was born in 1901 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1973.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1916 to 1920 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve He worked as a member of the Middle East Anti-Locust Unit in 1945. He was assisted by Sir Wilfred Thesiger (1910-2003), who undertook on his behalf, to investigate possible locust outbreak areas in Arabia. He worked as an Entomologist for Imperial Chemical Industries.

Owen married **Doreen Morris**.^{71,158,198,200} They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **Anthony** and **Michael Bevan**.

Lean

Anthony Lean

Michael Bevan Lean

Mary Lean was born in 1867 in Bloomsbury, London and died in 1952.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1882 to Aug 1885 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Richard Wallis Littleboy**, son of **Richard Littleboy** and **Mary Brown**, in 1891. Richard was born on 6 Jan 1862 in Hunton Bridge, Watford and died on 25 Mar 1943 in Street, Somerset. They had three children: **Maurice**, **Geoffrey** and **Christina M.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a Metal Bed Manufacturer of Birmingham. Accountant to Clarks of Street.

Maurice Littleboy was born on 8 Mar 1893 in Street, Somerset and died in 1929.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1915. He worked as an Accountant. Was he the man of the same name, who taught at the Woodland school, of Aubrey Westlake?

Geoffrey Littleboy was born on 26 Dec 1895 and died on 15 Jun 1979.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot. He worked as an Articled Clerk to a chartered accountant. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919. He worked as a Headmaster of The Friends School, Saffron Walden. He was a Quaker.

Christina M. Littleboy was born in 1897.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1913 to Jul 1915 in York, Yorkshire.

Christina married **M. Johnson**.

Gertrude Hannah Lean was born in 1868 in Bloomsbury, London and died in 1869.

Helen Sophia Lean was born in 1870 in Bloomsbury, London and died in 1946.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1885 to Jun 1889 in York, Yorkshire.

Arthur Llewelyn Lean^{17,27,59,111,146,201,202} was born in 1871 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 21 Apr 1949.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1886 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Electrical engineer with Naegli in 1907 in Berlin, Germany.

Miscellaneous: Interned in Germany during WWI, 1914-1918, Ruhleben, Spandau, Berlin, Germany. He worked as a Patent officer, Boulton, Wade & Tennant.

Arthur married **Mildred Hutchinson**^{59,111,201} on 18 Jul 1902 in FMH Dorking. Mildred died in 1905. They had one son: **Edward Hutchinson**.

Edward Hutchinson Lean²⁰¹ was born on 30 Dec 1903 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1904.

Arthur next married **Constance Mary Seton Henderson**,^{17,146} daughter of **Hamilton Gerald Henderson** and **Isabella Jessie Mulready**, in 1907 in Truro, Cornwall. Constance was born on 13 Apr 1875 and was christened on 13 May 1875 in St. Thomas, Madras, India. They had four children: **Phyllis Scarnell, Olga Geraldine, Otto Siegfried** and **Dorothy Seton**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Phyllis Scarnell Lean¹⁴⁶ was born on 20 Mar 1908 in Winterfeldstrasse 11, Berlin, Germany.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Author.

Olga Geraldine Lean was born in 1909 in Berlin, Germany.

Otto Siegfried Lean was born on 10 Mar 1911 in Berlin, Germany.

Dorothy Seton Lean^{17,142,143,144,148,149} was born on 16 Apr 1913 in 109 Kiirfurstenstrasse, Berlin, Germany.

Dorothy married **Henry Brightwen Rowntree**,^{142,143,144,146,148,149} son of **Charles Brightwen Rowntree** and **Gertrude Tawell**, on 29 May 1937 in FMH Croydon. Henry was born on 20 Mar 1908 in Hazelwood, Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 12 Apr 2002 in Taunton, Somerset. They had four children: **William Seton, Ursula Ann, Patricia Margaret** and **Alan Brightwen**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-LEAN.-On May 29th, at the Friends' Meeting House, Croydon, Henry B. Rowntree (1924-6), to Dorothy Seton Lean.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AMICE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1924 to 1926 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Engineer in Chelmsford, Essex.

William Seton Rowntree

Ursula Ann Rowntree

Patricia Margaret Rowntree

Alan Brightwen Rowntree

Ethel Lean¹⁴³ was born in 1872 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1946.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1886 to Apr 1889 in York, Yorkshire.

Ethel married **Herbert William Jones**¹⁴³ on 23 Dec 1895 in FMH Carlton Hill, Leeds. Herbert was born in 1863 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in 1950.

Marriage Notes: GOLDEN WEDDING

Jones-Lean.— On 23rd December, 1895, at Carlton Hill Meeting House, Leeds, Herbert William Jones (1877-80, and Master at Bootham, 1882), to Ethel Lean.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1877 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Schoolmaster, Bootham School from 1882 to 1884 in York, Yorkshire.

He worked as a Headmaster of Leighton Park School in Reading, Berkshire.

Wilfrid Lean⁴ was born on 11 Oct 1874 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 30 Sep 1964 in Albury Heath, Guildford, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in Burton on Trent, Staffordshire.

Wilfrid married **Elizabeth Clark**,⁴ daughter of **Joseph Dawe Clark** and **Elizabeth Fletcher**, in 1904. Elizabeth was born in 1875 and died in 1955. They had two

children: **Wilfred Scarnell** and **Doris**.

Wilfred Scarnell Lean was born on 28 Feb 1906 in Evesham, Worcestershire.

Wilfred married **Phyllis Baker**.

Doris Lean

Doris married **R. Smith**.

Clement Lean^{17,163,203} was born in 1876 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1951.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1891 to 1892 in York, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: He gave his nephew David Lean, his first camera.

Clement married **Edith Mary Wood**,^{17,32,203} daughter of **Robert Wood** and **Mary Latchmore**, on 11 Sep 1907 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. Edith was born on 6 Mar 1877 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: **Rhona**.

Marriage Notes: LEAN— WOOD.— On the 11th September, 1907, at Ilkley, Clement

Lean (1891-92), of Birmingham, to Edith Mary Wood, of

Leeds.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1892 to Jun 1894 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Rhona Lean¹⁷ was born on 26 Jul 1913 in Gwennap, Hook Hill, Sanderstead, Surrey.

Francis William Le Blount Lean^{111,146,204} was born on 11 Nov 1878 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 9 Oct 1973.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1893 to 1895 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Accountant.

Francis married **Helena Annie Tangye**,^{111,146,204} daughter of **Edward Tangye** and **Ann Cowlin**, on 26 Jul 1904 in FMH Bull Street, Birmingham. The marriage ended in divorce. Helena was born in 1871 in Redruth, Cornwall and died in 1962. They had two children: **David** and **Edward Tangye**.

Marriage Notes: LEAN-TANGYE. - On the 26th July, 1904, at Birmingham, Francis William Le Blount Lean (1893-5), of London, to Helena Annie Tangye, of Birmingham.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1923.

Sir David Lean^{38,146} was born on 25 Mar 1908 in 38 Blenheim Crescent, Croydon, Surrey, died on 16 Apr 1991 in Sun Wharf, 30 Narrow Street, Limehouse, London, and was buried on 22 Apr 1991 in Cremated Putney Vale.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Film Director.

David married **Isabel Mayo Lean**, daughter of **Edmund Wylde Lean** and **Norah Isabel Mayo**, on 28 Jun 1930. The marriage ended in divorce. Isabel was born on 7 Jun 1908 in Derby and died on 13 Jan 2005. They had one son: **Private**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1936.

Private

Private married Private

Lean

Lean married someone. He had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Lean

Lean

Lean

David married **Kathleen Walsh**,³⁸ daughter of **James Walsh** and **Elizabeth Murphy**, on 23 Nov 1940. Kathleen was born on 15 Nov 1911 in 2 Granville House, Tetcott Road, Chelsea, London and died on 16 Apr 2005 in Chelsea and Westminster Hospital, London.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Actress.

David next married **Dorothy Annie Todd**,³⁸ daughter of **Thomas Todd** and **Constance Brooke**, on 21 May 1949. The marriage ended in divorce. Dorothy was born on 24 Jan 1907 in Crumley House, Hartford, Cheshire and died on 6 May 1993 in London.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in Jul 1957.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Actress.

David next married **Leila Matkar**.

David next married **Sandra Hotz**.

David next married **Sandra Cooke**.

Edward Tangye Lean¹¹¹ was born on 23 Feb 1911 in Merstham, Surrey and died on 28 Oct 1974.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as an Author.

Edward married **Doreen Myra Sharp**.

Edmund Wylde Lean was born on 22 Jul 1881 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jul 1964.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant and partner in Tribe, Clarke, Painter & Co. in 19 Coleman Street, London.

Edmund married **Norah Isabel Mayo** on 9 Jun 1906 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Norah was born on 13 Aug 1867 in West Bromwich and died on 6 Jul 1951. They had two children: **Barbara** and **Isabel Mayo**.

Barbara Lean was born on 1 Apr 1907 in Derby and died on 4 Feb 1990.

Isabel Mayo Lean was born on 7 Jun 1908 in Derby and died on 13 Jan 2005.

Isabel married **Sir David Lean**,^{38,146} son of **Francis William Le Blount Lean** and **Helena Annie Tangye**, on 28 Jun 1930. The marriage ended in divorce. David was born on 25 Mar 1908 in 38 Blenheim Crescent, Croydon, Surrey, died on 16 Apr 1991 in Sun Wharf, 30 Narrow Street, Limehouse, London, and was buried on 22 Apr 1991 in Cremated Putney Vale. They had one son: **Private**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1936.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Film Director.

Private

Private married Private

Lean

Lean married someone. He had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Lean

Lean

Lean

Edmund married **Marjory Till**.

Joseph Gurney Bevan⁹⁴ was born in 1839 in London and died on 27 Nov 1847 in London.

Walter Bevan¹³⁵ was born in 1842, died on 16 Jun 1847 in London, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

Samuel Bennett⁴ was born in 1799 in Cheapside, London.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tea dealer in Cheapside, London.

William Bennett^{1,4,69,109,205} was born on 29 Feb 1804 in Cheapside, London and died on 7 Feb 1873 in Springfield Lodge, Park Village East, Westminster, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tea dealer in Cheapside, London. He worked as a Botanist.

William married **Elizabeth Trusted**,^{1,4,69,205} daughter of **Imm Trusted** and **Mary Smart**, on 31 Oct 1828 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire. Elizabeth was born on 23 Feb 1798 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire and died in 1891. They had four children: **Edward Trusted**, **Alfred William**, **Mary Elizabeth Beatrice** and **George Arthur**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Author and Religious writer.

Edward Trusted Bennett¹ was born on 1 Jul 1831 in London and died in 1908.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Botanist. Miscellaneous: The last British Quaker to be dis-owned for "Heresy", 1873, London Yearly Meeting.

Edward married **Sarah Ann Hunt**,¹ daughter of **Josiah Hunt** and **Eliza**,

Alfred William Bennett^{1,125,205} was born on 24 Jun 1833 in Larkhall Lane, Clapham, died on 23 Jan 1902 in Oxford Circus, London (on a bus, going home), and was buried in FBG Isleworth.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FLS. He worked as a Tutor to the children of Joseph Gurney Barclay. He worked as a Bookseller and Publisher of London. He worked as a Publisher of "The Friend" and other titles. He worked as a Botanist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfred_William_Bennett

Alfred married **Katherine Richardson**,^{1,125,205} daughter of **William Richardson** and **Elizabeth Brown**, on 2 Apr 1858 in FMH St. Ives. Katherine was born in 1834 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 14 May 1892 in Regent's Park, London, and was buried in FBG Isleworth. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Park Village, Regent's Park, London.

Mary Elizabeth Beatrice Bennett was born in 1835.

George Arthur Bennett⁶⁹ was born in 1839 and died on 4 Jan 1843 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire.

Bennett was born in Cheapside, London and died in Died in Infancy.

Elizabeth Fossick

Elizabeth married **John Myers**.

Lydia Fossick died in 1813.

Lydia married **James Masterman**. They had five children: **Elizabeth**, **Daniel**, **Samuel**, **Hannah** and **Thomas**.

Elizabeth Masterman

Daniel Masterman

Samuel Masterman

Hannah Masterman

Hannah married **John Irving**,^{1,38} They had six children: **Lydia**, **Hannah**, **Ann**, **Martha**, **John** and **Susannah**.

Lydia Irving²⁰⁶ was born on 15 May 1797 in Jelbury, Yorkshire, died on 22 Feb 1893 in 11 Victoria Grove, Stoke Newington, London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Philanthropist. She was a Quaker.

Hannah Irving

Hannah married **John Hovell Triston**¹ on 29 Sep 1831 in St. Dunstan's, Stepney, London. John was born in 1796 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, was christened on 26 Jun 1796 in All Saint's, Cambridge, and died in 1876 in St. Pancras, London.

Ann Irving

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Ann married **Frederick Swift**. They had three children: **Katherine Ann**, **Frederick Irving** and **Charles George**.

Katherine Ann Swift
Frederick Irving Swift
Charles George Swift

Martha Irving

Martha married **Gingell**.¹

John Irving

John married **B. A. Bernard**. They had two children: **John** and **Richard**.

John Irving
Richard Irving

Susannah Irving

Susannah married **William Dodshon**. They had one daughter: **Louisa Lydia**.

Louisa Lydia Dodshon

Thomas Masterman

Hannah Fossick^{1,159} was born on 31 Mar 1729 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Hannah married **James Masterman**.^{1,159} They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Hannah**.

Elizabeth Masterman^{1,4} was born on 22 Jan 1764 in Richmond, Yorkshire and died in 1831.

Elizabeth married **Caleb Fletcher**.^{1,4} son of **Caleb Fletcher** and **Lydia**, on 22 Jan 1784 in Richmond, Yorkshire. Caleb was born on 2 Apr 1751 in Kirkbymoorside, Yorkshire and died on 31 Oct 1824. They had three children: **Caleb**, **Elizabeth** and **Hannah**.

Caleb Fletcher^{1,4,5,9} was born on 16 Jun 1784 in Kirkbymoorside, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1864 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Flax Spinner in Kirkbymoorside, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Caleb married **Mary Eddison**.^{1,4,9} daughter of **George Eddison** and **Susanna Firth**, on 23 Sep 1811 in FMH Leeds. Mary was born in 1783 and died on 23 Aug 1849 in York, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Mary Priscilla** and **Caleb**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1798 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary Priscilla Fletcher¹³⁶ was born in 1813 and died on 19 Jun 1870 in Buckfield, Leominster, Herefordshire.

Mary married **Josiah Newman**.^{4,118,136,159} son of **George Newman** and **Ann Prichard**, on 21 Mar 1860 in York, Yorkshire. Josiah was born on 7 Nov 1812 in Godalming, Surrey and died on 20 Dec 1884 in Leominster, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Leominster, Herefordshire. He worked as a Quaker Elder. He lived at Buckfield, Leominster, Herefordshire.

Caleb Fletcher was born in 1815 and died in 1852.

Elizabeth Fletcher was born in 1788.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1799 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth married **Isaac White**.

Hannah Fletcher was born in 1789.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1802 in York, Yorkshire.

Hannah married **John Scarr**, son of **George Scarr** and **Patience**, on 5 Jun 1812 in Kirkbymoorside, Yorkshire. John was born on 14 Sep 1786 in Yaescott.

Hannah Masterman^{1,4,87,159} was born on 29 Jan 1766 in Richmond, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jul 1852.

Hannah married **Isaac Stephenson**.^{1,4,38,87,101,105,159} son of **Isaac Stephenson** and **Elizabeth Maire**, on 7 Jun 1798 in Kirkbymoorside, Yorkshire. Isaac was born

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

on 13 Nov 1765 in Bridlington Quay, Yorkshire. (15th also given), died on 20 May 1830 in Beechgrove, Grange, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Grange, Co. Tyrone, Ireland. They had four children: **Hannah, Isaac, Elizabeth** and **Sarah**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn factor and Miller in Manchester. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1810 in Stockton MM. He travelled in America in his ministry and died in Ireland, whilst similarly engaged.

Hannah Stephenson¹⁵⁹ was born on 9 Mar 1801 and died on 17 Jul 1865. She never married and had no children.

Isaac Stephenson¹⁵⁹ was born on 20 Dec 1802 and died on 26 Dec 1852. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Stephenson^{1,4,141,159} was born on 13 Aug 1804 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 10 Jun 1865 in High Street, Southampton, Hampshire.

Elizabeth married **Shipley Neave**,^{1,4,141,156,159} son of **John Neave** and **Hannah Shipley**, on 18 Aug 1836 in Manchester. Shipley was born on 14 Sep 1798 in Hampreston, Wimborne Minster. (14 Apr also given), died on 15 Oct 1881 in Manchester, and was buried in FBG Ashton-on-Mersey, Manchester. They had seven children:

Isaac Stephenson, Jane Eliza, Sarah, John Henry, Hannah Mary, Elizabeth and **Charles**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hat manufacturer and agent. in Manchester. He lived at No. 5 in Lime Grove, Oxford Street, Chorlton on Medlock.

Isaac Stephenson Neave^{68,159} was born on 31 Aug 1837, died on 14 Jul 1867 in 11 Hyde Road, Chorlton, and was buried in FBG Ashton-on-Mersey, Manchester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Commission agent.

Jane Eliza Neave^{1,4,141,159,207,208} was born on 19 Nov 1839 in Manchester, died on 27 May 1914 in Whalley Range, Manchester, and was buried in FBG Ashton-on-Mersey, Manchester.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1857 to Jun 1858 in York, Yorkshire. She lived at No 26 in Cecil Street, Chorlton upon Medlock. She worked as a Quaker Elder and Minister.

Jane married **Alfred Brayshaw**,^{70,141,159,207,208} son of **Benjamin Brayshaw** and **Jane Park**, on 3 Jan 1861 in Manchester. Alfred was born on 11 Jan 1831 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 29 Apr 1915 in Whalley Range, Manchester. They had six children: **Alfred Neave, Elizabeth, Stephenson, Edith Jane, Shipley Neave** and **Edmund Russell**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Manchester.

Alfred Neave Brayshaw^{35,159,208} was born on 26 Dec 1861 in Manchester and died on 3 Feb 1940 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lecturer in Woodbrooke College. He worked as a Teacher, Bootham School from 1892 to 1903 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Brayshaw^{159,208} was born on 10 Jul 1864 in Manchester and died on 11 Sep 1952 in 14, Birch Grove, Manchester.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1880 to Dec 1880 in York, Yorkshire.

Stephenson Brayshaw^{159,208} was born on 9 May 1866 in Manchester, died on 12 Sep 1902, and was buried in FBG Ashton-on-Mersey, Manchester.

Edith Jane Brayshaw^{38,208} was born on 19 Jul 1869 in Manchester and died on 30 Sep 1953 in 8 Erskine Hill, Hampstead Garden, London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Hostel Warden in Geneva, Switzerland.

Edith married **Alexander Cowan Wilson**,^{38,208} son of **Henry Joseph Wilson** and **Charlotte Cowan**, on 11 Jan 1902. Alexander was born on 5 Jun 1866 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire and died on 2 Mar 1955 in (3 Mar 1955 also given). They had four children: **Stephen Shipley, Roger Cowan, Elizabeth Margaret** and **Geoffrey Masterman**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

72

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil engineer in 26 Village Street, Everton, Liverpool. He worked as a Quaker minister.

Stephen Shipley Wilson^{159,208} was born on 4 Aug 1904 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died on 16 Sep 1989.

Stephen married **Martha Mott Kelley**,^{159,208} daughter of **Albert Bertram Kelley** and **Mariana Parrish**, on 26 Apr 1933. Martha was born on 30 Apr 1906 and died on 17 Nov 1989. They had three children: **Sarah Mott**, **Alexander Parrish** and **Guy Neave**.

Sarah Mott Wilson

Alexander Parrish Wilson

Alexander married **Margaret Watson**.^{159,208}

Guy Neave Wilson

Guy married **Annabel Alexandra Crone**,^{159,208} daughter of **R. A. Crone** and **Vivien Marwood**. They had three children: **Lucy Charlotte**, **Catherine Eleanor** and **Robert Alexander**.

Lucy Charlotte Wilson

Catherine Eleanor Wilson

Robert Alexander Wilson

Prof. Roger Cowan Wilson^{159,208} was born on 3 Aug 1906 and died on 31 Jul 1991.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Professor of Education, University of Bristol from 1951 to 1971. Professor Emeritus 1971; Visiting Professor: University of Malawi, 1966; Harvard University, 1968

Chairman, OU Labour Club, 1927; President, Oxford Union, 1929; First Cl. in Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1929. Apprentice in cotton industry, 1929– 35; Talks Staff of BBC, 1935– 40; dismissed from BBC as conscientious objector; General Secretary, Friends Relief Service, 1940– 46; head of Dept of Social Studies, University College, Hull, 1946– 51. Mem., Colonial Office and Min. of Overseas Develt adv. cttees and consultative missions, 1957– 71. Senior Adviser on Social Affairs, United Nations Operation in the Congo, 1961– 62. Chairman: Bd of Visitors, Shepton Mallet Prison, 1966– 70; Council for Voluntary Action, South Lakeland, 1974– 79; Cumbria Council on Alcoholism, 1979– 81; Pres., Friends Historical Society, 1988; Clerk, London Yearly Meeting of Society of Friends, 1975– 78. JP Bristol, 1954– 67. Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française, 1948

Roger married **Margery Lilian Emmet**,^{159,208} daughter of **Rev. Cyril Emmet** and **Gertrude Weir**, on 4 Aug 1931. Margery was born on 21 Nov 1905. They had two children: **Anthony Emmet** and **Elizabeth Lenwood**.

Anthony Emmet Wilson

Anthony married **Anne Brockington**,^{159,208} daughter of **Fraser Brockington** and **Joyce Furze**. They had three children: **Kenneth Brockington**, **Frances Ruth** and **Martin Emmet**.

Kenneth Brockington Wilson

Kenneth married **Florence Shumba**.¹⁵⁹ They had one daughter: **Louise Thandiwe**.

Louise Thandiwe Wilson

Frances Ruth Wilson

Martin Emmet Wilson

Elizabeth Lenwood Wilson

Elizabeth married **Olav Arnold**.^{159,208}

Elizabeth Margaret Wilson

Elizabeth married **Prof. James Edward Meade**,^{15,159,208} son of **Charles Hippisley Meade** and **Kathleen Cotton-Stapleton**, on 14 Mar 1933. James was born on 23 Jun 1907 in Broome, Swanage, Dorset, died on 22 Dec 1995 in 40 High Street, Little Shelford, Cambridgeshire, and was buried on 29 Dec 1995 in Cambridge Crematorium. Cremated. They had four children: **Thomas Wilson**, **Charlotte Eliabeth**, **Bridget Ariane** and **Carol Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB. He declined to accept a knighthood. He worked as an Economist. He worked as a Professor of Political Economy, Cambridge University.

Dr. Thomas Wilson Meade

Thomas married **Helen Elizabeth Perks**,^{159,208} daughter of **James Richard Perks** and **Doris Grindyr**,. They had three children: **Richard David, Helen Anna and Rebecca Catherine**.

Richard David Meade

Helen Anna Meade

Rebecca Catherine Meade

Charlotte Eliabeth Meade

Charlotte married **Gordon Lewis**,^{159,208} son of **Percy Lewis** and **Florence Emma Murrell**,.

Bridget Ariane Meade

Bridget married **Edward Charles Dommen**,^{159,208} son of **John Henry Dommen** and **Sarah Hall**,. They had two children: **Caroline Sarah** and **Virginia Margaret**.

Caroline Sarah Dommen

Virginia Margaret Dommen

Virginia married **Denis Mermod**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Jennifer Brigitte** and **Allan Philippe**.

Jennifer Brigitte Mermod-Dommen

Allan Philippe Mermod-Dommen

Carol Margaret Meade

Carol married **Partha Dasgupta**,^{159,208} son of **Prof. Amiya Kumar Dasgupta** and **Shanti Dasgupta**,. They had three children: **Zubieda, Shamik** and **Aisha Nandini Zoe**.

Zubieda Dasgupta

Shamik Dasgupta

Aisha Nandini Zoe Dasgupta

Sir Geoffrey Masterman Wilson^{38,159,208} was born on 7 Apr 1910 in Winterbourne, Storeton Road, Tranmere, Birkenhead and died on 11 Jul 2004 in St. Luke's Nursing Home, Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCB CMG CB. He was educated at Manchester grammar school. He was educated at Oriel College, Oxford. Chairman of the Labour Club and President of the Union He worked as a Barrister at Law, Middle Temple. H. D. Samuels in 1934. He worked as a Secretary to Sir Stafford Cripps. In both India and the Soviet Union He worked as a Third Secretary, Russian Section. The Foreign Office. He worked as a Barrister in 1946. After the war he returned to legal practice. He worked as an Economic minister, British Embassy in 1958 in Washington, D.C., USA. Alternate director of the World Bank, becoming Director of the Asia Department of the World Bank. Later, Vice-President of the World Bank. He worked as a Deputy Secretary-general (Economic) at the Commonwealth Secretariat. He worked as a Chairman of the Race Relations Board. He worked as a Chairman of Oxfam 1977 to 1983.

Geoffrey married **Julie Stafford Trowbridge**,^{38,159,208} daughter of **Alexander Buel Trowbridge** and **Julie Chamberlain**,. They had four children: **Susan Trowbridge, Catherine Neave, Peter Stafford** and **John Cowan**.

Susan Trowbridge Wilson

Susan married **John Nicolson**.¹⁵⁹

Susan next married **Jeff Allen**.^{159,208} They had two children: **David Geoffrey** and **Kate Trowbridge**.

David Geoffrey Allen

Kate Trowbridge Allen

Catherine Neave Wilson

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Peter Stafford Wilson

Peter married **Elsbeth Walker**.²⁰⁸

Peter next married **Patricia Clare MacArthur Stanham**,¹⁵⁹ daughter of **Quentin MacArthur Stanham** and **Andalucia Richardson**. They had four children:

Alexander, Timothy, Christopher Cowan and **Nicola**.

Alexander Wilson

Timothy Wilson

Christopher Cowan Wilson^{159,208} was born on 30 Apr 1987 and died on 22 May 1987.

Nicola Wilson

John Cowan Wilson

John married **Pat Stroud**,^{159,208} daughter of **Karol Stroud** and **Elinor Dale**. They had one daughter: **Amelia Cassandra**.

Amelia Cassandra Wilson

Geoffrey next married **Stephanie Adrienne Ross**,^{38,159,208} daughter of **Dr. Harry Ross** and **Unknown**.

Shipley Neave Brayshaw^{15,159,208} was born on 7 Nov 1871 and died on 2 Jul 1957 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer. He lived at Coppice Lane Cottage in Disley, Stockport, Cheshire.

Shipley married **Ruth Cotterell Holmes**,^{15,159,208} daughter of **Arthur Stansfield Holmes** and **Lucy Beatrice Cotterell**, on 14 Dec 1911 in FMH Chester. Ruth was born on 1 Mar 1887 and died on 29 Jun 1979. They had five children: **Alfred Joseph, Edith Eleanor, Christopher Neave, Beatrice Ruth** and **Elizabeth Barbara**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Chairman of Cheshire County Council. JP

Alfred Joseph Brayshaw^{15,159} was born on 20 Dec 1912 in Manchester and died on 20 May 1994.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE JP DL. He was educated at Sidcot School in 1924. He worked as a Secretary to The Magistrates Association. He lived at Appletrees in Beech Road, Haslemere, Surrey. He worked as a member of Brayshaw (furnaces and Tools Ltd. from 1934 to 1940. CBCO, 1941– 46; Asst Sec., then Gen. Sec., Friends' Relief Service, 1946– 48; Gen. Sec., Nat. Marriage Guidance Council, 1949– 64 (a Vice-Pres., 1964–); Pres., Guildford and District Marriage Guidance Council, 1983– 87. JP Surrey, 1958; DL Surrey, 1983; Chairman: Farnham Bench, 1979– 82; Surrey Magistrates' Soc., 1979– 83

Alfred married **Joan Pauline Comely Hawkes**¹⁵⁹ on 20 Mar 1937. Joan was born on 20 Mar 1912^{15,208} and died on 2 Oct 1940.

Alfred next married **Marion Spencer Johnson**,^{15,159,208} daughter of **John Spencer Curling Johnson** and **Lily Hannah Mary Potts**, on 30 Jan 1943. Marion was born on 2 May 1921 and died in 2001. They had three children: **John Shipley, Michael Neave** and **Roger Spencer**.

John Shipley Brayshaw

John married **Mary Rowland**,^{159,208} daughter of **Henry Morton Rowland** and **Joyce Florence Wareham**. They had two children: **Samuel John** and

Andrew Toby.

Samuel John Brayshaw

Samuel married **Betty Simmons**.^{159,208} They had one daughter: **Emily Joyce**.

Emily Joyce Brayshaw

Andrew Toby Brayshaw

Michael Neave Brayshaw

Michael married **Heather Margaret Barnes**,¹⁵⁹ daughter of **William Edwin Barnes** and **Hazel Margaret Litten**. They had three children: **Lyn Hazel, Jan**

Maryon and **Paul Michael**.

Lyn Hazel Brayshaw

Jan Maryon Brayshaw

Paul Michael Brayshaw

Roger Spencer Brayshaw

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

75

Roger married **Ann Caffell**,^{159,208} daughter of **Ernest Caffell** and **Doris Birchmore**,. They had two children: **Thomas Spencer** and **Helen Lucy**.

Thomas Spencer Brayshaw

Helen Lucy Brayshaw

Edith Eleanor Brayshaw

Edith married **John Muschamp**,^{159,208} son of **Samuel Muschamp** and **Rebecca Beech**, on 21 Jan 1937. John was born on 14 Dec 1910 and died on 11 May 1974. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Eleanor Clare** and **David John**.

Elizabeth Anne Muschamp

Elizabeth married **Scott Ross Donaldson**,^{159,208} son of **Maurice William Donaldson** and **Mons Frances Selina Robbins**,. They had two children: **Sarah**

Elizabeth and **Lucy Frances**.

Sarah Elizabeth Donaldson

Sarah married **Ian Stephen Goodhew**.¹⁵⁹ They had one son: **Donald Ross**.

Donald Ross Goodhew

Lucy Frances Donaldson

Lucy married **David Bate**.¹⁵⁹

Eleanor Clare Muschamp

Eleanor married **Walter Joseph Hogarth**,^{159,208} son of **Joseph Hogarth** and **Ellen Florence McCool**,. They had two children: **David Scott** and **Fiona Clare**.

David Scott Hogarth

Fiona Clare Hogarth

David John Muschamp

David married **Rosemary June Revell**,^{159,208} daughter of **John Revell** and **Phyllis Honor Waine**,. They had two children: **Simon John** and **Richard David**.

Simon John Muschamp

Richard David Muschamp

Christopher Neave Brayshaw

Christopher married **Avril Beda Mary Miller**,^{27,159,208} daughter of **Frederick William Miller** and **Kathleen Bowyer**,. They had one daughter: **Jane Naomi Bowyer**.

Jane Naomi Bowyer Brayshaw

Jane had a relationship with **Peter Entwistle**.^{159,208} They had two children: **Rebecca Elizabeth** and **Jennifer Anne**.

Rebecca Elizabeth Entwistle

Jennifer Anne Entwistle

Jane next had a relationship with **Anthony Mansfield**.^{159,208} They had one daughter: **Deborah Ann**.

Deborah Ann Brayshaw

Beatrice Ruth Brayshaw

Beatrice married **Alexander Rodger**,^{159,208} son of **Alexander Rodger** and **Martha Alison Roger**, on 29 Jul 1950. Alexander was born on 17 Jun 1923 and died on 12 Sep 1982. They had two children: **Alison Ruth** and **Patricia Anne**.

Alison Ruth Rodger

Alison married **James Morrice**,¹⁵⁹ son of **James Aitken Morrice** and **Brulette Nancy Beane**,. They had two children: **Maxwell Keiran** and **Ceri Ellen**.

Maxwell Keiran Morrice

Ceri Ellen Morrice

Patricia Anne Rodger

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Elizabeth Barbara Brayshaw

Elizabeth married **Francis Lionel Aynsley-Smith**,^{159,208} son of **George Aynsley-Smith** and **Jeanne Eugenie Mournetas**, on 26 Mar 1946. Francis was born on 29 Dec 1915. They had three children: **Richard, Francis John** and **Helen Ruth**.

Richard Aynsley-Smith

Richard married **Patricia Ann Whitlock**,^{159,208} daughter of **Roy Whitlock** and **Audrey Phyllis Belam**,. They had three children: **Rachel Sarah, Katherine Ruth** and **Stephen Mark**.

Rachel Sarah Aynsley-Smith

Katherine Ruth Aynsley-Smith

Stephen Mark Aynsley-Smith

Francis John Aynsley-Smith

Francis married **Sheila Ross**,^{159,208} daughter of **Harry Ross** and **Mary Margaret Fraser**,. They had two children: **Robin** and **Elizabeth Kirsty**.

Robin Aynsley-Smith

Elizabeth Kirsty Aynsley-Smith

Helen Ruth Aynsley-Smith

Helen married **Richard William Mayne**,^{159,208} son of **Richard Trevelyan Mayne** and **Kathleen Walker**, on 7 Apr 1979. Richard was born on 10 Nov 1951 and died on 5 Oct 1982. They had one son: **David Trevelyan**.

David Trevelyan Mayne

Edmund Russell Brayshaw^{159,208} was born on 14 Jan 1879 in Manchester and died on 5 Nov 1965.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer. Brayshaw Furnaces and Tools in Mulberry Street, Hulme.

Edmund married **Winifred Maude Barber**,^{159,208} daughter of **Jonathan Barber** and **Constance Stainforth Sjordet**, on 10 Feb 1912 in FMH Sheffield (12th February also given). Winifred was born on 14 Dec 1890 and died on 19 Aug 1992. They had four children: **David Russell, Richard Neave, Martyn Henry** and **John Derwent**.

David Russell Brayshaw

David married **Mary Josephine Wright**,^{159,208} daughter of **John Thomas Wright** and **Ada Grundy**, on 14 Aug 1937. Mary was born on 3 Dec 1908 and died on 11 Dec 1965. They had two children: **Jennifer Lyn** and **Jonathan Russell**.

Jennifer Lyn Brayshaw

Jennifer married **John Williams Evans**,^{159,208} son of **Robert Williams Evans** and **Barbara Nash**,. They had three children: **Julia Lyn, Jonathan William** and **Lucy Rebecca**.

Julia Lyn Evans

Julia married **Colin Alan Barrie**,^{159,208} They had two children: **Sara Lyn** and **Emma Louise**.

Sara Lyn Barrie

Emma Louise Barrie

Jonathan William Evans

Jonathan married **Janet May Benfield**,¹⁵⁹ daughter of **Thomas Benfield** and **Jean**,.

Lucy Rebecca Evans

Jonathan Russell Brayshaw

Jonathan married **Gillian Mary West**,^{159,208} daughter of **William West** and **Joan Deighton**, on 2 May 1970. Gillian was born on 12 Jan 1947 and died on 3 Apr 1975. They had one daughter: **Joanna**.

Joanna Brayshaw

Jonathan next married **Ruth Elfreda Singer**,^{159,208} daughter of **William Singer** and **Margaret Craig Johnson**,. They had one daughter: **Joanna**.

Joanna Brayshaw

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Richard Neave Brayshaw¹⁵⁹ was born on 25 Mar 1917 and died on 6 May 1979 in Wilmslow, Cheshire (1st May also given).

Basic notes:

He lived at Manchester.

Richard married **Kathleen Ann Shaw**,^{159,208} daughter of **William Shaw** and **Margaret Baxter**, on 22 Dec 1942 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire. Kathleen was born on 5 Dec 1912 and died on 26 Apr 1979. They had one daughter: **Deborah Ann Kinnear**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Housekeeper at Sidcot School in Sidcot, Winscombe, Somerset.

Deborah Ann Kinnear Brayshaw

Deborah married **Stanley McGeagh**,^{159,208}

Deborah next married **Christopher Merrick**,^{159,208} son of **Wilfred Merrick** and **Mavis Lowe**,. They had three children: **Timothy Neave**, **Jamie Kinnear** and **Leigh Paul**.

Timothy Neave Merrick

Jamie Kinnear Merrick

Leigh Paul Merrick

Martyn Henry Brayshaw^{159,208} was born on 7 Jan 1919 and died on 30 Jul 1978.

Martyn married **Mary Hey**,^{159,208} daughter of **Wilson Hey** and **Elsie Brown**, on 1 Sep 1945. Mary was born on 21 Nov 1919 and died on 8 Jan 1977. They had five children: **Peter Martyn Wilson**, **Susan Mary**, **Anne Marguerite**, **Katharine Mary** and **Michael David Henry**.

Peter Martyn Wilson Brayshaw

Peter married **Linda Barlow**,^{159,208} daughter of **Gordon Barlow** and **Beryl Brown**,. They had two children: **David Andrew** and **Susan Nicola**.

David Andrew Brayshaw^{159,208} was born on 12 Apr 1973 and died on 19 Jul 1989.

Susan Nicola Brayshaw

Susan Mary Brayshaw^{159,208} was born in 1950 and died in 1951.

Anne Marguerite Brayshaw

Anne married **Peter Reeves**,^{159,208} son of **Charles Reeves** and **Constance Spurr**,. They had two children: **Natasha Frances Anne** and **Martyn Peter Russell**.

Natasha Frances Anne Reeves

Martyn Peter Russell Reeves

Katharine Mary Brayshaw

Katharine married **Alasdair Nigel de Moulpied Jelfs**,^{159,208} son of **Ernest Charles Groves Jelfs** and **Jean Valerie Hutchinson**,. They had two children:

Rosalind Anna de Moulpied and **Christopher Martyn de Moulpied**.

Rosalind Anna de Moulpied Jelfs

Christopher Martyn de Moulpied Jelfs

Michael David Henry Brayshaw

John Derwent Brayshaw^{159,208} was born on 1 Sep 1922 and died on 31 Aug 1973.

John married **Beatrice Mary Lythgoe**,^{159,208} daughter of **James Lythgoe** and **Dorothy Ashworth**,. They had three children: **Mary Elizabeth**, **Sarah Anne** and **Simon Charles**.

Mary Elizabeth Brayshaw

Mary married **Michael David Phipps**,^{159,208} son of **Denis Phipps** and **Olive Askill**,. They had two children: **Charlotte Ann Elizabeth** and **Rachelle Clare Helen**.

Charlotte Ann Elizabeth Phipps

Rachelle Clare Helen Phipps

Sarah Anne Brayshaw

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

78

Sarah married **Keith Beaumont West**,^{159,208} son of **Edward Beaumont West** and **Ada Brown**.

Simon Charles Brayshaw

Simon married **Janet Susan Turner**,²⁰⁸ daughter of **Anthony James Turner** and **Edith Mabel Travers**. They had one son: **Malcolm James**.

Malcolm James Brayshaw

John next married **Ann Crawford**.¹⁵⁹

Sarah Neave¹⁵⁹ was born on 6 Dec 1840 in Manchester, died on 24 Apr 1907 in Fairlea, Codnant Park, and was buried in Comnway, Caernarvon.

John Henry Neave^{4,70,119,159,208} was born on 18 Apr 1842 in Cheetham, Manchester, died on 19 Jun 1925 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, and was buried in FBG Ashton-on-Mersey, Manchester.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Wool dealer in Manchester.

John married **Anne Newman**,^{4,70,119,159,208} daughter of **Josiah Newman** and **Harriet (Hannah) Wood**, on 17 Aug 1870 in FMH Leominster. Anne was born on 18 Feb 1841 in Deptford, Kent and died on 19 Aug 1915 in Died in the torpedo attack on the ship." SS Arabic". They had four children: **Newman, Sophia, Basil** and **Dearman**.

Newman Neave^{83,159,163,195,208,209,210} was born on 15 Jun 1871 in Rainow, Cheshire and died on 22 Feb 1958 in The Clough, Rainow, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1886 to 1888 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Hat manufacturer.

Newman married **Caroline Murray Ferris**,^{83,159,163,195,209,210} daughter of **Robert Murray Ferris** and **Mary Anna Taber**, on 17 May 1900 in Poughkeepsie, New York. Caroline was born on 20 Oct 1870. They had six children: **Ferris, Anna, Roger, Gerald Taber, Hugh Masterman** and **Murray Newman**.

Ferris Neave^{159,208} was born on 22 Mar 1901 in The Clough, Rainow, Cheshire (23rd also given).

Basic notes:

He lived at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Ferris married **Marjorie Langdon Davis**^{159,208} on 12 Jul 1932. Marjorie was born on 5 Jun 1897. They had two children: **Anne Elizabeth** and **Davis Colden**.

Basic notes:

She lived at Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada.

Anne Elizabeth Neave

Davis Colden Neave

Anna Neave^{159,163,208} was born on 17 Jan 1903 in 287 Mill Street, Poughkeepsie, New York.

Anna married **Stanislaw Kurc**^{159,208} on 17 Apr 1947. Stanislaw was born in 1906.

Roger Neave^{83,159,208} was born on 21 Jun 1906 in Rainow, Cheshire.

Roger married **Marjorie Kathleen MacLeod**²⁰⁸ on 18 Jul 1936. Marjorie died on 27 Jul 1937.

Roger next married **Frances Dennis**.^{159,208} They had four children: **Dennis Livingstone, Marjorie Kathleen, Kendal Gerard** and **Vivien**.

Dennis Livingstone Neave

Marjorie Kathleen Neave

Kendal Gerard Neave

Vivien Neave

Gerald Taber Neave^{159,195,208} was born on 10 Aug 1908 in Rainow, Cheshire.

Gerald married **Dorothy Gladys Lowe**.^{159,208} They had two children: **Michael** and **Stanley**.

Michael Neave

Stanley Neave

Hugh Masterman Neave^{159,208,209} was born on 8 Oct 1909 in Rainow, Cheshire.

Hugh married **Shirley Margaret Taylor**.^{159,208} They had two children: **Shirley Felicity Alexander** and **Rowland**.

Shirley Felicity Alexander Neave

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Rowland Neave

Murray Newman Neave^{159,208,210} was born on 12 Jan 1914 in Plungebrook, Rainow, Cheshire.

Murray married **Margery Priscilla Pilley**^{159,208} They had three children: **Robin Lindley**, **Priscilla** and **Christopher**.

Robin Lindley Neave

Priscilla Neave

Christopher Neave

Sophia Neave^{6,159,208} was born on 4 Apr 1873 in Rainow, Cheshire and died on 16 Aug 1916 in Dobbs Ferry, New York, USA.

Sophia married **William Taber Ferris**^{6,159,208} son of **Robert Murray Ferris** and **Mary Anna Taber**, on 1 Jun 1905 in 2 June 1905 also given. William was born on 16 Jul 1866. They had three children: **Phillip Livingston**, **Francesca** and **William Taber**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manager of The Provident Life & Trust Company in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Phillip Livingston Ferris^{159,208} was born on 28 Jul 1909.

Basic notes:

He lived at Dobbs Ferry, New York, USA.

Phillip married **Jane Seiler**^{159,208}

Francesca Ferris¹⁵⁹ was born on 6 Apr 1912 in Dobbs Ferry, New York, USA.

Francesca married **Lawrence B. Carey**^{159,208}

William Taber Ferris^{159,208} was born on 30 Apr 1913 in 13 April also given.

William married **Rose Viriano**^{159,208}

Basil Neave^{19,159,208} was born on 26 Mar 1876 in Rainow, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1891 to 1893 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at No. 131 in Dorchester Road, Weymouth.

Basil married **Ivy Sykes**^{19,159}

Dearman Neave^{34,119,159,208} was born on 31 Dec 1878 in Rainow, Cheshire, died on 12 Mar 1906 in Died trying to save others in a Chemical works explosion at Rose Hill., and was buried in Rochdale, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bleacher's manager. He was educated at Bootham School from 1892 to 1895 in York, Yorkshire.

John next married **Helen Margaret Pearson**^{4,159} daughter of **Edward Pearson** and **Ellen Clare Miller**, on 13 Apr 1916 in Knutsford, Cheshire. Helen was born on 26 Sep 1882 in Albert Park, Wilmslow, Cheshire and died on 2 Aug 1968 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1898 to Jul 1900 in York, Yorkshire.

Hannah Mary Neave^{1,4,32,159} was born on 17 Oct 1843 in Cheetham, Manchester, died on 25 Dec 1882 in Redlands Park, Bristol (25 Nov 1882 also given), and was buried in St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1860 to Jun 1861 in York, Yorkshire. She lived at Cambourne House in 1881 in Exeter Road, Westbury upon Trym. She was a Quaker.

Hannah married **Henry Grace**^{1,4,32,129,159,208} son of **James Grace** and **Ellen Thirnbeck**, on 6 May 1869 in Manchester (31 Aug 1869 also given). Henry was born on 29 Sep 1837 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. (31 Oct also given), died on 19 Dec 1916 in 20 Westfield Park, Redlands, Bristol, and was buried in St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had six children: **Henry Ernest**, **Wilfrid**, **Isabel Mary**, **Augustine Neave**, **Wilhelmina** and **Stephenson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chartered Accountant in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He was a Quaker.

Henry Ernest Grace^{129,140,159,164} was born on 31 May 1870 in 8 Upper Berkeley Place, Bristol, died on 21 Nov 1904 in 7 Cotham Lawn Road, Bristol, and was buried

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

80

in FBG Friars, Rosemary Street, Bristol.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MICA. He was educated at Mrs. Boone's School in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset. He was educated at Brynmellyn School in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset. He was educated at Bootham School from 1885 to 1887 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Chartered Accountant. Partner in James & Henry Grace in 1894. He lived at No. 2 in Nursery Villas, White Ladies Road, Clifton, Bristol.

Henry married **Winifred Mary Naish**,^{129,140,159} daughter of **Louis Edmund Naish** and **Sarah Ann Fryer**, on 1 Aug 1895 in FMH Friars, Bristol. Winifred was born on 16 Apr 1870 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1959.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1885 to Jun 1887 in York, Yorkshire.

Wilfrid Grace^{52,117,122,159,211,212} was born on 22 Sep 1872 in Redland, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 10 Jul 1920 in 9 Redland Green, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Kings Weston, Henbury, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1888 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Chartered Accountant in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at 20 Westfield Park, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Wilfrid married **Dorothea Grace Thorp**,^{32,52,117,129,159,211,212} daughter of **William Henry Thorp** and **Catharine Sarah Dymond**, on 15 Jun 1905 in FMH

Leeds. Dorothea was born on 28 May 1880 in Chapel House, Headingley, Leeds and died on 10 Oct 1979 in 27 Upper Belgrave Road, Bristol. They had four children:

Catherine Dymond, Helen Mary, Henry and Wilfred Windsor.

Marriage Notes: GRACE-THORP.-On the 15th June, 1905, at Leeds, Wilfrid Grace (1888), of Bristol, to Dorothea Grace Thorp, of Leeds.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1895 to Dec 1896 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Catherine Dymond Grace^{159,211} was born on 14 Jan 1907 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 2 Aug 1986.

Helen Mary Grace^{159,212} was born on 28 Nov 1908 in 15 Fernbank Road, Redland, Bristol.

Helen married **Hugh William Hubbard**.¹⁵⁹ They had one daughter: **Susan**.

Susan Hubbard

Susan married **Ian Rogers**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Timothy** and **James**.

Timothy Rogers

James Rogers

Henry Grace¹¹⁷ was born on 14 Nov 1911 in 9 Redland Green, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 31 May 1994.

Henry married **Ann Warren Handrahan**,^{159,208} daughter of **James Handrahan** and **Mary Murphy**,. They had four children: **Christopher, Peter, Ann** and **Siobhan**.

Christopher Grace

Peter Grace

Ann Grace

Ann married **Rainer Ackermann**.^{159,208}

Siobhan Grace

Siobhan married **Stephen Waters**.^{159,208} They had two children: **Katherine** and **Nicholas**.

Katherine Waters

Nicholas Waters

Rev. Wilfred Windsor Grace^{52,159,208} was born on 24 Jun 1915 in 9 Redland Green, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Minety in Oaksey Rectory, Malmesbury, Wiltshire.

Wilfred married **Joan Frances Bobbett**.^{159,208} They had two children: **John Windsor** and **Richard**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

John Windsor Grace

John married **Ann Penelope Thomas**.¹⁵⁹

Richard Grace

Richard married **Hazel Patrice Wilkins**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Hannah Frances Elizabeth** and **Harrison George Windsor**.

Hannah Frances Elizabeth Grace

Harrison George Windsor Grace

Isabel Mary Grace^{32,159,208} was born on 19 May 1874 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 8 Jul 1961.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1889 to Dec 1891 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Augustine Neave Grace^{4,17,34,71,116,150,159,196,208,213} was born on 31 Aug 1875 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 27 Feb 1953 in Lanoy Cottage, Dipper Road, Waddon, Croydon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1890 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Builder and Contractor in London.

Augustine married **Margaret Sarah Morland**,^{17,34,116,159,208} daughter of **Charles Coleby Morland** and **Jane Fryer**, on 18 Apr 1906 in FMH Croydon. Margaret was born on 1 Jan 1884 and died on 9 Jul 1922 in Croydon, Surrey. They had two children: **Ernest Neave** and **Elizabeth Morland**.

Marriage Notes: GRACE-MORLAND.-On the 18th April, 1906, at Croydon, Augustine N. Grace (1890-1), to Margaret S. Morland, both of Croydon.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1899 to Mar 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

Ernest Neave Grace^{116,159,208} was born on 17 Dec 1907 in Caswell, Purley, Surrey and died on 10 Nov 1987.

Ernest married **Bettine (Belle) Secker**.^{159,208} They had three children: **Maretta**, **Penelope** and **Hilary**.

Maretta Grace

Maretta married **Peter Stark**.^{159,208} They had two children: **Timothy** and **Nicola**.

Timothy Stark

Nicola Stark

Penelope Grace

Penelope married **Reginald Carpanini**.²⁰⁸ They had two children: **Claire Isabel** and **Annabel**.

Claire Isabel Carpanini

Annabel Carpanini

Hilary Grace

Hilary married **Anthony Pateman**.²⁰⁸ They had two children: **Emely** and **Sophie**.

Emely Pateman

Sophie Pateman

Elizabeth Morland Grace^{17,208} was born on 4 Oct 1913 in Tamworth Road, Croydon, Surrey.

Elizabeth married **Jones**.²⁰⁸

Augustine next married **Monica Kathleen Marriage**,^{4,71,150,159,196,213} daughter of **Herbert Marriage** and **Marianne Corder**, on 24 Jan 1925 in FMH Bridgwater, Somerset. Monica was born on 26 Apr 1899 and died in 1960 in (1995 Also Given). They had three children: **John Stephenson**, **Kathleen Mary** and **Veronica Ann**.

John Stephenson Grace

John married **Stephanie Thora Abrey**.²⁰⁸ They had two children: **Jennifer Christine** and **Michael John**.

Jennifer Christine Grace

Jennifer married **Rodney Stace**.²⁰⁸ They had one daughter: **Deborah Josephine**.

Deborah Josephine Stace

Michael John Grace

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Michael married **Judith Mary Shirley Hart**.²⁰⁸

Kathleen Mary Grace

Kathleen married **Rex Cherrett**.²⁰⁸ They had four children: **Martin, Adrian, Quentin** and **Timothy**.

Martin Cherrett

Adrian Cherrett

Adrian married **Lesley Adams**.²⁰⁸ They had one son: **Matthew J.**

Matthew J. Cherrett

Quentin Cherrett

Timothy Cherrett

Veronica Ann Grace

Veronica married **Norman Robertson**.²⁰⁸ They had three children: **Arlene, Marion** and **Allison**.

Arlene Robertson

Arlene married **Bernard McNally**.²⁰⁸ They had two children: **Stuart Robertson** and **Kyle Alexander**.

Stuart Robertson McNally

Kyle Alexander McNally

Marion Robertson

Marion married **Philip Sharkey**.²⁰⁸

Allison Robertson

Allison married **Gordon Geddes**.²⁰⁸ They had two children: **Laura Grace** and **Elenor Alexander**.

Laura Grace Geddes

Elenor Alexander Geddes

Wilhelmina Grace was born on 4 Mar 1878 in Cotham, Bristol (June also given) and died in 1966.²⁰⁸

Wilhelmina married **Dr. Charles Alfred Marsh**,^{4,208} son of **William Alfred Marsh** and **Caroline Haworth**, on 18 Jun 1908. Charles was born on 18 Mar 1878 in Dorking, Surrey and died on 9 Jul 1953.

Stephenson Grace was born on 15 Jun 1881 in Cambourne House, Redland, Bristol and died in 1969.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chartered Accountant.

Stephenson married **Hilda Mary Dymond**, daughter of **Charles Joseph Dymond** and **Margaret Harris Alexander**, on 3 Sep 1912 in FMH Newcastle. Hilda was born on 12 Nov 1885 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1968.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1901 to Apr 1902 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Neave^{159,208} was born on 22 Jul 1845 in 26 Great Ducie Street, Cheetham, Manchester and died on 6 Apr 1932 in 6 Elgin Park, Redland, Bristol.

Charles Neave^{67,159} was born on 10 Feb 1849 in 5 Lime Grove, Manchester, died on 18 May 1923, and was buried in FBG Ashton-on-Mersey, Manchester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cashier.

Charles married **Emily Bryce**,^{67,159,208} daughter of **James Bryce** and **Eliza**, on 26 Mar 1879 in Ashton upon Mersey, Manchester. Emily was born on 28 Apr 1849 and died on 3 May 1911 in Whitchurch, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Robina Mary**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1865 to Dec 1865 in York, Yorkshire.

Robina Mary Neave was born on 31 Oct 1880 in 3 October 1880 also given.

Sarah Stephenson^{1,4,38,87,94,105,159} was born on 23 Jan 1807 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 2 Jan 1888 in York, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Sarah married **Joseph Rowntree**,^{1,4,33,38,87,94,100,101,105,159} son of **John Rowntree** and **Elizabeth Lotherington**, on 3 May 1832 in FMH Manchester. Joseph was born on 10 Jun 1801 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 4 Nov 1859 in York, Yorkshire. They had five children: **John Stephenson, Joseph, Henry Isaac, Hannah Elizabeth** and **Sarah Jane**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer & Tea dealer in Scarborough. ROWNTREE, JOSEPH (1801-1859), Quaker, youngest son of John Rowntree of Scarborough, by his wife, Elizabeth Lotherington, daughter of a Quaker shipowner and captain, was born at Scarborough on 10 June 1801. He left school at thirteen, but continued to study, with the aid of his brother and sisters. At twenty-one he started in business as a grocer in York, and was admitted a member of the Merchants' Company. Education especially in the Society of Friends was his lifelong interest, and he was prominent in establishing, in 1828 and 1830, the York Quarterly Meeting Boys' and Girls' Schools, now occupying extensive premises at Bootham and The Mount, York. In 1832 he assisted in the establishment of the Friends' school at Rawdon, near Leeds, for children of a different class, and was one of the original trustees of the Flounders' Institute, Ackworth, for training teachers. Rowntree was the friend of James Montgomery [q.v.], of Joseph John Gurney[q.v.], of Hannah Kilham [q.v.], and of Samuel Tuke [q.v.] With the latter he helped to establish the Friends' Educational Society in 1837, and served on the committee of the Friends' Retreat for the insane at York [see under TUKE, WILLIAM]. He inaugurated several schemes of municipal reform in York, of which city he was alderman from 1853 and mayor in 1858. Although he was elected, he declined to serve from conscientious scruples. An able pamphlet by him helped to reform the marriage regulations of the Society of Friends (1860 and 1872), by which marriage with a person not in membership ceased to be visited with disownment. Other pamphlets were issued by Rowntree on ' Colonial Slavery ' and on ' Education.' Rowntree died at York on 4 Nov. 1859. By his wife, Sarah Stephenson of Manchester (m. 1832), he had three sons. [Family Memoir, printed for private circulation, and kindly lent by the editor, John Stephenson Rowntree; Annual Monitor, 1859, p. 211; York Herald, 12 Nov. 1859; Smith's Cat. ii. 514; Reports of the Friends' Educational Society; The Friend, xvii. 214; Biogr. Cat. of Portraits at the Friends' Institute.]

He worked as a Grocer & Tea dealer in 1822 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an One of the promulgators of The Friends Provident Institution in Bradford, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Elder in 1847 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Alderman in 1853 in York, Yorkshire. Mayor of York, 1858

John Stephenson Rowntree^{4,32,38,105,120,159,214,215,216} was born on 2 May 1834 in York, Yorkshire, died on 13 Apr 1907 in 314 Camden Road, London, and was buried on 16 Apr 1907 in FBG Heslington Road, York.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1845 to 1850 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer & Tea dealer in 1850 in The Pavement, York. His *Quakerism Past and Present* (1859), helped set the foundation for change at the following Yearly Meeting, to redress the self destructive policy that had seen a massive diminishment in membership. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1864 in York MM. He worked as a Lord Mayor of York.

John married **Elizabeth Hotham**,^{4,32,38,120,159} daughter of **James Hotham** and **Sarah Mallinson**, on 25 Jul 1858 in FMH York. Elizabeth was born on 14 Jul 1834 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 6 Jul 1875 in Ingleton, Yorkshire. In a carriage accident, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had nine children: **Sarah Elizabeth, Gertrude Sophia, Joseph John, Theodore Hotham, James Edward, Edith Maria, Arnold Stephenson, Hilda Mallinson** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1847 to Dec 1849 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Sarah Elizabeth Rowntree¹⁵⁹ was born on 6 Apr 1861 and died in 1942.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1875 to Jun 1879 in York, Yorkshire.

Gertrude Sophia Rowntree^{59,159,160} was born on 18 Jan 1863 and died in 1944 in (1950 Also Given).

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1875 to Jun 1879 in York, Yorkshire.

Gertrude married **Frederick Taylor**,^{1,4,48,59,87,159,160} son of **Henry Taylor** and **Elizabeth Rowntree**, on 20 Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire. Frederick was born on 6 Jul 1861 in Malton, Yorkshire and died on 27 Aug 1944 in York, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Ruth Lotherington, Rachel Rowntree** and **Bernard Rowntree**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1876 in York, Yorkshire.

Ruth Lotherington Taylor¹⁵⁹ was born on 5 Feb 1901 in Hampstead and died on 13 Jul 1984 in Colchester, Essex.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1914 to Jul 1915 in York, Yorkshire.

Ruth married **Dr. Henry Leonard Wilson**,^{159,161} son of **Cecil Henry Wilson** and **Sarah Catherine Turner**, on 26 Aug 1927. Henry was born on 17 May 1897 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 8 Apr 1968 in The London Hospital. They had three children: **Lyn Stephenson**, **Christopher Hotham** and **Catherine Clare**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MRCS LRCP MB Bchir MRCP DPM Eng MD FRCP. He was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a member of the Friends Ambulance Unit in WWI. He worked as a Psychologist. He worked as a President of the Section of Psychiatry of the Royal Society of Medicine.

Lyn Stephenson Wilson

Lyn married **Jeanette Frears**.¹⁵⁹

Christopher Hotham Wilson

Christopher married **Jane Irvine**.¹⁵⁹

Catherine Clare Wilson

Rachel Rowntree Taylor^{59,159} was born on 22 Apr 1902 in Hampstead and died in 1988.

Rachel married **Frederick Clark**,¹⁵⁹ son of **George William Clark** and **Martha Louisa Pratt**, on 1 Sep 1933. Frederick was born on 8 Jun 1901 and died in 1994. They had three children: **Monica Gillian**, **Richard Frederick** and **George Oliver**.

Monica Gillian Clark

Richard Frederick Clark

Richard married **Julia Fay Lloyd**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Joanne Rachel** and **Lesley Fay**.

Joanne Rachel Clark

Lesley Fay Clark

George Oliver Clark

George married **Jill Vivien Brocklehurst**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Stephen Eric** and **Anthony David**.

Stephen Eric Clark

Anthony David Clark

Bernard Rowntree Taylor^{159,160} was born on 16 Nov 1905 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 29 Apr 1968.

Bernard married **Jane Agnes Thyne**¹⁵⁹ on 6 Jul 1933. Jane was born on 31 Jan 1908. They had five children: **John Frederick**, **Michael Arnold**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **James Nigel Rodney** and **Ian**.

John Frederick Taylor

John married **Elaine Bryant**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Stephen** and **Cheryl**.

Stephen Taylor

Cheryl Taylor

Michael Arnold Taylor¹⁵⁹ was born on 4 Mar 1936 and died on 5 Mar 1936.

Sarah Elizabeth Taylor

James Nigel Rodney Taylor

James married **Jacqueline Marian Keenan**.¹⁵⁹ They had three children: **Suzanne Janine**, **Andrew John Nigel** and **Sarah Katherine**.

Suzanne Janine Taylor

Andrew John Nigel Taylor

Sarah Katherine Taylor

Ian Taylor

Joseph John Rowntree^{105,159} was born on 19 Jan 1866 and died on 20 Sep 1883.

Theodore Hotham Rowntree^{27,49,159} was born on 26 Aug 1867 in York, Yorkshire and died on 9 Dec 1949 in Clifton Lawn, Clifton, York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Company Secretary, Rowntree's of York.

Theodore married **Katherine Lucy Burt**,^{4,49,159} daughter of **Petchell Burt** and **Mary Ann Walker**, on 23 Feb 1898 in FMH York. Katherine was born in 1870 and died in 1951.

Marriage Notes: **GOLDEN WEDDINGS**

Rowntree-Burt.-On 23rd February, 1898, at the Friends' Meeting House, York, Theodore Hotham Rowntree (1881-85), to Katharine Lucy Burt.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1885 to Jun 1888 in York, Yorkshire.

James Edward Rowntree^{4,105,140,159,164} was born on 4 Feb 1869 in York, Yorkshire, died on 15 Oct 1904 in Gyllngvase Terrace, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 18 Oct 1904 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1886 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Cafe Proprietor in Southport, Lancashire. He lived at Southport, Lancashire.

James married **Henrietta Louisa Lean**,^{4,159} daughter of **Walter Lean** and **Ellen Drakeford**, on 23 Apr 1897. Henrietta was born in 1863 and died in 1936. They had one daughter: **Dorothy**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1882 to Jun 1884 in York, Yorkshire.

Dorothy Rowntree^{4,159} was born on 20 Aug 1898.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1912 to Jul 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

Dorothy married **Kenneth MacRae Moir**¹⁵⁹ on 18 Sep 1923. Kenneth was born in 1895.

Edith Maria Rowntree¹⁵⁹ was born on 13 Sep 1870 and died in 1955.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Warden of Woodbrooke College in 1919.

Edith married **Francis Lionel Player Sturge**^{159,217} on 1 Aug 1911. Francis was born on 18 Aug 1871 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset and died in 1949.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Paradise House School from 1886 to 1889 in Stoke Newington, London. He worked as an apprentice Teacher at Ackworth School 18893 1893.

He worked as a Teacher at Ackworth School in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He worked as a Teacher, Bootham School from 1900 to 1919 in York, Yorkshire.

He worked as a Warden of Woodbrooke College in 1919.

Arnold Stephenson Rowntree^{4,34,52,66,72,159,215,218,219} was born on 28 Nov 1872 in Mount Villas, York and died on 11 May 1951 in Brook House, Thornton Le Dale.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1883 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Cocoa Manufacturer in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He worked as a Member of Parliament for York from 1910 to 1918.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arnold_Stephenson_Rowntree

Arnold married **Mary Katharine Harvey**,^{4,32,34,52,66,72,159,190,215,218,219} daughter of **William Harvey** and **Anna Maria Whiting**, on 29 Mar 1906 in

FMH Leeds. Mary was born on 13 Dec 1876 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 4 Feb 1962. They had six children: **Christopher John, Elizabeth Harvey, Margaret**

Shillitoe, Mary Sturge, Michael Hotham and **Richard Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE - HARVEY.-On the 29th March, 1906, at Leeds, Arnold Stephenson Rowntree (1883-9), of York, to Mary Katharine Harvey, of Leeds .

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1892 to Jun 1894 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Christopher John Rowntree^{75,159,215,220} was born on 10 Apr 1907 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1995.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1920 to 1924 in York, Yorkshire.

Christopher married **Beatrice Russell Davis**^{75,159,220} on 7 Apr 1933. The marriage ended in divorce in 1953. Beatrice was born on 9 Mar 1910. They had two children: **John Morris** and **Felicity Mary**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-DAVIS.-On April 7th, Christopher John Rowntree (1920-24) to Beatrice Russell Davis.

John Morris Rowntree

John married **Joan Harriet McLean**¹⁵⁹. They had two children: **Sarah Jane Elizabeth** and **Katherine Helen Ann**.

Sarah Jane Elizabeth Rowntree

Katherine Helen Ann Rowntree

John next married **Beryl Margaret Law**¹⁵⁹.

Felicity Mary Rowntree

Felicity married **Eric Howard Ricketts**¹⁵⁹. They had two children: **Mark Eric Davis** and **Tina Mary**.

Mark Eric Davis Ricketts

Tina Mary Ricketts

Christopher next married **Helen Gillie**¹⁵⁹ on 18 Aug 1956. Helen was born on 1 Dec 1908.

Elizabeth Harvey Rowntree⁷² was born on 28 May 1909 in York, Yorkshire¹⁵⁹ and died on 30 Sep 1999 in New Lisbon, New Jersey, USA.

Elizabeth married **John Warder Cadbury**, son of **John Warder Cadbury** and **Rachel Comfort Reeve**, on 16 Aug 1942. John was born on 9 May 1912 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey, USA and died on 13 Feb 1989. They had one daughter: **Alison Harvey**.

Alison Harvey Cadbury

Alison married **Glenn M. Senter**¹⁵⁹.

Margaret Shillitoe Rowntree^{159,218} was born on 13 Apr 1912 in Chalfonts, York, Yorkshire.

Mary Sturge Rowntree^{4,52,159} was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Chalfonts, York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **George Bertram Crosfield**^{4,159} son of **Bertram Fothergill Crosfield** and **Eleanor Cadbury**, on 4 Apr 1939. George was born on 21 Nov 1911 in Hampstead, London and died on 23 Feb 1982 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Michael Harvey**, **Eleanor Jane**, **Katherine Mary**, **Elizabeth Sarah** and **Judith Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Newspaper Proprietor.

Michael Harvey Crosfield

Michael married **Susan Perkins**¹⁵⁹. They had two children: **James** and **Elizabeth**.

James Crosfield

James married someone. He had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **Polly**.

Crosfield

Crosfield

Crosfield

Polly Crosfield

Elizabeth Crosfield

Eleanor Jane Crosfield

Eleanor married **Dr. Charles Edward Peter Clarke**¹⁵⁹. They had three children: **Julia Caroline**, **Adrian Charles** and **Mark Peter**.

Julia Caroline Clarke

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Adrian Charles Clarke

Adrian married **Melissa Beth Marlowe**. They had two children: **Marlowe Elizabeth** and **Cameron Charles**.

Marlowe Elizabeth Clarke

Cameron Charles Clarke

Mark Peter Clarke

Mark married **Amy Janel Clemmons**.

Katherine Mary Crosfield

Katherine married **Nigel Bailey**,¹⁵⁹ son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **William**, **Christopher** and **Nicholas**.

William Bailey

William married **Lucy**. They had two children: **Lottie** and **Ollie**.

Lottie Bailey

Ollie Bailey

Christopher Bailey

Christopher married **Rachel**. They had two children: **Emilia** and **Sam**.

Emilia Bailey

Sam Bailey

Nicholas Bailey

Elizabeth Sarah Crosfield

Elizabeth married **Gregory Archer**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Olivia Kate** and **Henry Charles**.

Olivia Kate Archer

Olivia married **John Radford**. They had one son: **Oliver James**.

Oliver James Radford

Henry Charles Archer

Henry married **Tori**. They had one son: **George Freddie**.

George Freddie Archer

Judith Margaret Crosfield

Judith married **Shaun Michael Norman**.^{159,221} They had two children: **Thomas** and **Amelia Sorrel**.

Thomas Norman

Thomas married **Hollie Nicol King**.²²¹ They had two children: **Arthur** and **Barnaby**.

Arthur Norman

Barnaby Norman

Amelia Sorrel Norman

Amelia married **Kenneth Reginald Rose**.²²¹ They had one son: **Donovan**.

Donovan Rose

Michael Hotham Rowntree^{66,76,159} was born on 16 Feb 1919 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Sep 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Earnseat School in Arnside, Cumbria. He was educated at Bootham School from 1932 to 1936 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve He worked as a Manager of the Oxford Mail and Times newspaper in Oxford. He worked as a Member of the Schools Committee from 1949 to 1956 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Chairman of Oxfam from 1971 to 1977. He worked with Oxfam for 60 years, beginning in 1947. He became a committee member in 1951 and a trustee in 1952, and was chairman from 1971 to 1977. He became Chair Emeritus in 1991, one of only two honoured with that position.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Rowntree

Michael married **Anna Chorley Crosfield**,^{76,159,222} daughter of **Hugh Theodore Crosfield** and **Helen Grace Harvey**, on 31 Dec 1946 in FMH Kirbymoorside,

Yorkshire. Anna was born on 20 Mar 1919 in Croydon, Surrey. They had three children: **Jennifer Harvey, Priscilla Hotham** and **Hugh Stephenson**.
Marriage Notes: Rowntree-Crosfield.-On 31st December, at the Friends' Meeting House, Kirbymoorside, Michael Hotham Rowntree (1932-36), to Anna Chorley Crosfield.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Jennifer Harvey Rowntree

Jennifer married **Stuart Ward**.²²² They had three children: **Joseph Michael Rowntree, Jessica Kate Rowntree** and **Mattie Anna Rowntree**.

Joseph Michael Rowntree Ward

Jessica Kate Rowntree Ward

Mattie Anna Rowntree Ward

Priscilla Hotham Rowntree

Priscilla married **David Purington**.^{221,222} They had two children: **Jana May** and **Shannon Elizabeth**.

Jana May Purington

Shannon Elizabeth Purington

Hugh Stephenson Rowntree

Hugh married **Deborah Bidnell**.^{159,222} They had two children: **Emily Jane** and **Claire Louise**.

Emily Jane Rowntree

Claire Louise Rowntree

Richard Stephenson Rowntree^{159,219} was born on 28 Sep 1921 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Earnseat School in Arnside, Cumbria.

Richard married **Mary Primrose Harper**.¹⁵⁹ They had five children: **Rebecca Jane Mary, Elizabeth Deborah Margaret, Anne Caroline Judith, Katherine Priscilla Ruth** and **Sarah Emma Julia**.

Rebecca Jane Mary Rowntree

Rebecca married **Martin Ewart Foster**.¹⁵⁹

Elizabeth Deborah Margaret Rowntree

Anne Caroline Judith Rowntree

Katherine Priscilla Ruth Rowntree

Sarah Emma Julia Rowntree

Hilda Mallinson Rowntree^{18,32,83,105,117,146,159,164} was born on 6 Oct 1874.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1888 to Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Medical missionary in India. She was a Quaker.

Hilda married **Henry Isaac Robson**,^{18,83,117,146,164} son of **Thomas Robson** and **Ellen Mann**, on 18 Jan 1905 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India.

Henry was born on 19 Jul 1873 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died in 1964. They had four children: **John Stephenson, Donald Hotham, David Wheeler** and **Cedric Rowntree**.

Marriage Notes: ROBSON-ROWNTREE.-On the 18th January, 1905, at Hoshangabad, India, Henry Isaac Robson (1888), to Hilda Mallinson Rowntree, of York

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire.

John Stephenson Robson^{21,75,159,199} was born on 18 Aug 1906 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 1 Oct 1990.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1919 to 1924 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Edith Stewart Davidson**^{21,75,159,199} on 30 Mar 1933. Edith was born on 31 Jan 1906. They had two children: **David More** and **Janet Muriel**.

Marriage Notes: ROBSON-DAVIDSON.-On March 30th, John Stephenson Robson (1919-24) to Edith Stewart Davidson.

David More Robson

David married **Susan Margaret Crockett**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Kaye Matthew** and **Frances Meredith**.

Kaye Matthew Robson

Frances Meredith Robson

Janet Muriel Robson

Janet married **Christopher William Ridley**.¹⁵⁹ They had three children: **John William Kübler**, **Jeremy Cox Taylor** and **Jeffrey Morris Rowntree**.

John William Kübler Ridley

Jeremy Cox Taylor Ridley

Jeffrey Morris Rowntree Ridley

Donald Hotham Robson^{81,146,159} was born on 18 Apr 1908 in Pachmarhi, Madhya Pradesh, India and died in 1990.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1919 to 1926 in York, Yorkshire.

Donald married **Diana Margaret Nordberg**¹⁵⁹ on 30 May 1936 in St. Margaret's Church, Putney, London. The marriage ended in divorce in 1945. Diana was born on 1 Jan 1915. They had one son: **Knut**.

Marriage Notes: ROBSON-NORDBERG.— On May 30th, at St. Margaret's Church, Putney, Donald H. Robson (1919-26), to Diana Margaret Nordberg.

Knut Robson

Donald next married **Inger Ferner**¹⁵⁹ in Feb 1946. Inger was born on 11 May 1913 and died on 19 May 1972.

Donald next married **Francoise Garate-Zubizarreta**.¹⁵⁹

David Wheeler Robson^{56,117,159} was born on 24 Feb 1912 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 5 Jun 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1929 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Student Teacher at the Friends' School in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Director of Crafts, the Quaker Settlement in Maes yr Haf, Wwmbran, Wales. He worked as a Resident Staff, Quaker International Centre in Paris, France.

David married **Gwen Dorothy Davies**^{56,159} on 7 Oct 1942 in FMH Colwyn Bay. Gwen was born on 23 Feb 1919. They had two children: **John Daniel** and **Elin Mari**.

Marriage Notes: Robson-Davies.-On 7th October, at the Friends' Meeting House, Colwyn Bay, David Wheeler Robson (1926-29), to Gwen Dorothy Davies.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Resident Staff, Quaker International Centre in Paris, France.

John Daniel Robson

Elin Mari Robson

Elin married **John Metcalfe**.¹⁵⁹ They had one son: **Justin John**.

Justin John Metcalfe

Capt. Cedric Rowntree Robson^{18,159} was born on 10 Nov 1914 in Itarsi, Madhya Pradesh, India, died on 21 Sep 1944, and was buried in listed Singapore Memorial.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1929 to 1932 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

Rowntree

John next married **Helen Doncaster**,^{4,159,216} daughter of **Daniel Doncaster** and **Maria Mallinson**, on 10 Apr 1878 in FMH Sheffield. Helen was born on 4 May 1833 in Upperthorpe, Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 27 Nov 1920. They had no children.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1846 to Dec 1849 in York, Yorkshire.

Joseph Rowntree^{4,32,38,140,159,177,207,213,215} was born on 24 May 1836 in York, Yorkshire and died on 24 Feb 1925 in Clifton Lodge, York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1847 to 1852 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer, Cocoa & Chocolate manufacturer in York, Yorkshire.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Rowntree_\(philanthropist\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Rowntree_(philanthropist)) He was a Quaker.

Joseph married **Julia Elizabeth Seebohm**,⁴ daughter of **Benjamin Seebohm** and **Esther Wheeler**, on 15 Aug 1862 in FMH Luton. Julia was born on 6 Mar 1841 in Horton Grange, Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1863. They had one daughter: **Julia Seebohm**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Jan 1854 to Dec 1856 in York, Yorkshire.

Julia Seebohm Rowntree²⁰⁷ was born on 30 May 1863 in York, Yorkshire and died on 16 May 1869 in York, Yorkshire. The cause of her death was Scarlet fever.

Birth Notes: Scarlet fever

Joseph next married **Emma Antoinette Seebohm**,^{4,32,38,140,159,207,215} daughter of **Wilhelm Seebohm** and **Unknown**, on 14 Nov 1867 in FMH Hitchin. Emma was born on 9 Apr 1846 and died on 19 Nov 1924. They had six children: **John Wilhelm**, **Agnes Julia**, **Benjamin Seebohm**, **Joseph Stephenson**, **Oscar Frederic** and **Winifred**.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

John Wilhelm Rowntree^{4,31,38,39,119,140,159,163,207} was born on 4 Sep 1868 in York, Yorkshire, died on 6 Mar 1905 in New York, New York, USA, and was buried on 9 Mar 1905 in FBG Haverford, Pennsylvania.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1880 to 1883 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Bootham School from 1885 to 1886 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Cocoa & Chocolate manufacturer of York. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Wilhelm_Rowntree He worked as a Quaker minister.

John married **Constance Margaret Naish**,^{4,31,38,119,159,160,163} daughter of **Louis Edmund Naish** and **Sarah Ann Fryer**, on 28 Jul 1892. Constance was born on 25 Sep 1871 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Mar 1928. They had five children: **Margaret**, **Lawrence Edmund**, **Sarah Antoinette**, **Violet** and **Jean Wilhelma**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1886 to Jun 1889 in York, Yorkshire.

Margaret Rowntree^{4,159} was born on 2 Aug 1893 and died in 1973.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1907 to Jul 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **George Spencer Crossley**¹⁵⁹ on 19 Jan 1918. George was born on 11 Dec 1892 and died in Dec 1968. They had three children: **Constance Mary**, **Anthea Margaret** and **John Lawrence Spencer**.

Constance Mary Crossley¹⁵⁹ was born on 8 Jan 1919.

Constance married **William Powell**¹⁵⁹ in Mar 1947. William died in 1975.

Anthea Margaret Crossley¹⁵⁹ was born on 1 Dec 1919.

Anthea married **Kenneth Hendy**.¹⁵⁹

John Lawrence Spencer Crossley

John married **Pamelav Gladys Kampe**.¹⁵⁹ They had three children: **John**, **Pamela** and **Virginia**.

John Crossley

Pamela Crossley

Virginia Crossley

John next married **Jean Fox**.¹⁵⁹

Lawrence Edmund Rowntree^{4,31,53,159} was born on 4 Mar 1895, died on 25 Nov 1917 in Ypres, Belgium, and was buried in Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery. Grave XI.B.5.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1907 to 1912 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He was studying medicine. He worked as a member of the Friends Ambulance Unit in 1914. He worked as a 2nd Lt. Royal Field Artillery in 1916. He left his medals to his fiancée, Dorothy Cross... daughter of Elihu Richard Cross (See database) He lived at Low Hall, Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Sarah Antoinette Rowntree^{4,159} was born on 15 Jan 1899.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1912 to Jul 1917 in York, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Robert Maurice Baldwin**¹⁵⁹ on 20 Aug 1925. Robert was born on 10 Jun 1897. They had two children: **Sarah Naish** and **Robert Anthony Lawrence**.

Sarah Naish Baldwin

Sarah married **Maurice George Balme**¹⁵⁹

Robert Anthony Lawrence Baldwin

Robert married **Sylvia Lloyd**¹⁵⁹

Violet Rowntree^{4,119,159,163} was born on 14 Feb 1903 in Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 7 Mar 1906 in Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire (7th given in AM).

Jean Wilhelma Rowntree^{4,159,160} was born on 8 Nov 1905 in Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jan 2003.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE. Her obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Mar 2003.

Agnes Julia Rowntree^{32,159} was born on 20 Jun 1870 and died in May 1960.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1887 to Jun 1888 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Agnes married **Peter MacDonald**¹⁵⁹ on 17 May 1898. Peter was born on 15 Apr 1870 and died in Aug 1960. They had three children: **James Rowntree**, **Ronald Hugh MacRae** and **Patrick John**.

James Rowntree MacDonald¹⁵⁹ was born on 4 Jun 1899.

James married **Rachel Frances Watson**¹⁵⁹

Ronald Hugh MacRae MacDonald¹⁵⁹ was born on 6 Apr 1908.

Ronald married **Margery Noelle Davidson**¹⁵⁹

Patrick John MacDonald¹⁵⁹ was born on 6 Mar 1910.

Patrick married **Alice Dundas**¹⁵⁹ They had one daughter: **Anne Virginia**.

Anne Virginia MacDonald

Benjamin Seebohm Rowntree^{4,38,111,159,201,207,215} was born on 7 Jul 1871 in York, Yorkshire and died on 7 Oct 1954 in Hughenden Manor, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CH. He was educated at Bootham School from 1882 to 1887 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Owens College, Manchester. He worked as a Chairman of Rowntree & Co., Cocoa manufacturer of York. He worked as a Social reformer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seebohm_Rowntree

Benjamin married **Lydia Potter**,^{38,111,159,201,215} daughter of **Edwin Potter** and **Ann Adamson**, on 14 Dec 1897. Lydia was born on 30 Jul 1869 in Ormesby Road, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 1 Sep 1944. They had five children: **Joseph Seebohm**, **Mary**, **Peter**, **Philip** and **Julian**.

Joseph Seebohm Rowntree¹⁵⁹ was born on 11 Oct 1898.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1919.

Joseph married **Marianne Caroline Thomson**¹⁵⁹ in 1922. Marianne was born on 12 Sep 1899. They had two children: **James Derek Seebohm** and **Anthony John**.

James Derek Seebohm Rowntree

Anthony John Rowntree

Joseph next married **Ivy Victoria Leefe**¹⁵⁹ in 1933. Ivy was born on 11 Aug 1897.

Mary Rowntree¹⁵⁹ was born on 17 Jul 1900.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1912 to Jul 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Michael Thomas**¹⁵⁹ on 5 Apr 1922. Michael was born on 2 Oct 1888 and died on 2 Apr 1944. They had one daughter: **Mary Antoinette (Margaret)**

Mary Antoinette (Margaret) Thomas

Peter Rowntree^{159,201} was born on 14 Jan 1904 in 32 St. Mary's, York, Yorkshire and died in 1985.

Peter married **Bessie Scriven Dawson**,¹⁵⁹ daughter of **Sir Benjamin Dawson 1st Bt.** and **Unknown**, on 31 Jul 1931 in FMH York. Bessie was born on 11 Mar 1911 and died on 5 Feb 1942. They had three children: **Benjamin**, **David** and **Joseph**.

Benjamin Rowntree

Benjamin married **Ruth Eden**.¹⁵⁹ They had three children: **Julia Dawson**, **Ellen Grace** and **Daniel Henry**.

Julia Dawson Rowntree

Ellen Grace Rowntree

Daniel Henry Rowntree

David Rowntree

Joseph Rowntree

Joseph married **Janet Elizabeth Hobman**.¹⁵⁹ They had three children: **Emma**, **Joseph** and **Oliver**.

Emma Rowntree

Joseph Rowntree

Oliver Rowntree

Peter next married **Evelyn Graham** on 23 Jan 1949. Evelyn was born in 1917 and died on 13 Jun 2012 in York Hospital, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Jonathan Alfred Graham Seebohm**.

Jonathan Alfred Graham Seebohm Rowntree

Jonathan married **Valerie Joy White**.¹⁵⁹

Philip Rowntree^{159,215,223} was born on 26 Mar 1907 in York, Yorkshire and died on 1 Mar 1977.

Philip married **Elizabeth Adelaide Crow**,^{159,223} daughter of **William Roberts Crow** and **Mary Elizabeth Morgan**, on 7 Jan 1930. The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born on 19 May 1906 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1980 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **Andrew William** and **Philip Giles Morgan**.

Andrew William Rowntree

Andrew married **Lorna Smith**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Adam Charles** and **Sarah**.

Adam Charles Rowntree

Sarah Rowntree

Andrew next married **Ruth Frances**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Matthew** and **Abigail**.

Matthew Rowntree

Abigail Rowntree

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Andrew next married **Rosemary**.

Philip Giles Morgan Rowntree^{159,223} was born on 26 Dec 1934 in York, Yorkshire and died about 13 Jan 1977 in Barking, Essex.

Philip married **Susan Hardy-Birt**¹⁵⁹. They had three children: **Philip Edward**, **Nicholas James Andrew** and **Catherine Jane**.

Philip Edward Rowntree

Nicholas James Andrew Rowntree

Catherine Jane Rowntree

Catherine married **Philip Peter Stafford Beer**, son of **Ian David Stafford Beer** and **Angela Felce Howard**,. They had four children: **Olivia**, **Isabel**, **Charles** and **Josephine**.

Olivia Beer

Isabel Beer

Charles Beer

Josephine Beer

Philip next married **Jane Pollington**^{159,223}. They had three children: **Prudence A.**, **Penelope C.** and **Philippa M. J.**.

Prudence A. Rowntree

Penelope C. Rowntree

Philippa M. J. Rowntree²²³ died in 1964 in York, Yorkshire.

Julian Rowntree^{111,159} was born on 7 Apr 1911 in The Homestead, York, Yorkshire.

Julian married **Beatrice Ann Sörensén**¹⁵⁹ in Nov 1933. Beatrice was born on 11 Jun 1913 and died on 18 Jul 1937. They had two children: **Anthony Julian** and **Timothy Carl**.

Anthony Julian Rowntree

Timothy Carl Rowntree

Julian next married **Beryl Goddard**¹⁵⁹ on 10 Dec 1938. Beryl was born on 12 Oct 1912. They had two children: **Felicity Jane** and **Sarah**.

Felicity Jane Rowntree

Sarah Rowntree

Joseph Stephenson Rowntree^{51,72,159,224} was born on 7 Aug 1875 in York, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1951 in Belvedere Nursing Home, Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1886 to 1892 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Dalton Hall. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Cocoa & Chocolate manufacturer of York. He lived at Leadenhall Grange in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Gertrude Walton**,^{4,32,51,72,159,224} daughter of **Thomas Walton** and **Mary Lean**, on 8 Aug 1900. Gertrude was born on 25 Oct 1876 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died in 1963. They had three children: **Doris Mabel**, **Geoffrey Christopher** and **Thomas Stephenson**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1893 to Jun 1895 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Doris Mabel Rowntree^{159,224} was born on 2 Mar 1902 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Doris married **Robert Johnson**¹⁵⁹ on 25 Oct 1935. Robert was born on 24 Jan 1884. They had one son: **Donald Edwin**.

Donald Edwin Johnson

Geoffrey Christopher Rowntree^{4,21,51,63,65,152} was born on 21 May 1905 in Harrogate, Yorkshire and died in 1992.

Geoffrey married **Phyllis Muriel Elizabeth Williamson**^{21,63,65,152,159} on 28 Dec 1935 in Ealing, London. Phyllis was born on 19 Dec 1910 and died about 1970.

They had three children: **Susan Judith**, **Simon** and **Sarah**.

Marriage Notes: RowNTREE-WiLLiAMSON.-On December 28th, 1935, at Ealing, Geoffrey Rowntree (1921-4), to Phyllis M. E. Williamson.

Susan Judith Rowntree

Simon Rowntree

Simon married **Christine Scott**.¹⁵⁹

Sarah Rowntree

Thomas Stephenson Rowntree^{4,22,61,65,72,153,159} was born on 25 Jul 1909 in Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 19 Jul 1990.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1923 to 1929 in York, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Helen Margaret Porter**^{22,61,65,153,159} on 27 Aug 1937 in Evesbatch, Worcester, Worcestershire. Helen was born on 13 Nov 1913. They had three children: **Anthony Raymond, Angela** and **Rosalind**.

Marriage Notes: Rowntree-Porter.— On 27th August, at Evesbatch, near Worcester, Thomas S. Rowntree (1923-29), to Helen Margaret Porter.

Anthony Raymond Rowntree

Angela Rowntree

Rosalind Rowntree

Oscar Frederic Rowntree^{25,34,43,145,154,159,201,225} was born in 1879 and died on 10 May 1947 in Freshford, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1890 in York, Yorkshire.

Oscar married **Isabelle Mary Hutchinson**^{34,43,145,154,159,201,225} on 18 Mar 1903. Isabelle was born on 11 Nov 1879 in Matlock, Bath, Somerset. They had four children:

Oscar Wilhelm, John Bateman, Frederic Brian and **Isabella Jane**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-HUTCHINSON.-On the 18th March, 1903, at York, Oscar Frederic Rowntree (1890), of York, to Isabelle Mary Hutchinson, of Matlock, Bath.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1896 to Dec 1896 in York, Yorkshire.

Oscar Wilhelm Rowntree¹⁵⁹ was born on 17 Jan 1904 in Clifton, York, Yorkshire.

John Bateman Rowntree^{34,159} was born on 5 Apr 1906 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Jean Alexandra Wingate**¹⁵⁹ on 3 Aug 1937. Jean was born on 5 Nov 1906. They had four children: **Amy Jacqueline, William, Jean** and **Kate**.

Amy Jacqueline Rowntree

William Rowntree

Jean Rowntree

Kate Rowntree

Frederic Brian Rowntree^{43,145,159} was born on 13 Feb 1913 in London and died on 25 Apr 1913 in Brandsby, Yorkshire.

Isabella Jane Rowntree^{154,159} was born on 1 May 1914 in London.

Winifred Rowntree^{70,121,159,195,215} was born on 16 Oct 1884 and died on 11 Mar 1915 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1899 to Jul 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

Winifred married **Arthur Duncan Naish**,^{16,59,63,70,121,159,195,215} son of **Louis Edmund Naish** and **Sarah Ann Fryer**, on 9 Apr 1907 in York, Yorkshire.

Arthur was born on 4 Jan 1881 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 11 Jan 1936 in Rawcliffe Holt, York, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Joseph Rowntree, Richard Ellis** and **Michael John**.

Marriage Notes: NAISH-ROWNTREE.-On the 9th April, 1907, at York, Arthur Duncan Naish (1893-98) of York, to Winifred, daughter of Joseph and E. Antoinette Rowntree, of York.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1893 to 1898 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Works director in York, Yorkshire.

Joseph Rowntree Naish^{64,149,150,159,195,200} was born on 12 Sep 1908 and died in 1997.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1921 to 1927 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Solicitor in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Monica Maria Georgina Miller**^{64,149,150,159,200} on 12 Apr 1934 in Pleasance Church, Edinburgh, Scotland. Monica was born on 28 Jun 1905. They had three children: **Jennifer Margaret, Priscilla** and **Elsbeth Sarah**.

Marriage Notes: NAISH-MILLER.-On April 12th, at the Pleasance Church, Edinburgh, Joseph Rowntree Naish (1921-7), to Monica Marie Georgina Miller.

Jennifer Margaret Naish

Jennifer married **Edward Rhodes**.¹⁵⁹ They had four children: **Joseph Edward Naish, Michael Harry Naish, Philip Eden Naish** and **Eleanor Mary Jane**.

Joseph Edward Naish Rhodes

Michael Harry Naish Rhodes

Philip Eden Naish Rhodes

Eleanor Mary Jane Rhodes

Priscilla Naish

Elsbeth Sarah Naish

Elsbeth married **John Raymond Calvert**,^{15,159} son of **Matthew Calvert** and **Eva Mary**,. They had two children: **Andrew Rowntree** and **Clare**

Elizabeth.

Andrew Rowntree Calvert

Clare Elizabeth Calvert

Richard Ellis Naish^{25,35,48,121,159,226} was born on 1 Jun 1912 in Rawcliffe Holt, York, Yorkshire and died in 1988.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1929 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Painter.

Richard married **Martha Anson**^{25,35,48,159,226} on 8 Dec 1938 in London. Martha was born on 28 Jan 1911. They had four children: **Emma Josephine, Richard Dennis MacAvoy, Charlotte Mary** and **Julia Margaret**.

Marriage Notes: Naish-Vernon.-On 8th December, in London, Richard Ellis Naish (1925-9), to Anne Vernon. *This is wrong, surely? Her name was Martha Anson*

Emma Josephine Naish

Richard Dennis MacAvoy Naish

Charlotte Mary Naish

Julia Margaret Naish

Michael John Naish^{25,45,64,142,149,159,208} was born on 3 Mar 1915 in Rawcliffe Holt, York, Yorkshire and died in 2005.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1928 to 1934 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve He worked as an Advertising executive.

Michael married **Catherine Rowntree**,^{25,52,64,142,149,159,208} daughter of **Malcolm Rowntree** and **Violet Hickman**, on 14 Jan 1938 in FMH

Scarborough. Catherine was born on 24 Jun 1916 in 3 Field Terrace, Bath Road, Worcester, Worcestershire. They had four children: **Nicholas George, John Nigel, Roger Duncan** and **Joan Felicity**.

Marriage Notes: Naish-Rowntree.-On 14th January, at the Friends' Meeting House, Scarborough, Michael John Naish (1928-34), to Catherine Rowntree.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her date of birth appears as the 25th in Bootham magazine.

Nicholas George Naish

Nicholas married **Molly Wood**.¹⁵⁹ They had three children: **Richard Nicholas, Jane Catherine** and **Lucy Helen**.

Richard Nicholas Naish

Richard married **Heather Russell**.

Jane Catherine Naish

Lucy Helen Naish

Nicholas next married **Penelope Sargent**.

John Nigel Naish

John married **Diana Helen Smith**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **James Edward** and **Charlotte Helen Kate**.

James Edward Naish

Charlotte Helen Kate Naish

Roger Duncan Naish

Roger married **Rowena Hudson**.¹⁵⁹ They had four children: **Harriet Elizabeth Rowntree**, **Georgina Laura**, **Claudia Martha** and **Giles Duncan Rowland**.

Harriet Elizabeth Rowntree Naish

Georgina Laura Naish

Claudia Martha Naish

Giles Duncan Rowland Naish

Joan Felicity Naish

Joan married **Peter Waddington**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Nicola** and **Stuart**.

Nicola Waddington

Stuart Waddington

Henry Isaac Rowntree^{4,105,159} was born on 11 Feb 1838 in York, Yorkshire and died on 2 May 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Cocoa & Chocolate Manufacturer of York.

Henry married **Harriet Selina Osborne**,^{4,159} daughter of **William Osborne** and **Unknown**, on 25 Feb 1868 in FMH Scarborough. Harriet was born on 4 Dec 1849 in York, Yorkshire and died on 23 Nov 1919. They had three children: **Francis Henry**, **Alice Mary** and **Ethel**.

Francis Henry Rowntree^{4,31,159} was born on 31 Oct 1868 in York, Yorkshire and died on 22 Feb 1918 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot & Dalton Hall, Manchester. He worked as a Cocoa & Chocolate manufacturer of York.

Francis married **Emily Maud Wilkinson**,^{4,159} daughter of **Edward Towler Wilkinson** and **Mary Anne "Annie" Towler**, on 19 Aug 1897. Emily was born on 29 Sep 1872 and died in Jul 1941 (1944 Also Given). They had four children: **Friede**, **Maud**, **Faith Stainton** and **Nora**.

Friede Rowntree^{4,38,159} was born on 30 Aug 1898 and died in 1991.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jul 1909 to Jul 1912 in York, Yorkshire. Day pupil. She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1912 to Jul 1915 in York, Yorkshire. Boarder.

Friede married **Maj. George James Harris**,^{38,159} son of **Charles Harris** and **Agnes Brownlie**, on 23 Feb 1923. George was born on 8 Aug 1896 in 383

Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow and died on 11 Sep 1958 in Bossall Hall, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Shirley Rowntree**, **Evelyn Stainton** and **Alison Barbour**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC & Bar. He was aged 23 and an acting-Colonel when his war service came to an end. He worked as a Chartered Accountant. He worked as a Chairman of Rowntrees, Chocolate manufacturers in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Bossall Hall, Yorkshire.

Shirley Rowntree Harris¹⁵⁹ was born on 7 Sep 1928, died on 1 Aug 2012 in Llewelyn House, Aberedw, Powys, and was buried in St. Cewydd's Church, Aberedw, Powys.

Shirley married **Sir Richard John McMoran Wilson 2nd Baron Moran**,¹⁵⁹ son of **Dr. Charles McMoran Wilson 1st Baron Moran** and **Dorothy Dufton**, on 29 Dec 1948. Richard was born on 22 Sep 1924, died on 14 Feb 2014 in King Edward VII Hospital for Officers, London, and was buried in St. Cewydd's Church, Aberedw, Powys. They had three children: **Juliet**, **James McMoran** and **William Edward Alexander**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCMG. He worked as a British Ambassador to Hungary 1973 to 1976. He worked as a British Ambassador to Portugal 1976 to 1981. He worked as a High Commissioner to Canada 1981 to 1984. His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 24 Mar 2014.

Hon. Juliet Wilson

Juliet married **Jeffrey De Corban Richard Evans 4th Baron Mountevans**, son of **Richard Andvord Evans 2nd Baron Mountevans** and **Deidre Grace O'Connell**. They had two children: **Alexander Richard Andvord** and **Julian James Rowntree**.

Alexander Richard Andvord Evans

Julian James Rowntree Evans

James McMoran Wilson 3rd Baron Moran

James married **Hon. Mary Jane Hepburne-Scott**, daughter of **Henry Alexander Hepburne-Scott 10th Lord Polwarth** and **Caroline Margaret Hay**. They had two children: **David Andrew McMoran** and **Alister Thomas Hay**.

Hon. David Andrew McMoran Wilson

Hon. Alister Thomas Hay Wilson

Hon. William Edward Alexander Wilson

William married **Juliette Elizabeth Charmian Walker**, daughter of **Maj. Jonathan Mungo Palmes Walker** and **Diana Mary Nicholson**.

Evelyn Stainton Harris

Evelyn married **John Edward Jackson**.¹⁵⁹ They had three children: **Toby Richard Stainton**, **Caroline Frances** and **Hugo Edward Stainton**.

Toby Richard Stainton Jackson

Caroline Frances Jackson

Hugo Edward Stainton Jackson

Alison Barbour Harris

Alison married **Colin Wylde Huxley**.¹⁵⁹ They had two children: **Annabel Edmée** and **Henry George Rowntree**.

Annabel Edmée Huxley

Henry George Rowntree Huxley

Maud Rowntree^{4,159} was born on 31 Jan 1901.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1912 to Jul 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

Maud married **Eric Allen Houldsworth Knott**¹⁵⁹ on 26 Sep 1922. Eric was born on 6 Feb 1897 and died in 1960. They had two children: **Charity Frances Allen** and **Richard Harry Stainton**.

Charity Frances Allen Knott

Charity married **James Godfrey Thorpe**¹⁵⁹ on 4 Jul 1952. James was born in 1914. They had three children: **Patricia Anne**, **Harry Edmund** and **Godfrey Allen**.

Patricia Anne Thorpe

Harry Edmund Thorpe

Godfrey Allen Thorpe

Richard Harry Stainton Knott¹⁵⁹ was born on 30 Jan 1929 and died on 7 Feb 1943.

Maud next married **Hugh Halmshaw**¹⁵⁹ in 1961. Hugh died in 1968.

Faith Stainton Rowntree^{4,159} was born on 30 Mar 1905 and died on 2 Mar 1977.

Nora Rowntree^{4,159} was born on 4 Aug 1907.

Nora married **Alexander Ison**¹⁵⁹ on 15 Sep 1962. Alexander was born on 4 Jul 1913.

Alice Mary Rowntree¹⁵⁹ was born on 19 Jan 1870.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1882 to Dec 1886 in York, Yorkshire.

Alice married **Alfred Oppenheim**¹⁵⁹ on 20 Dec 1904. Alfred was born on 15 Aug 1871. They had one daughter: **Ethel Rosalie "Rosy"**.

Ethel Rosalie "Rosy" Oppenheim^{159,227} was born on 22 Jun 1908 and died on 14 Feb 2003 in Vienna, Austria.

Ethel married **Curt Fuchs**^{159,227} on 2 Feb 1936. Curt was born on 4 Feb 1895. They had one daughter: **Maud Hermione**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lawyer before 1930 in Vienna, Austria. He worked as a Bank Director in Vienna, Austria. He worked as a Chairman of the Ausrian Kontrollbank after 1945 in Vienna, Austria.

Maud Hermione Fuchs

Maud married **Ivan Radovan**^{159,227}

Maud next married **Hans Peter Moser**²²⁷ They had one son: **Philip Curt Harold**.

Philip Curt Harold Moser

Philip married **Anne Eva Kristina Isaksson**²²⁷ They had two children: **Lily Eva Alice** and **Gabriel Benjamin Edgar Olof**.

Lily Eva Alice Moser

Gabriel Benjamin Edgar Olof Moser

Maud next married **Johannes Peter Fuerst**²²⁷ Johannes was born in 1932 and died in 2008.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Olympic Yachtsman in 1952 in Helsinki, Finland. He worked as an Olympic Yachtsman in 1960 in Rome, Italy. He worked as a Motor Racing driver for Porsche. He worked as a Businessman.

Ethel Rowntree¹⁵⁹ was born on 5 Apr 1873 and died on 9 Sep 1947.

Ethel married **Harry Sidney Banks**¹⁵⁹ on 6 Mar 1902. Harry was born on 11 Oct 1868. They had one daughter: **Audrey**.

Audrey Banks¹⁵⁹ was born on 17 Dec 1908.

Hannah Elizabeth Rowntree^{1,4,159,165,228} was born on 29 Dec 1840 in York, Yorkshire and died on 13 Jan 1931 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1852 to Dec 1857 in York, Yorkshire.

Hannah married **George Gillett**^{1,4,105,114,159,165,228,229} son of **Joseph Ashby Gillett** and **Martha Gibbins**, on 16 Oct 1867 in York, Yorkshire. George was born on 14 Aug 1837 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 27 Nov 1893 in Banbury, Oxfordshire (AM gives 24th). They had five children: **Julia Hannah**, **George Masterman**, **Sarah Martha Beatrice**, **Joseph Rowntree** and **Arthur Bevington**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bill Broker & Banker. He lived at Camden Road, Islington, London. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Julia Hannah Gillett^{159,228} was born on 13 Dec 1868 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 26 Aug 1883 in Skipton.

Sir George Masterman Gillett^{159,228} was born on 22 Sep 1870 in 314 Camden Road, London and died on 10 Aug 1939 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919.

George married **Edith Mary Dixon**^{159,228} daughter of **Dr. John Dixon** and **Harriet Edith Gurney**, on 22 Sep 1898 in Westminster. Edith was born on 14 Feb 1877 in Hackney and died on 8 Sep 1959 in Hampstead. They had five children: **George**, **John Gurney**, **Ronald Brodie**, **Eustace Stephenson** and **Edith Winifred**.

George Gillett^{46,58,62,124,159,228} was born on 20 Aug 1899 in Islington, London and died in 1982 in Hendon, Middlesex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1913 to 1917 in York, Yorkshire.

George married **Winifred Clare Bryan**^{58,62,124,159,228} on 22 Jan 1927 in Chelsea. Winifred was born on 9 Jan 1900 in Southwark, London and died in Sep 1999 in Coventry, Warwickshire. They had two children: **Monica Gurney** and **George Bryan**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Marriage Notes: GILLETT-BRYAN.-On January 22nd, George Gillett (1913-7), to W. Clare Bryan.

Monica Gurney Gillett

Monica married **Christopher Michael Southall**.²²⁸ They had one daughter: **Angela Monica**.

Angela Monica Southall

George Bryan Gillett

George married **Margaret Adeline Bottoms**.²²⁸ They had two children: **Susan Adeline** and **Jane Elizabeth**.

Susan Adeline Gillett

Jane Elizabeth Gillett

John Gurney Gillett^{46,63,75,159,228,230,231} was born on 15 Apr 1901 in Islington, London and died on 19 Jan 1936 in Hampstead, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1914 to 1917 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Dec 1918 in Worcestershire.

John married **Frances Mary Gedge**^{75,228,230,231} on 9 Mar 1929 in Hendon, Middlesex. Frances was born in 1905 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1968. They had two children: **Joan Frances C.** and **Christopher John Gurney**.

Marriage Notes: GILLETT-GEDGE.-On March 9th, in London, John Gurney Gillett (1914-18), to Frances Mary Gedge, of York.

Joan Frances C. Gillett^{159,228,231} was born on 7 Jun 1931 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in 1931.

Christopher John Gurney Gillett

Christopher married **Joan Mary Howling**.²²⁸ They had three children: **John Gurney**, **Roger Harwood** and **Tamsen Louise**.

John Gurney Gillett

Roger Harwood Gillett

Tamsen Louise Gillett

Tamsen married **Dominic Sebastian Lush**.²²⁸

Ronald Brodie Gillett^{159,220} was born on 5 Aug 1902 in Islington and died on 23 Nov 1965 in Marylebone.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1916 to 1920 in York, Yorkshire.

Ronald married **Hjördis Ottilia Arvidson**^{159,220,228} on 19 Dec 1936 in Swedish Church, Copenhagen, Denmark. Hjördis was born on 1 Aug 1915 and died in 1965.

Marriage Notes: GILLETT-ARVIDSON.-On December 19th, at the Swedish Church, Copenhagen, Ronald B. Gillett (1916-20), to Hjördis Arvidson.

Eustace Stephenson Gillett^{159,228,232} was born on 5 Dec 1903 in Islington and died in 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1917 to 1921 in York, Yorkshire.

Eustace married **Doreen Margaret Catleugh**.^{159,228,232} They had two children: **Belinda Jane** and **Jonathan Andrew Gurney**.

Belinda Jane Gillett

Belinda married **Hugh Crawford Fitzwilliams**.²²⁸ They had two children: **Polly Alexandra** and **Benjamin Hugh**.

Polly Alexandra Fitzwilliams

Benjamin Hugh Fitzwilliams

Jonathan Andrew Gurney Gillett

Edith Winifred Gillett

Edith married **Oliver Massingham**^{25,65,81,159,200,228} on 26 May 1934 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire. Oliver was born on 9 Nov 1900 in London and died on 31 Mar 1947. They had four children: **Dorothy**, **Gillian May**, **Anne Tessa** and **Jane Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1917 in York, Yorkshire.

Dorothy Massingham

Dorothy married **Christopher Edward Alfred Sweatman**.²²⁸ They had three children: **Peter**, **Richard** and **David**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

100

Peter Sweatman
Richard Sweatman
David Sweatman

Gillian May Massingham

Gillian married **John Edmund Maltby Lawson**.²²⁸ They had three children: **Simon John, Judith Ann** and **Sarah Jane**.

Simon John Lawson
Judith Ann Lawson
Sarah Jane Lawson

Anne Tessa Massingham

Anne married **Claus Peter Karl Hans Overdyck**.²²⁸ They had two children: **Kim Adele** and **Caroline Anne**.

Kim Adele Overdyck
Caroline Anne Overdyck
Jane Elizabeth Massingham

Sarah Martha Beatrice Gillett^{159,228} was born on 20 Jul 1872 in 314 Camden Road, London, died on 6 Oct 1883 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried on 10 Oct 1883.

Joseph Rowntree Gillett^{159,228} was born on 25 Mar 1874 in 314 Camden Road, London and died on 17 Jun 1940 in Hampstead, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bill Discount Broker.

Joseph married **Richenda Gillett**,^{159,228} daughter of **Charles Gillett** and **Gertrude Mary Tregelles**, on 11 Jun 1901 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. Richenda was born on 7 Oct 1873 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 3 Nov 1953 in Oxford. They had five children: **David, Beatrice, Margaret, Joseph Rowntree** and **Catherine Richenda**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Medical Student at the time of her marriage.

David Gillett^{159,228} was born on 19 Mar 1904 in St. Pancras and died in 1974 in Waveney, Wangford, Suffolk.

David married **Ruth Mary Beloe**^{159,228} on 26 Oct 1940. Ruth was born on 14 Jan 1913 and died in Jun 1997 in Waveney, Wangford, Suffolk. They had four children: **David Rowntree, Jan Arthur, Joan Richenda** and **Anthony Michael**.

David Rowntree Gillett
Jan Arthur Gillett
Joan Richenda Gillett
Anthony Michael Gillett

Beatrice Gillett^{159,228} was born on 15 Dec 1905 in St. Pancras and died in 1980 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Beatrice married **James E. Rowe**.²²⁸

Margaret Gillett^{159,228} was born on 21 Jan 1907 in Highgate and died on 11 Mar 1979 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Margaret married **Stephen Hubert Murray**^{159,228} on 17 Jan 1931 in Hendon, Middlesex. Stephen was born on 19 Feb 1908 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in Jul 1994 in Carlisle, Cumbria. They had four children: **Gilbert, Alexander, Robert** and **Hubert**.

Gilbert Murray^{159,228} was born on 30 Sep 1931 in Hampstead and died on 7 Jan 1963.

Alexander Murray
Robert Murray

Robert married **Frances R. Bellamy Herdman**.²²⁸ They had two children: **Marika Louise** and **Bethany Aurea**.

Marika Louise Murray
Bethany Aurea Murray

Hubert Murray

Hubert married **Nancy Lynn Uhlar**.²²⁸ They had two children: **Rebecca** and **Jessica Cora**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

101

Rebecca Murray

Jessica Cora Murray

Joseph Rowntree Gillett^{159,228} was born on 17 Feb 1912 in Hampstead and died in 1973 in York, Yorkshire.

Catherine Richenda Gillett^{159,228} was born on 8 Jul 1914 in Hampstead and died in Apr 1990 in Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan, Wales.

Arthur Bevington Gillett^{4,159,165,228} was born on 16 Dec 1875 in 314 Camden Road, London and died on 4 Jun 1954 in Street, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank. He lived at 102 Banbury Road, Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Arthur married **Margaret Clark**,^{4,159,165,228} daughter of **William Stephens Clark** and **Helen Priestman Bright**, on 11 May 1909 in FMH Street, Somerset.

Margaret was born on 10 Feb 1878 in Greenbank, Street, Somerset and died on 24 Jan 1962 in Street, Somerset. They had four children: **Jan Bevington, Anthony Walter, Arthur Nicholas** and **Helen Bright**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Newnham College, Cambridge. Moral Sciences Tripos, 1901

Jan Bevington Gillett^{159,165,228} was born on 28 May 1911 in 102 Banbury Road, Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 17 Mar 1995 in Kew, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Botanist in Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew.

Jan married **Gertrude Spector**,^{159,228} daughter of **Simon Spector** and **Sarah Lapsker**, on 30 Oct 1937 in Stepney, London. Gertrude was born on 24 May 1916 in London and died in Mar 2005 in Barnes Hospital, Barnes, London. They had four children: **Simon, Rachel Richenda, Mathew** and **Peter Bevington**.

Simon Gillett

Simon married **Alice Boycott**.²²⁸ They had two children: **Mary Louisa** and **Margaret Atalanta**.

Mary Louisa Gillett

Margaret Atalanta Gillett

Rachel Richenda Gillett

Rachel married **Norman David Fruchter**.²²⁸ They had two children: **Lev Jacob** and **Chenda Sarah**.

Lev Jacob Fruchter

Chenda Sarah Fruchter

Mathew Gillett

Mathew married **Mary Patricia Heaphy**.²²⁸

Peter Bevington Gillett

Anthony Walter Gillett^{159,165,228} was born on 16 Jul 1912 in 102 Banbury Road, Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 3 Dec 1992 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer.

Anthony married **Mary Diana Maltby**,¹⁵⁹ daughter of **Samuel Edwin Maltby** and **Marjorie Cooper**, on 7 Dec 1935 in Blackburn, Lancashire. Mary was born on 27 Feb 1916 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 27 Aug 2003 in Cambridge. They had three children: **Anna Marjorie, Charles Thomas** and **Jan**.

Anna Marjorie Gillett

Charles Thomas Gillett

Charles married **Buffy Chessum**. They had three children: **Suzy, Jody** and **Ivan**.

Suzy Gillett

Jody Gillett

Ivan Gillett

Jan Gillett

Anthony next married **Jean Margaret Turner**,²²⁸ daughter of **Laurence Beddome Turner** and **Katharine Mary Morgan**,. They had two children: **Timothy Laurence** and **Harriett Jane**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Timothy Laurence Gillett

Harriett Jane Gillett

Arthur Nicholas Gillett^{159,228} was born on 14 Dec 1914 in 102 Banbury Road, Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 23 Jun 2008.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at Carnegie Physical Training College. He worked as a Peace worker. He was awarded with International Gandhi Peace Award in 1999.

Arthur married **Ruth Candia Cadbury**,^{159,228} daughter of **Henry Tylor Cadbury** and **Lucy Bellows**, on 20 Apr 1938 in Jordans. Ruth was born on 2 Oct 1915 in London and died in 1988. They had six children: **David Bright, Martin Bevis, Jean Elizabeth, Katharine Jane, Candia Margaret** and **Jonathan Nicholas**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Peace worker.

David Bright Gillett

David married **Marion B. Groom**.²²⁸ They had two children: **Nathan Peter** and **Benjamin James**.

Nathan Peter Gillett

Benjamin James Gillett

Martin Bevis Gillett

Jean Elizabeth Gillett

Jean married **Michael Barlow**.²²⁸

Katharine Jane Gillett

Katharine married **Malcolm Winter**.²²⁸

Candia Margaret Gillett

Candia married **Philip Carolan**.²²⁸

Jonathan Nicholas Gillett

Arthur next married **Mehr Fardoonji**.

Helen Bright Gillett^{159,228} was born on 19 Mar 1917 in 102 Banbury Road, Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Helen married **Arthur Hugh Gordon**,²²⁸ son of **Capt. Cosmo Alexander Gordon Younger of Ellen** and **Frances Gertrude Graham**, on 27 Sep 1941 in Oxford.

Arthur was born on 19 Apr 1916 in London. They had five children: **Jenephor, Margaret Penelope, Richard Ian Robert, Susan** and **Alexander William**.

Jenephor Gordon

Margaret Penelope Gordon

Richard Ian Robert Gordon

Susan Gordon²²⁸ was born on 30 Jan 1953 in Mill Hill, London and died on 25 Feb 1953 in Mill Hill, London.

Death Notes: also 23rd

Alexander William Gordon

Sarah Jane Rowntree^{94,105,159} was born on 25 May 1843 in York, Yorkshire and died on 19 Dec 1847 in York, Yorkshire.

Isaac Richardson^{1,2,3,233} was born on 18 Dec 1707 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 10 Sep 1780 in Whitby, Yorkshire, and was buried on 13 Sep 1780 in FBG Whitby.

Death Notes: Of a fever

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Bog Hall, Whitby, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Isaac married **Isabel Vaside**,^{2,3,233} daughter of **Henry Vaside** and **Mary Mackridge**, on 13 Feb 1732 in FMH Ayton. Isabel was born on 29 Jul 1704 in Whitby, Yorkshire, died on 9 May 1789, and was buried on 12 May 1789 in FBG Whitby. They had eight children: **John, Elizabeth, Mary, Isaac, Henry, William, Isabel** and **Aaron**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

John Richardson^{1,2,3,38} was born on 1 Jun 1733 in Bog Hall, Whitby, Yorkshire, died on 29 Mar 1800 in Pew Dean Tannery, Low Lights, North Shields, Northumberland, and was

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

buried on 2 Apr 1800 in FBG North Shields.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields, Northumberland.

John married **Margaret Stead**,^{1,2,38} daughter of **John Stead** and **Margaret Raper**, on 24 Jan 1760 in FMH Newcastle. Margaret was born on 10 Jul 1739 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 7 Sep 1781 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields, Northumberland. They had eight children: **Isaac, Margaret, John, Isabel, William, George, Elizabeth and Henry**.

Isaac Richardson^{1,2,3,4,12,94,206} was born on 11 Feb 1761 in Earsdon, Northumberland, died on 24 Oct 1810 in Sunderland, County Durham, and was buried on 28 Oct 1810 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner.

Isaac married **Deborah Sutton**,^{2,3,4,12,94,206} daughter of **David Sutton** and **Rebecca Moor**, on 20 Aug 1795 in FMH Newcastle. Deborah was born on 2 Jun 1773 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 20 Jun 1848 in Summerhill Grove, Newcastle, and was buried on 25 Jun 1848 in FBG Pilgrim Street, Newcastle. They had eight children: **David, John, Isaac, Margaret, Rebecca, Edward, Rebecca and Ann**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1785 in York, Yorkshire.

David Richardson³ was born in 1797, died in 1809, and was buried on 20 Dec 1809 in Bunhill Fields, London.

John Richardson^{1,2,4,8,91,141,169,181} was born on 20 Apr 1799 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 26 Apr 1859 in Plough Inn, Kendal, and was buried on 1 May 1859 in Westgate Hill, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

John married **Sarah Augusta Balkwill**,^{1,2,4,8,70,91,141,169,181} daughter of **Benjamin Balkwill** and **Elizabeth Hancock**, on 5 Oct 1825 in Plymouth, Devon. Sarah was born in 1802 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 11 Apr 1889 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had 12 children: **Charles, Benjamin, John, James, Emma, David, Sarah Ann, Jane, Maria, Henry, Rachel and Joseph Hancock**.

Charles Richardson^{3,8} was born in 1826 and died on 24 Mar 1846 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1836 to 1842 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Shopkeeper's assistant to his grandfather from 1842 to 1844 in Plymouth, Devon.

Benjamin Richardson³ was born in 1828 and died in 1831.

John Richardson³ was born in 1830 and died in 1831.

James Richardson^{1,2,145,189,234} was born on 26 Sep 1831 in The Gables, Summerhill Grove, Newcastle and died on 16 Jun 1890 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Leather manufacturer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Quaker Elder. He lived at Balla Wray, Windermere, Cumbria.

James married **Augusta Ann Dixon**,^{2,145,189} daughter of **Jeremiah Dixon** and **Mary Frank**, on 17 Jun 1857 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Augusta was born on 16 Dec 1836 in Westgate, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 5 Aug 1913 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had 12 children:

Amelia Constance, Augusta Maria, Cornelius, Julia, Laura, Helena, Sara, James Alaric, Frank, Dorothea, John R. and Nicholas.

Amelia Constance Richardson²³⁵ was born on 1 Jan 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1874 to Dec 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

Amelia married **Alfred Holmes**,^{1,235} son of **William Henry Holmes** and **Mary Jane Brockbank**, on 30 Jul 1884. Alfred was born on 18 Oct 1853 and died on 20 Jul 1933. They had six children: **Stephen, Bertha, Mary, Oliver, Constance and Alison**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1865 to 1870 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Colour Manufacturer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Stephen Holmes was born on 22 Jul 1886.

Bertha Holmes was born on 24 Jan 1888.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Mary Holmes was born on 1 Sep 1889.

Oliver Holmes was born in 1892.

Constance Holmes was born in 1894.

Alison Holmes was born in 1897.

Augusta Maria Richardson¹ was born on 6 Jun 1860 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in Feb 1938.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1874 to Dec 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

Augusta married **Dr. John Richard Baumgartner**,¹ son of **John Percy Baumgartner** and **Eliza**, on 3 Aug 1887. John was born in 1846 and died in 1920. They had four children: **Tryce Mary, Cicely, Augusta Knight** and **Verena**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MRCS. Of Newcastle.

Tryce Mary Baumgartner was born on 20 May 1888.

Cicely Baumgartner was born on 26 Aug 1889.

Augusta Knight Baumgartner was born in 1892.

Verena Baumgartner was born in 1895.

Cornelius Richardson was born on 1 Dec 1861 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 5 May 1865.

Julia Richardson was born on 5 Apr 1863 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 21 May 1869.

Laura Richardson was born on 24 Nov 1864 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Helena Richardson was born on 19 Feb 1866 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Sara Richardson was born on 20 Oct 1867 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

James Alaric Richardson^{57,160,203,212} was born on 18 Mar 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1958.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1881 to 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

James married **Annie Kathleen Hayward**.^{57,160,203,204,212} They had three children: **Eleanor, Laura** and **James**.

Eleanor Richardson¹⁶⁰ was born on 24 Dec 1905 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Laura Richardson²⁰³ was born on 29 Jun 1907 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in Feb 1997 in Kendal, Cumbria. She never married and had no children.

James Richardson²¹² was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Frank Richardson was born on 4 Nov 1870 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Dorothea Richardson was born on 13 Dec 1872 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

John R. Richardson¹⁷⁷ was born on 12 Nov 1874 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Nicholas Richardson was born on 3 Mar 1876 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Emma Richardson^{4,109,195} was born in 1833 in The Gables, Summerhill Grove, Newcastle and died in Feb 1924.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Nov 1846 to Jun 1850 in York, Yorkshire.

Emma married **Thomas Pumphrey**,^{4,34,67,109,236} son of **Thomas Pumphrey** and **Rachel Richardson**, on 24 Aug 1858 in FMH Newcastle. (Bootham gives 25th).

Thomas was born on 9 Sep 1832 in Worcester, Worcestershire and died on 11 Apr 1911 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.^{111,195} They had five children: **Emma Louisa, Thomas Walter, Bernard, Martyn** and **Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY-RICHARDSON.-On the 25th August, 1858, at Newcastle, Thomas Pumphrey (1844-8), of Ackworth, to Emma Richardson, of Newcastle.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1840 to 1843. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to Become Bootham School) from 1844 to 1848 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

105

Emma Louisa Pumphrey was born in 1861 and died in 1950.

Thomas Walter Pumphrey^{31,231} was born in 1863 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 28 Apr 1931.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1875 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Sugar Miller. W&M Pumphrey.

Thomas married **Emily Knight**,³¹ daughter of **Joseph Harrisson Knight** and **Eliza H. Awmack**, on 28 Apr 1889 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Emily was born on 10 Jan 1866 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Aubyn Harrisson**, **Kenneth Richardson** and **Christine Knight**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School jn 1882-jun 1884 in York, Yorkshire.

Aubyn Harrisson Pumphrey^{31,46,66} was born in 1892 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 23 Oct 1918 in Paris, France. The cause of his death was Pneumonia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1905 to 1910 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Member of the Friends War Victims Relief Committee in France. He died in the service of that ideal.

Kenneth Richardson Pumphrey^{58,200} was born in 1895 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 8 Feb 1964.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1908 to 1912 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Preston Patrick Hall, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Kenneth married **Joan Corder**,^{58,99,200} daughter of **Herbert Corder** and **Mary Grace Dymond**, on 12 Oct 1929. Joan was born on 1 Dec 1899 in 1 Carlton Terrace, Sunderland and died in 1981. They had two children: **Rachel Harrisson** and **Jennifer Dymond**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY-CORDER.-On October 12th, Kenneth Richardson Pumphrey (1908-12), to Joan Corder.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Preston Patrick Hall, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Rachel Harrisson Pumphrey⁵⁸ was born on 10 Jul 1931 and died on 15 Feb 2011.

Birth Notes: circa

Rachel married **Frank Anderson**.

Jennifer Dymond Pumphrey

Jennifer married **Stephen Moxon Armitage**, son of **Arthur Moxon Armitage** and **Edna Muriel Carr**, in 1966. Stephen was born on 25 May 1937 and died on 12 Nov 1999 in Cumbria. They had two children: **Emma Louise** and **Henry Pumphrey**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MInstCE. He worked as a Civil Engineer.

Dr. Emma Louise Armitage

Emma married **Dr. William P. Reynish**, son of **Tim Reynish** and **Unknown**, in May 1998 in Kendal, Cumbria. William died on 13 May 2001 in Pyrenees, France. In a mountain accident.. They had one son: **Felix**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician & Gerontologist in Toulouse, France. Department of Internal and Geriatric Medicine

Felix Reynish

Henry Pumphrey Armitage

Christine Knight Pumphrey^{25,200,237} was born on 22 Dec 1900 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died in Sep 1984 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Christine married **Basil Taylor**,^{25,200,237} son of **Joseph Henry Taylor** and **Gertrude Cash**, on 7 Jun 1922 in FMH Preston Patrick. Basil was born on 25 Jul 1893 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died in 1975 in Braintree, Essex. They had one son: **John Hilary**.

Marriage Notes: TAYLOR-PUMPHREY.-On June 7th, at Preston Patrick, Westmoreland, Basil Taylor (1909-10), of Great Ayton, to Christine Knight Pumphrey, of Preston Patrick.

SILVER WEDDING

Taylor-Pumphrey.— On 7th June, 1922, at Preston Patrick, Westmorland, Basil Taylor (1909-10), to Christine K. Pumphrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1909 to 1910 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John Hilary Taylor

Bernard Pumphrey^{14,203,231} was born in 1865 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 25 Feb 1931.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1876 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer.

Bernard married **Frances Taylor Nesbit**.^{14,203} They had five children: **Owen Nesbit, Helen Louisa, Frances Mary, Lucy Bernard** and **Grace Bernard**.

Owen Nesbit Pumphrey was born on 19 Dec 1896 and died in 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1910 to 1914 in York, Yorkshire.

Helen Louisa Pumphrey was born in 1899.

Frances Mary Pumphrey was born in 1901.

Lucy Bernard Pumphrey²⁰³ was born on 22 Jul 1907 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Grace Bernard Pumphrey¹⁴ was born on 17 Sep 1910 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Martyn Pumphrey^{26,143,164,211,218} was born in 1868 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Oct 1945 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1880 to 1886 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Sugar Miller in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham.

Martyn married **Edith Mary Dixon**,^{26,32,126,164,211,218} daughter of **Ralph Dixon** and **Elizabeth Fox**, on 13 Jul 1893 in FMH Great Ayton. Edith was born on 19 Dec 1869 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Ruth, John Leslie, Roland, Thomas** and **Bevan**.

Marriage Notes: GOLDEN WEDDING Pumphrey-Dixon.-On 13th July, 1893, at the Friends' Meeting House, Great Ayton, Martyn Pumphrey (1880-86), to Edith Mary Dixon.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1888 to Jun 1889 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Ruth Pumphrey was born on 26 Jan 1897 and died in Oct 1985.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1912 to Mar 1914 in York, Yorkshire.

Ruth married **Norman Gaudie** in 1932 in Stokesley, Yorkshire. Norman was born in 1887 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1955.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Footballer, playing Centre Forward for Sunderland.

John Leslie Pumphrey^{50,81,220} was born on 2 May 1900 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died in Nov 1987.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1916 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Sugar Miller.

John married **Annie Ashman**.⁵⁰ They had one son: **Thomas Leslie**.

Thomas Leslie Pumphrey

John next married **Helen Kay**.^{81,220} They had one son: **John Richardson**.

John Richardson Pumphrey

John married **Marguerite**.

Roland Pumphrey^{58,75,80,164,238} was born on 27 Oct 1904 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died in Jun 1994 in Claro Registration District, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1919 to 1922 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire.

Roland married **Sarah Eleanor Nicholson**,²³⁸ daughter of **Arthur Lees Nicholson** and **Margaret Fox Bentley**, on 30 Jun 1927 in Woodbury,

Gloucester County, New Jersey, USA. Sarah was born on 22 Jun 1901 in Westville, New Jersey, USA, died on 28 Aug 1928 in Ulverston, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Great Ayton. They had one daughter: **Margaret Fox**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY-NICHOLSON.-On June 30th, at Woodbury, New Jersey, Roland Pumphrey (1919-22), to S. Eleanor Nicholson, of Westville, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Westtown School in West Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.

Margaret Fox Pumphrey

Margaret married **Nelson Monroe Jenkins Jr.**, son of **Nelson Monroe Jenkins** and **Lucille M. Ruetenik**, in 1953. Nelson was born on 17 Jun 1928 and died on 6 Aug 2011 in Belton, Anderson County, South Carolina, USA. They had three children: **Michael Jay**, **Laura Jean** and **Elizabeth Anne**.

Michael Jay Jenkins

Michael married **Judith Anne Diedrich**.

Laura Jean Jenkins

Elizabeth Anne Jenkins

Roland next married **Eleanor Cresswell Brigham**^{58,75,80} on 9 Sep 1931. Eleanor was born on 2 Nov 1902 and died in 1984. They had two children: **Jean Cresswell** and **Donald Richardson**.

Jean Cresswell Pumphrey

Donald Richardson Pumphrey

Thomas Pumphrey²¹¹ was born on 23 Oct 1906 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Bevan Pumphrey²¹⁸ was born on 28 Apr 1912 in 7 Tinto Road, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, Lanarkshire and died on 8 May 2005.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. He was educated at Leighton Park.

Bevan married **Marjorie Alderson**, daughter of **Matthias Alderson** and **Unknown**, on 24 May 1934. Marjorie was born on 12 Sep 1908 and died in 1981.

Bevan next married **Jacqueline Delzenne**.

Rachel Pumphrey¹⁰⁹ was born in 1871 and died on 12 Aug 1873 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

David Richardson^{3,17,34,38,141} was born on 3 Mar 1835 in The Gables, Summerhill Grove, Newcastle and died on 20 Oct 1913 in Wheelbirks, Stocksfield on-Tyne.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Dr. Bruce's Academy in Percy Street, Newcastle. He was educated at Bootham School from 1845 to 1851 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Agricultural machine maker in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. With a bad partner, the business failed. He worked as a Leather Manufacturer and Chemist in Newgate Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne. He lived at Wheelbirks, Stocksfield on-Tyne.

David married **Catherine Fry**,^{31,38,141} daughter of **Robert Fry** and **Jane Parsons**, on 10 Jul 1861 in FMH Culmstock, Devon. Catherine was born in 1838 in Woodgate, Culmstock, Devon and died on 5 May 1919 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had seven children: **Lewis Fry**, **Arthur**, **Hugh**, **Edith**, **Lawrence**, **Gilbert Hancock** and **Catherine Mary**.

Dr. Lewis Fry Richardson^{38,59,212} was born on 11 Oct 1881 in The Gables, Elswick Road, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 30 Sep 1953 in Hillside House, Kilmun, Argyll.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS. He was educated at Bootham School from 1894 to 1898 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Durham College of Science, Newcastle. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Superintendent of the Eskdalemuir Observatory in 1913. Published "Weather Prediction by Numerical Process" in 1922 and is considered to be the "**Father of Weather Forecasting**". He worked as a Chairman of the Physics Dept. Westminster Training College from 1920 to 1929. He worked as a Principal of the Paisley College of Technology from 1929 to 1940 in Paisley, Scotland.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lewis_Fry_Richardson He worked as a Mathematician, Physicist & Pacifist.

Lewis married **Dorothy Garnett**,^{38,212} daughter of **Prof. William Garnett** and **Rebecca Samways**, on 9 Jan 1909 in Hampstead, London. Dorothy was born in 1885 and died in 1956. They had three children: **Olaf Kenneth Morley**, **Stephen Alexander** and **Elaine Dorothy**.

Marriage Notes: RICHARDSON-GARNETT.-On the 9th January, 1909, at Hampstead, Lewis Fry Richardson (1894-8), of Newcastle, to Dorothy Garnett , of Hampstead.

Olaf Kenneth Morley Richardson¹⁵² was born in 1917 in Eastleigh, Hampshire and died in 1983. (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1930 to 1934 in York, Yorkshire.

Olaf married **Alice Graham Dron**.¹⁵²

Prof. Stephen Alexander Richardson

Stephen married **Margaret Black**.^{61,144} They had four children: **David Henry, John Hall Fry, Katherine Ann** and **Elizabeth Dorothy**.

David Henry Richardson

John Hall Fry Richardson

Katherine Ann Richardson

Elizabeth Dorothy Richardson

Stephen next married **Marion Lyman**.

Elaine Dorothy Richardson

Elaine married **Michael Franklyn Traylen**.

Arthur Richardson^{1,3,38} was born in 1865 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Master at Cheltenham Ladies College.

Arthur married **Lydia Susan Russell**.^{1,38} They had one son: **Ralph David**.

Sir Ralph David Richardson^{3,38} was born on 19 Dec 1902 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, died on 10 Oct 1983 in Marylebone, London, and was buried in Highgate Cemetery.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lieutenant Commander. RNVR. He worked as an Actor.

Ralph married **Muriel Hewitt**,³⁸ daughter of **James Alfred Hewitt** and **Unknown**, on 18 Sep 1924. Muriel was born in 1907 and died in 1942. They had no children.

Ralph next married **Meriel Forbes**. Meriel was born in 1913 and died in 2000. They had one son: **David**.

David Richardson was born in 1945 and died in 1998.

Hugh Richardson^{3,220,232} was born on 16 Feb 1864 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 24 Nov 1936.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1875 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Schoolmaster, Bootham School from 1897 to 1914 in York, Yorkshire.

Hugh married **Mabel Spence Watson**,³ daughter of **Rt. Hon. Robert Spence Watson** and **Elizabeth Richardson**, on 9 Apr 1896 in Newcastle upon Tyne,

Northumberland. Mabel was born on 23 May 1864 in Gateshead, County Durham and died on 16 Sep 1907 in York, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Mary Foster**,

Colin Spence and **Esther Watson**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1878 to Jun 1881 in York, Yorkshire.

Dr. Mary Foster Richardson³ was born on 14 Jun 1897 in Sedbergh, Cumbria and died in 1956.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from May 1913 to Jul 1915 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Ebenezer Rhys Thomas** on 21 Jun 1923 in FMH Newcastle. Ebenezer was born on 10 Apr 1885 in Aberystwith, Cardiganshire and died on 22 Apr 1979 in Harrogate. They had three children: **Peter Daniel Spence, Ioan Foster** and **Donald Birket**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Headmaster of Newcastle Royal Grammar School 1922 to 1948.

Peter Daniel Spence Thomas

Ioan Foster Thomas

Donald Birket Thomas

Colin Spence Richardson^{3,71,84,143} was born on 29 Sep 1899 and died in 1973.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1914 to 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

Colin married **Margery Robson Lovibond**^{71,84,143} on 10 Sep 1929. Margery was born in 1905 and died in 1991. They had four children: **June Lovibond, Michael Lovibond, Anthea Margery** and **John Spence**.

Marriage Notes: RICHARDSON-LOVIBOND.-On September 10th, Colin Spence Richardson (1914-16), to Margery Robson Lovibond.

June Lovibond Richardson

June married **Peter Mossop**.

Michael Lovibond Richardson

Michael married **Jeanette Margaret Finlayson**.

Anthea Margery Richardson

Anthea married **Wilhelm Bouker**.

Anthea next married **Roy O'neill**.

John Spence Richardson

Esther Watson Richardson^{3,158,230,235} was born on 16 Sep 1901 in York, Yorkshire and died on 24 Mar 1978 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

Esther married **Alan Henry Adams**^{158,230,235} on 15 Apr 1929 in FMH Newcastle. Alan was born in 1892 in Manchester and died in 1988. They had three children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1907 to 1908 in York, Yorkshire.

Adams

Adams

Adams

Edith Richardson was born in 1867.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1881 to Jun 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

Lawrence Richardson^{34,116,204,209,239,240} was born on 22 Aug 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1953.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1881 to 1886 in York, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: Undertook two fact finding and humanitarian missions to South Africa. In the post Boer war period, he sought to assist with the problems that came as a consequence of the recent war.

Lawrence married **Gertrude Mary Edmundson**,^{32,34,116,204,209,239,240} daughter of **John Wigham Edmundson** and **Gertrude Watson**, on 17 May 1904 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Gertrude was born on 6 May 1877 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland (5th also given). They had five children: **Mary Edmundson, Constance, Winifred, Herbert Watson** and **Helen**.

Marriage Notes: RICHARDSON-EDMUNDSON.-On the 17th May, 1904, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Lawrence Richardson (1881-6), of Newcastle, to Gertrude Mary Edmundson, of Gateshead.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1892 to Dec 1893 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Mary Edmundson Richardson³⁴ was born on 3 Feb 1906 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Constance Richardson¹¹⁶ was born on 22 Dec 1907 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Winifred Richardson²⁰⁹ was born on 9 Jan 1910 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Herbert Watson Richardson^{25,47,55,239,241} was born on 31 Mar 1913 in Stoneham, Beech Grove Road, Newcastle upon Tyne and died in 1988.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire.

Herbert married **Brenda Nisbet Booth**^{25,47,55,241}. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **Jennifer Ann** and **Patrick**.

Richardson

Jennifer Ann Richardson

Patrick Richardson

Helen Richardson²⁴⁰ was born on 25 Oct 1916.

Gilbert Hancock Richardson

Catherine Mary Richardson

Sarah Ann Richardson³ was born in 1836 in The Gables, Summerhill Grove, Newcastle and died in Jun 1929.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Jan 1850 to Jun 1853 in York, Yorkshire.

Jane Richardson^{1,3} was born in 1838 and died in 1934.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1850 to Jun 1853 in York, Yorkshire.

Jane married **John Edmund Sturge**^{1,157} son of **Edmund Sturge** and **Lydia Albright**, in 1873 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. John was born in 1842 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 14 Feb 1880 in Montserrat, West Indies. They had three children: **Hilda**, **Olga** and **Elfrida**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Montserrat, West Indies.

Hilda Sturge

Olga Sturge

Olga married **Robert Steele Ball** on 2 Sep 1903. Robert was born on 17 Dec 1869 and died on 23 Jul 1957. They had two children: **Stella Elizabeth** and **Robert Sturge**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AMICE.

Stella Elizabeth Ball

Stella married **Robert Ogle Barnes**. They had one son: **Robert Ogle Ball**.

Robert Ogle Ball Barnes

Robert Sturge Ball was born on 3 Feb 1909 and died on 30 Jul 1940.

Robert married **Kathleen Grant**. They had one son: **Robert Grant**.

Robert Grant Ball

Elfrida Sturge

Elfrida married **John Cameron**.

Maria Richardson³ was born in 1840 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 13 Jul 1845 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Birth Notes: circa

Death Notes: circa

Henry Richardson^{3,18,141} was born on 10 Aug 1841 and died on 12 May 1914 in Westminster, London.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1856 to 1858 in York, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Emily Watson**,¹⁴¹ daughter of **Joseph Watson** and **Sarah Spence**, on 10 Aug 1865. Emily was born on 6 Apr 1844 and died on 17 Oct 1913 in Burley in Wharfedale, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Henry** and **Harold**.

Henry Richardson was born on 14 Feb 1868 and died on 17 Feb 1868.

Harold Richardson was born on 30 Jul 1869 and died on 5 Jun 1911.

Rachel Richardson³ was born in 1842 and died in 1843.

Joseph Hancock Richardson^{3,70,169} was born on 8 Feb 1844 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 11 Dec 1873 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemist. He worked as an Oil merchant in Gateshead, County Durham. The factory burned down, so Joseph and Anna moved to Cork in Ireland.

Joseph married **Anna Mary Hancock**,⁷⁰ daughter of **Joseph Hancock Balkwill** and **Ann Payne**, on 5 May 1868 in FMH Plymouth. Anna was born on 28 Aug 1839 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 17 Nov 1914 in Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1877 in Woodside, Plymouth, Devon. She moved there from Ireland and shared the house with her sister Helen. She was living 1890 to 1895 in Tottenham, London. Until she returned to her house in Plymouth

Isaac Richardson³ was born on 6 Jul 1800 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 7 Jul 1800 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and was buried on 8 Jul 1800 in FBG Newcastle.

Margaret Richardson³ was born on 11 Sep 1802 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 16 Jan 1810 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and was buried on 19 Jan 1810 in FBG Newcastle.

Rebecca Richardson³ was born on 5 Apr 1804 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 15 Apr 1805 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and was buried on 17 Apr 1805 in FBG Newcastle.

Edward Richardson^{1,3,4,5,135,169} was born on 12 Jan 1806 in St. John's Parish, Newcastle and died on 27 Nov 1863 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at John Bruce's school, Newcastle and Frederick Smith's, Darlington. He worked as a Master Tanner.

Edward married **Jane Wigham**,^{1,3,4,135,169} daughter of **John Wigham** and **Ann White**, on 28 Apr 1830 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Jane was born on 19 Mar 1808 in Lothian Street, Edinburgh and died on 5 Dec 1873 in South Ashfield, Newcastle. They had 11 children: **Anna Deborah**, **Caroline**, **Edward**, **John Wigham**, **Elizabeth**, **George William**, **Isaac**, **Jane Emily**, **Alice Mary**, **Ellen Ann** and **Margaret**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Anna Deborah Richardson^{3,38,169} was born on 22 Feb 1832 in Summerhill Grove, Newcastle, died on 5 Aug 1872 in Heugh Folds, Grasmere, Cumbria, and was buried on 8 Aug 1872 in Grasmere Church, Grasmere, Cumbria.

Caroline Richardson^{3,6} was born on 19 Jan 1834 in Summerhill Grove, Newcastle, died on 8 Jul 1916 in Heugh Folds, Grasmere, Cumbria, and was buried on 11 Jul 1916 in Grasmere Churchyard, Grasmere, Cumbria.

Edward Richardson³ was born on 7 Jun 1835 in Summerhill Grove, Newcastle and died in 1890 in Warkworth, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Manufacturing chemist.

John Wigham Richardson^{3,30,38,146,188} was born on 7 Jan 1837 in Tor, Tor Mohun, Torquay, Devon, died on 15 Apr 1908 in 11 Nottingham Place, London, and was buried on 18 Apr 1908 in Kensall Green, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1850 to 1852 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Engineer & Ship Builder. Chairman, Blaydon Manure & Alkali Co., Director, John Wigham Richardson & Co., Swan Hunter & Wigham Richardson,

Tyne Pontoons & Dry Docks Co.,
Wallsend Slipway & Engineering Co.,
Walker & Wallsend Gas Co.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Wigham_Richardson He lived at Hindley Hall, Stocksfield, Northumberland. He worked as a JP for Northumberland.

John married **Mary Anne Henrietta Thöl**,¹⁸⁸ daughter of **Johann Philip Thöl** and **Agnes Augusta Popert**, on 12 Apr 1864 in Brixton. Mary was born in 1841 and died in 1935. They had seven children: **Philip Wigham, Ernestine, Maurice Wigham, Cecil, Theodora Wigham, George Beigh** and **Felix Gabriel**.

Lt. Col. Sir Philip Wigham Richardson 1st Bt.^{3,188} was born on 26 Jan 1865 in Rye Hill, Newcastle and died on 23 Nov 1953 in Weybridge.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of Parliament for Chertsey from 1922 to 1931.

Philip married **Rosa America Colorado**,¹⁸⁸ daughter of **Gen. Clestino Colorado** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **John Edward Colorado, William Wigham** and **George Wigham**.

John Edward Colorado Richardson was born in 1892 and died in 1892.

Sir William Wigham Richardson 2nd Bt. was born on 12 Jun 1893 and died on 15 Nov 1973.

William married **Katherine Elphinstone**,¹⁸⁸ daughter of **Howard Elphinstone** and **Unknown**..

Sir George Wigham Richardson 3rd Bt.¹⁸⁸ was born on 12 Apr 1895 and died on 15 Apr 1981.

Basic notes:

He worked as an underwriting member of Lloyds. He worked as a Chairman of Airspeed.

George married **Adela Nancy Davies**,¹⁸⁸ daughter of **A. O. Davies** and **Unknown**..

George next married **Barbara Ansell**.

Philip next married **Bertha Ann Greenley**¹⁸⁸ in 1909. Bertha was born in 1880 and died in 1957. They had one daughter: **Irene Geraldine**.

Irene Geraldine Richardson was born in 1919 and died in 1997.

Ernestine Richardson³ was born in 1868 and died in 1953.

Maurice Wigham Richardson³ was born in 1869 and died in 1937.

Maurice married **Frances Ann Hadnum**. They had one daughter: **Ena Valentine**.

Ena Valentine Richardson was born in 1905.

Cecil Richardson³ was born in 1870 and died in 1885.

Theodora Wigham Richardson³ was born on 23 Oct 1871 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 4 Nov 1932 in Kent. Suicide.

Theodora married **Col. Thomas Herbert Minshall**, son of **Thomas Edward Minshall** and **Sarah Savage Kenrick**, on 14 Feb 1906. Thomas was born in 1873 and died in 1971. They had two children: **Merlin Theodore** and **Ranulf**.

Merlin Theodore Minshall was born on 21 Dec 1906 and died on 3 Sep 1987 in Norfolk.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: one of the inspirations behind James Bond. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Merlin_Minshall

"His mother was a spy in World War I. Ian Fleming was his boss throughout the Second World War. Unwittingly sucked into the world of Nazi espionage during an innocent sailing trip, he was seduced by a lovely but lethal German agent and met Field Marshal Göring face to face. He was the first man to cross the Sahara on a motorcycle and while travelling through the Congo, he accidentally discovered a secret German army. But Romania set the scene for the height of espionage activity - when he single handedly pirated a ship from under Nazi eyes and blew up a vital link in German tanker communications. The man is Merlin Minshall and this is his unique story." *Len Deighton* His obituary was published in The Times on 23 Sep 1987.

Merlin married **Elizabeth Dorothy Magdalene Loveday**.

Merlin next married **Isolde Llewellyn**.

Merlin next married **Janine Paulette Sergent**.

Merlin next married **Christina Marjorie Zambra**. They had one son: **Peter**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

113

Peter Minshall

Ranulf Minshall was born in 1909 and died in 1909.

George Beigh Richardson³ was born in 1872 and died in 1935.

George married **Isabel Margaret Finch**. Isabel was born in 1877 and died in 1954. They had five children: **Michael Finch Wigham, Nancy Finch, Celia Finch Wigham, Ursula Finch** and **John Wigham**.

Michael Finch Wigham Richardson was born on 2 Jul 1905 and died in 1988.

Michael married **Margot Ailsa Lodge** in 1928 in Paris. Margot was born in 1907 and died in 1972.

Nancy Finch Richardson was born in 1907 and died in 1979 in Aberdeen, Scotland.

Nancy married **William Roland Damer Harrison** in 1936. William was born in 1912 and died in 1992.

Celia Finch Wigham Richardson

Celia married **Gilbert Henry Peter Karney**, son of **Rt. Rev. Arthur Baillie Lumsdaine Karney** and **Georgina Maude Bessie Fielding**, in 1939. Gilbert was born in 1909 in Buenos Aires. They had one son: **Andrew**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Embleton in Embleton, Northumberland.

Andrew Karney

Andrew married **Beryl Goldwyn**. They had one son: **Peter**.

Peter Karney

Ursula Finch Richardson was born in 1911 and died in 1984.

Ursula married **Rev. Arthur Charles Godolphin Oldham** in 1934. Arthur was born in 1905.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Canon of Guildford.

John Wigham Richardson was born in 1916 and died in 1984.

John married **Barbara Maisie Boxwell** in 1938. Barbara was born in 1911 in Buenos Aires and died in 1984.

Felix Gabriel Richardson³ was born in 1878 and died in 1894.

Elizabeth Richardson^{1,31,32,141,169} was born on 12 Sep 1838 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 14 Feb 1919 in Bensham Road, Gateshead, County Durham, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Elizabeth married **Rt. Hon. Robert Spence Watson**,^{1,31,32,106,141,184,224,242,243} son of **Joseph Watson** and **Sarah Spence**, on 9 Jun 1863 in FMH Pilgrim St. Newcastle. Robert was born on 8 Jun 1837 in 8 Claremont Place, Gateshead, died on 2 Mar 1911 in Bensham Grove, Gateshead, County Durham, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne. They had six children: **Mabel Spence, Ruth Spence, Evelyn Spence, Mary Spence, Bertha Spence** and **Arnold Spence**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC. He was a Quaker. He worked as a Solicitor. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Spence_Watson He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation from 1890 to 1902.

Mabel Spence Watson³ was born on 23 May 1864 in Gateshead, County Durham and died on 16 Sep 1907 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1878 to Jun 1881 in York, Yorkshire.

Mabel married **Hugh Richardson**,^{3,220,232} son of **David Richardson** and **Catherine Fry**, on 9 Apr 1896 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Hugh was born on 16 Feb 1864 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 24 Nov 1936. They had three children: **Mary Foster, Colin Spence** and **Esther Watson**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

114

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1875 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Schoolmaster, Bootham School from 1897 to 1914 in York, Yorkshire.

Dr. Mary Foster Richardson³ was born on 14 Jun 1897 in Sedbergh, Cumbria and died in 1956.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from May 1913 to Jul 1915 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Ebenezer Rhys Thomas** on 21 Jun 1923 in FMH Newcastle. Ebenezer was born on 10 Apr 1885 in Aberystwith, Cardiganshire and died on 22 Apr 1979 in Harrogate. They had three children: **Peter Daniel Spence, Ioan Foster** and **Donald Birket**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Headmaster of Newcastle Royal Grammar School 1922 to 1948.

Peter Daniel Spence Thomas

Ioan Foster Thomas

Donald Birket Thomas

Colin Spence Richardson^{3,71,84,143} was born on 29 Sep 1899 and died in 1973.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1914 to 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

Colin married **Margery Robson Lovibond**^{71,84,143} on 10 Sep 1929. Margery was born in 1905 and died in 1991. They had four children: **June Lovibond, Michael Lovibond, Anthea Margery** and **John Spence**.

Marriage Notes: RICHARDSON-LOVIBOND.-On September 10th, Colin Spence Richardson (1914-16), to Margery Robson Lovibond.

June Lovibond Richardson

June married **Peter Mossop**.

Michael Lovibond Richardson

Michael married **Jeanette Margaret Finlayson**.

Anthea Margery Richardson

Anthea married **Wilhelm Bouker**.

Anthea next married **Roy O'Neill**.

John Spence Richardson

Esther Watson Richardson^{3,158,230,235} was born on 16 Sep 1901 in York, Yorkshire and died on 24 Mar 1978 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

Esther married **Alan Henry Adams**^{158,230,235} on 15 Apr 1929 in FMH Newcastle. Alan was born in 1892 in Manchester and died in 1988. They had three children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1907 to 1908 in York, Yorkshire.

Adams

Adams

Adams

Ruth Spence Watson^{3,141} was born on 24 Oct 1866 in Gateshead, County Durham, died on 20 Aug 1914 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia, and was buried in Cornelian Bay, Tasmania.

Ruth married **Edmund Innes Gower**,^{3,141} son of **William Bleckly Gower** and **Agnes Innes**, on 15 Oct 1912 in FMH Colthouse, Hawkshead. Edmund was born on 17 Oct 1869 in Bensham Grove, Gateshead, County Durham and died in 1965.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Headmaster. Friends School, Hobart in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Evelyn Spence Watson³ was born on 26 Apr 1871 in Gateshead, County Durham and died in Mar 1959.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Teacher. Mount School.

Evelyn married **Prof. Frederick Ernest Weiss**³ on 21 Mar 1898 in FMH Newcastle. Frederick was born on 2 Nov 1865 in Huddersfield and died in 1953. They had three children: **Elizabeth Gabrielle**, **Margaret Erica** and **Mabel Irene**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Botanist. Owens College, Manchester.

Elizabeth Gabrielle Weiss³ was born on 14 Dec 1900 in Fallowfield, Manchester, died on 12 Jul 2001, and was buried on 19 Jul 2001 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth married **G. Robert Browning**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Evelyn** and **Jancis Delacourt**.

Elizabeth Evelyn Browning

Elizabeth married **John R. Crossley**.

Jancis Delacourt Browning

Margaret Erica Weiss³ was born on 9 Jul 1904 in Withington, Manchester, died on 6 May 1997 in Pendlebury Hall, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Margaret married **Capt. Godfrey Garton Wicksteed**, son of **Joseph Hartley Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**, on 17 Dec 1932. Godfrey was born on 11 Jun 1899 in Padiham, Burnley, Lancashire, died on 4 Jul 1997, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Master Mariner. He worked as a First Mate on the replica Mayflower in 1957. www.britishpathe.com/video/mayflower-sails-for-america

Mabel Irene Weiss

Mary Spence Watson^{32,121,202,204,211,222,244} was born on 7 Feb 1875 in Moss Croft, Bensham, Gateshead, County Durham, died on 28 Jan 1962 in Netherdale, Eldwick, Bingley, Yorkshire, and was buried on 2 Feb 1962 in Leeds School of Anatomy.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker. She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1889 to Jun 1892 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Gateshead High School for Girls. She worked as a Hospital Nurse, Leicester Royal Infirmary in 1901.

Mary married **Francis Edward Pollard**,^{121,202,204,211,222,244} son of **William Pollard** and **Lucy Binns**, on 3 Aug 1904 in FMH Newcastle. Francis was born on 12 Sep 1872 in Holmesdale Road, Reigate, Surrey, died on 21 Mar 1951 in 22 Cintra Avenue, Reading, Berkshire, and was buried on 24 Mar 1951 in Reading, Berkshire. Cremated. They had four children: **Robert Spence Watson**, **Margaret Watson**, **Caroline Watson** and **Ruth**.

Marriage Notes: POLLARD-WATSON.-On the 3rd August, 1904, at Newcastle- on-Tyne, Francis Edward Pollard (1887-89), of Bootham School, York, to Mary Spence Watson, of Gateshead-on- Tyne.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1883 to 1887. He was educated at Bootham School from 1887 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Junior Teacher, Bootham School from 1890 to 1894 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at The Flounders Institute in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He was educated at Owens College, Manchester. He worked as a Master, Bootham School in 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

Robert Spence Watson Pollard^{153,211,222} was born on 16 Jan 1907 in 18 Bootham Crescent, York, died on 25 May 1984 in Orta, Italy, and was buried on 5 Jun 1984 in Chichester, West Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1918 to 1921. He was educated at Bootham School from 1921 to 1924 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Solicitor. Robert married **Dr. Beatrice Elsie Pascall**^{153,222} on 24 Jun 1938 in Caxton Hall, London. Beatrice was born on 17 Feb 1906 in 65 Cambridge Road, Hammersmith, London, died on 6 Jul 1996 in Chichester, West Sussex, and was buried on 11 Jul 1996 in Chichester, West Sussex. Cremated.

Marriage Notes: Pollard-Pascall.— On 24th June, at Caxton Hall Register Office, Westminster, Robert S. W. Pollard (1921-4) to Beatrice Pascall.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

116

Basic notes:

She worked as a welfare inspector, Ministry of Health.

Margaret Watson Pollard⁹⁴ was born on 14 Mar 1909 in 18 Bootham Crescent, York and died on 26 May 1986 in Staincliffe, Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1824 to 1927 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at University of Manchester. She worked as an Assistant Schoolmistress before 1933 in Street, Somerset.

Margaret married **Rowland Reginald Dale**²²² on 19 Aug 1933 in FMH Reading, Berkshire. Rowland was born on 11 Apr 1907 in Prescot, Lancashire, died on 23 Sep 2001 in Cove House, Silverdale, Carnforth, Cumbria, and was buried in Burnley, Lancashire. Cremated.. They had four children: **Francis Rowland, Rosemary, Jonathan** and **Jeremy Watson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Schoolteacher in 1933 in Street, Somerset. He worked as a Schoolteacher, Friends' School Saffron Walden from 1940 to 1946 in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Lecturer, University of Swansea from 1946 to 1976 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales.

Francis Rowland Dale

Francis married **Patricia Chapman**.²²² They had three children: **Linda Margaret, Andrew Edward** and **Christopher Watson**.

Linda Margaret Dale

Linda married **Neil**.

Andrew Edward Dale

Christopher Watson Dale

Christopher married **Emily**.

Francis next married **Pauline Brown**.

Rosemary Dale

Jonathan Dale

Jonathan married **Gladys Emily Mason**. They had three children: **Robert Meredith, Gareth** and **Branwen**.

Robert Meredith Dale

Robert married **Gabi Zekina**.²²² They had two children: **Yola** and **Zora**.

Yola Dale

Yola married **Alex**.²²² They had one son: **Akeem**.

Akeem

Zora Dale

Robert next married **Melanie**.

Gareth Dale

Gareth married **Nadine**.

Branwen Dale

Branwen married **Roberto C. Balatong Gaspalino**.²²² They had one daughter: **Bulak Dale**.

Bulak Dale Gaspalino

Branwen had a relationship with **Brosig**. They had one daughter: **Silke**.

Silke Brosig

Prof. Jeremy Watson Dale

Jeremy married **Prof. Angela M. Hurd**.²²² They had two children: **Megan Catherine** and **Alison Mifanwy**.

Megan Catherine Dale

Megan married **Stephen J. Watts**.²²² They had two children: **Rosa Christina D.** and **Olwen**.

Rosa Christina D. Watts

Olwen Watts

Alison Mifanwy Dale

Alison married **Daniel Edward J. Bath**.²²² They had four children: **Joseph Anthony**, **Magdalen Clare**, **Peter Lawrence** and **Gabriel Francis**.

Joseph Anthony Bath

Magdalen Clare Bath

Peter Lawrence Bath

Gabriel Francis Bath

Caroline Watson Pollard¹²¹ was born on 24 May 1912 in 44 Queen Anne's Road, York and died on 28 Oct 1987 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1926 to 1929 in York, Yorkshire.

Caroline married **Rev. Joseph Malcolm Hardie**²²² on 8 Aug 1945 in Reading, Berkshire. Joseph was born on 1 Dec 1909 in Coventry, Warwickshire and died on 8 Nov 1979 in 91 Skipton Road, Ilkley, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Katharine Spence** and **Robert Andrew**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Church Missionary in 1941 in Shanghai, China.

Katharine Spence Hardie

Katharine married **Michael A. Coleman**.²²² They had two children: **Christina** and **Richard Alexander**.

Christina Coleman

Richard Alexander Coleman

Richard married **Mel**.

Robert Andrew Hardie

Robert married **Susan Jean Kirkby**. They had two children: **Nicholas James** and **Jonathan Charles**.

Nicholas James Hardie

Jonathan Charles Hardie

Jonathan married **Leigh**.

Ruth Pollard^{202,222} was born on 19 Nov 1914 in 8 Clifton Dale, York, Yorkshire, died on 9 Dec 1982 in 44 St. James Road, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, and was buried on 16 Dec 1982 in Skipton, Yorkshire. Cremated.

Basic notes:

She was educated at the Abbey School in Reading, Berkshire. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at University of Reading. She worked as a JP for Hertfordshire.

Ruth married **Sidney John Thomas Beck**, son of **Reuben Alexander Beck** and **Ruth Elizabeth Baggs**, on 7 Jun 1941 in FMH Reading, Berkshire. Sidney was born on 2 Nov 1915 in 31 Marlborough Road, Gillingham, Kent, died on 15 Jun 1998 in Ardenlea Hospice, Queens Drive, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, and was buried on 19 Jun 1998 in Rawdon Crematorium, Guisley, Leeds, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Daniel**, **Julia**, **Lucy Ruth** and **Benjamin Sidney**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery. He worked as a civil servant with HM Customs, Treasury, CSD & Parliamentary Ombudsman.

Daniel Beck

Daniel married **Ann Redfern** on 31 Oct 1971 in FMH Nottingham. Ann was born on 7 Sep 1943 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire and died on 21 Nov 2013 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire. They had two children: **Matthew** and **Edmund William**.

Matthew Beck

Edmund William Beck

Julia Beck

Julia married **Derek Whitaker** on 5 Oct 1974 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire. Derek was born on 14 Feb 1949 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jun 2002 in Hexham, Northumberland, and was buried on 17 Jun 2002 in Hexham, Northumberland. The cause of his death was Lung Cancer. They had two children:

Andrew and Tom.

Basic notes:

He worked as an assistant Manager, W. H. Smith.

Andrew Whitaker

Andrew had a relationship with **Kate Emma F. Preston**. They had one daughter: **Daisy Florence**.

Daisy Florence Whitaker

Tom Whitaker

Tom married **Samantha Marie Hess**.

Lucy Ruth Beck

Benjamin Sidney Beck

Benjamin married **Deborah Frances Lonergan**. They had one son: **Marley Francis**.

Marley Francis Beck

Benjamin next married **Darlyn Elaine Margaret Crichlow**.

Bertha Spence Watson^{32,211,224} was born on 18 May 1877 in Gateshead, County Durham and died on 31 Jul 1954 in Buton Croft, York.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1892 to Jun 1895 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Bertha married **John Bowes Morrell**,^{211,224} son of **William Wilberforce Morrell** and **Lydia Hutchinson**, on 2 Apr 1902 in FMH Newcastle. John was born on 18 Apr 1873 in Selby, Yorkshire and died on 26 Apr 1963. They had three children: **Lydia Ruth**, **Elizabeth Bertha** and **William Bowes**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1884 to 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Lord Mayor of York. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Bowes_Morrell

Lydia Ruth Morrell³ was born on 20 Nov 1904 in York, Yorkshire, died on 30 Jan 1991, and was buried in St. Andrews cemetery, Malahide, Dublin, Ireland.

Lydia married **Arthur Hedley Butler**. Arthur was born on 9 Mar 1899, died on 30 Sep 1978, and was buried in St. Andrews cemetery, Malahide, Dublin, Ireland.

They had one son: **Patrick Hedley Morrell**.

Patrick Hedley Morrell Butler

Elizabeth Bertha Morrell^{3,211} was born on 7 Jan 1907 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1994.

Elizabeth married **Norman P. Houlst**. Norman was born in 1891.

Elizabeth next married **James M. Cooper**.

William Bowes Morrell^{3,35,245} was born on 18 Feb 1913 in York, Yorkshire and died on 11 Dec 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire.

William married **Kate Lisa Probst**.^{35,245} They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Morell

Morrell

Arnold Spence Watson¹⁰⁶ was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Gateshead, County Durham, died on 27 Nov 1897 in Dalton Hall, Manchester, and was buried on 30 Nov 1897 in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne. The cause of his death was Pneumonia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1892 to 1896 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Dalton Hall, Manchester.

George William Richardson^{3,97} was born on 6 Dec 1841 in East Law, Ibchester, Durham, died on 7 Jan 1871 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and was buried on 10 Jan 1871 in Westgate Hill, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Leather Manufacturer.

Isaac Richardson^{3,135,169} was born on 14 Feb 1842 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 26 Dec 1846 in Summerhill Grove, Newcastle, and was buried on

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

119

30 Dec 1846 in Westgate Hill, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Jane Emily Richardson^{1,3,246} was born on 18 Aug 1844 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1903 in Christchurch, Hampshire.

Death Notes: 3rd quarter

Jane married **Dr. John Gregory White**,^{1,246} son of **Richard Edward White** and **Mary Douglas**, on 22 Aug 1866 in FMH Newcastle. John was born on 23 Jan 1838 in Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire and died in 1930. They had eight children: **Douglas, Margaret, Mildred, Hilda, Mary Gladys, Frances Emily, Edward How** and **Edith Somers**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician in Bournemouth, Dorset. MD. MRCS

Douglas White³ was born in 1868 and died in 1943.

Margaret White³ was born in 1869 and died in 1945.

Mildred White³ was born in 1871 and died in 1937.

Hilda White³ was born in 1873 and died in 1899.

Mary Gladys White³ was born in 1874 and died in 1935.

Frances Emily White³ was born in 1876 and died in 1899.

Dr. Edward How White³ was born on 27 Aug 1878 and died on 9 Feb 1940 in Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Honorary Physican to the Royal Victoria & West Hants Hospital in Jul 1925 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Edward married **Grace Millicent Maunsell**, daughter of **Robert George Stone Maunsell** and **Anna Margaret Spaight**, on 11 Jun 1907. Grace was born on 12 Feb 1879 in Six Mile Bridge, Co. Clare and died on 28 Jan 1959 in Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire. They had four children: **Joyce Mariabella, Aphra Margaret, Richard Maunsell** and **John Gerald Maunsell**.

Joyce Mariabella How-White was born on 29 Jun 1910 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 30 Sep 1957 in Derby, Derbyshire.

Joyce married **Brig. Victor Raymond Wallen Crawford** on 14 Apr 1934 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Victor was born on 1 May 1897 and died in 1974.

Aphra Margaret How-White was born on 24 Mar 1912 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Richard Maunsell How-White was born on 15 Sep 1914 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Capt. John Gerald Maunsell How-White was born on 22 Feb 1916 and died on 25 Jan 1984 in Poole, Dorset.

Edith Somers White³ was born in 1882 and died in 1945.

Alice Mary Richardson^{3,11} was born on 16 Jan 1846 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 3 Oct 1933 in The Quarries, Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Alice married **Dr. John Theodore Merz**,^{3,11} son of **Philip Merz** and **Charlotte**, on 17 Dec 1873 in FMH Newcastle. John was born in 1840 and died on 31 Mar 1922.

They had four children: **Charles Hesterman, Norbert, Theresa** and **Ernest Leisler**.

Basic notes:

He lived at The Quarries, Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne. He worked as an Industrial Chemist.

Dr. Charles Hesterman Merz^{3,17,38,52,82} was born on 5 Oct 1874 in Gateshead, County Durham and died on 15 Oct 1940 in 14 Melbury Road, Kensington, London. In a bombing raid..

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Electrical Engineer. British electrical engineer who pioneered the use of high-voltage three-phase AC power distribution in the United Kingdom, building a system in the North East of England in the early 20th century that became the model for the country's National Grid.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Hesterman_Merz

Charles married **Stella Alice Pauline Byrne De Satur**,^{17,38,52} daughter of **Edmond Charles R. Byrne De Satur** and **Unknown**, on 16 Jun 1913 in Lyndhurst, New Forest, Hampshire. (18 June given in Bootham). Stella was born in 1884 and died in 1974. They had two children: **Robert De Satur** and **Pauline Barbara**.

Marriage Notes: MERZ-DE SATUR.-On the 18th June, 1913, at Lyndhurst, Hants., Charles Hesterman Merz (1888-91), of Newcastle, to Stella Alice Pauline Bryne de Satur, of Boscombe, Hants.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Robert De Satur Merz⁵² was born on 2 May 1916 in 14 Melbury Road, Kensington, London and died on 15 Oct 1940 in 14 Melbury Road, Kensington, London. In a bombing raid..

Pauline Barbara Merz was born in 1914 and died on 15 Oct 1940 in 14 Melbury Road, Kensington, London. In a bombing raid..

Norbert Merz^{3,17,27,42,83,212} was born on 11 Feb 1877 in Gateshead, County Durham and died in 1948 in Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1889 to 1893 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Accountant.

Norbert married **Ursula Fawcus**,^{17,42,83,212} daughter of **John Fawcus** and **Unknown**, on 15 Aug 1906 in South Charlton. Ursula was born in 1879 and died in 1947. They had four children: **Rachel Alice, Helen, Roland Fawcus** and **Adrian Graham**.

Marriage Notes: MERZ-FAWCUS.-On the 15th August , 1906, at South Charlton, Norbert Merz (1889-93), of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, to Ursula Fawcus, of South Charlton.

Rachel Alice Merz²¹² was born on 15 Oct 1908 in Hexham, Northumberland and died in 1985.

Helen Merz⁴² was born on 20 May 1911 in Hexham, Northumberland and died in 1985.

Roland Fawcus Merz¹⁷ was born on 19 Aug 1913 in Target House, Hexham, Northumberland and died in 2004.

Adrian Graham Merz was born in 1917 and died in 2003.

Theresa Merz^{3,162} was born on 28 May 1879 in Gateshead, County Durham and died on 11 Nov 1958 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She worked as a JP.

Ernest Leisler Merz^{3,11,59,72,162} was born on 24 Nov 1881 in The Quarries, Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 9 Jul 1909 in London. He committed Suicide.

Death Notes: Suicide

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor.

Ellen Ann Richardson³ was born on 25 Jan 1848 in Summerhill Grove, Newcastle and died in 1925 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Oct 1860 to Dec 1861 in York, Yorkshire.

Ellen married **Arthur Heinrich Kuhlmann** in 1879 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Arthur was born in 1853. They had one son: **Denys Arturo Giovanni**.

Birth Notes: circa

Denys Arturo Giovanni Kuhlmann was born in 1888 in Florence, Italy and died in 1952.

Margaret Richardson^{3,169} was born on 3 Jul 1851 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 19 May 1855 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and was buried on 21 May 1855 in Westgate Hill, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Rebecca Richardson³ was born on 4 Oct 1807 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 20 Nov 1834 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and was buried on 26 Nov 1834 in FBG Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.

Ann Richardson^{3,12,206} was born on 6 Aug 1809 in Spring Banks Gardens, Newcastle and died on 10 Jul 1893 in Quarries West, Newcastle.

Ann married **Robert Foster**,^{3,12} son of **Myles Birket Foster** and **Ann King**, on 7 Jul 1858 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Robert was born on 27 Jan 1812 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1898.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Manager.

Margaret Richardson^{1,3,4} was born on 1 Apr 1763 in Seghill, Earsden, died on 13 Oct 1829 in Willington Mill, North Shields, Northumberland, and was buried on 18 Oct 1829 in FBG Stephenson St., North Shields.

Margaret married **Joseph Unthank**,^{1,3,4} son of **George Unthank** and **Elizabeth**, on 10 Aug 1791 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Joseph was born on 17 Oct 1762 in Castleton, Danby Dale, Yorkshire and died on 27 Oct 1827 in North Shields, Northumberland. They had seven children: **George, Margaret, Elizabeth, Mary, Jane, Hannah** and **Isabella**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer by 1792 in Whitby, Yorkshire. He worked as a Corn Miller with William Brown and Joseph Procter from about 1805 to 1813 in Willington Mill, North Shields, Northumberland.

George Unthank^{1,3,4,87} was born on 22 Jun 1792 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 31 Aug 1842 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn Miller in Willington Mill, North Shields, Northumberland.

George married **Mary Baker**,^{1,87} daughter of **John Baker** and **Mary Pilmore**, on 25 Jul 1832 in Castleton, Danby Dale, Yorkshire. Mary was born in 1804 in Danby Dale, Castleton, Yorkshire and died on 2 Nov 1887 in North Shields, Northumberland. They had three children: **Joseph, Hannah** and **Margaret**.

Joseph Unthank¹ was born on 18 Mar 1834 in Willington, North Shields.

Basic notes:

He was living from 1870 to 1871 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Parley**.¹

Hannah Unthank^{1,112} was born in 1836, died on 20 Apr 1901 in Kew, London, and was buried in FBG Isleworth.

Hannah married **John Gilbert Baker**,^{1,31,37,38,112,210,247} son of **John Baker** and **Mary Gilbert**, on 19 Jul 1860 in North Shields, Northumberland. John was born on 13 Jan 1834 in Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 16 Aug 1920 in 3 Cumberland Road, Kew, London, and was buried in FBG Isleworth. They had two children:

Edmund Gilbert and **Katherine Unthank**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS FBS FLS. He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School in 1846 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Botanist & Keeper of the Herbarium & Library in Royal Gardens, Kew, London. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Gilbert_Baker

Edmund Gilbert Baker^{27,37,38} was born in 1864 and died on 17 Dec 1949.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1878 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Botanist.

Katherine Unthank Baker^{1,31} was born in 1869 and died on 15 Aug 1918 in Kew, London. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1884 to Jun 1886 in York, Yorkshire.

Margaret Unthank

Margaret married **George Richardson Baker**,^{1,248} son of **John Baker** and **Mary Gilbert**, on 23 Apr 1868 in North Shields, Northumberland. George was born on 19 Jan 1838 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jul 1900 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. They had five children: **George Herbert, Edith Margaret, John Gilbert, Ethel Unthank** and **Mary Beatrice**.

George Herbert Baker¹ was born in 1873.

Edith Margaret Baker¹ was born in 1875.

John Gilbert Baker¹ was born in 1876.

Ethel Unthank Baker¹ was born in 1878.

Mary Beatrice Baker¹ was born in 1881.

Margaret Unthank³ was born on 12 Sep 1793 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1797.

Elizabeth Unthank³ was born on 16 May 1795 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1796 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Mary Unthank was born on 22 Aug 1796 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1865.

Mary married **Captain Isaac Richardson**,¹ son of **Henry Richardson** and **Hannah Priestman**, on 16 Nov 1837 in FMH North Shields. Isaac was born on 5 Feb 1784 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died in 1841. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ship's Captain.

Mary Richardson died in 1840.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Mary next married **Senhouse Martindale**,¹ son of **Senhouse Martindale** and **Unknown**.

Jane Unthank^{3,8,89} was born on 26 Mar 1798 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 4 Jun 1844 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Hannah Unthank^{3,8} was born on 2 Dec 1799 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 4 Oct 1845 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Isabella Unthank^{3,7} was born on 13 Apr 1801 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1880.

Isabella married **Thomas Pumphrey**,^{4,7,67,108,115,249,250} son of **Stanley Pumphrey** and **Ann Baker**, on 11 Dec 1845 in FMH North Shields. Thomas was born on 10 Jun 1802 in Worcester, Worcestershire, died on 31 Jul 1862 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire, and was buried on 5 Aug 1862 in FBG Ackworth.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Joel Lean's School, Falmouth in 1815. He worked as a Glover in Worcester, Worcestershire. He worked as a Quaker Minister in Oct 1826 in Worcester MM. He worked as a Superintendent of Ackworth School Dec 1834 to 1862.

John Richardson^{1,2,3,251} was born on 13 Mar 1765 in Seghill, Earsden, North Shields, Northumberland and died on 29 Aug 1842 in Croydon, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Sunderland, County Durham.

John married **Hannah Wilson**,^{2,3} daughter of **Caleb Wilson** and **Judith Stansfield**, on 8 May 1794 in Sunderland, County Durham. Hannah was born in 1772 and died in 1801. They had five children: **John, Caleb, Margaret, Joshua** and **William**.

John Richardson^{1,2,4} was born on 16 Mar 1795 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1861.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Sunderland, County Durham.

John married **Sarah Dixon**,^{1,2,4,33} daughter of **George Dixon** and **Rachel Coates**, on 27 Sep 1821 in FMH Staindrop, County Durham. Sarah was born on 27 Oct 1795 in Cockfield, Bishop Auckland, County Durham and died on 5 Feb 1860 in Staindrop, County Durham. They had three children: **Rachel, John Wilson** and **Hannah**.

Rachel Richardson^{1,2,70} was born on 14 Jun 1822 and died on 18 May 1915 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She lived at Darlington, County Durham. She was in York at the time of her death.

John Wilson Richardson^{1,2} was born on 7 Jan 1824 and died before 1898.

Hannah Richardson^{1,2,252} was born on 29 Sep 1827 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Apr 1910 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Of Darlington.

Caleb Richardson^{94,120,234} was born on 14 Mar 1796 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham and died on 24 Apr 1875 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Miller in Sunderland, County Durham.

Caleb married **Mary Driver**,^{94,234} daughter of **John Driver** and **Frances Winn**, on 26 Apr 1827 in FMH Brighouse, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 21 Aug 1800 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 26 Aug 1890 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had nine children: **Joseph, John Winn, Sophia, Mary Frances, Edwin, Frederick, Hannah Wilson, Stansfield** and **Emily**.

Joseph Richardson^{1,12,100,108,138,163,188} was born on 15 Jan 1830 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 25 Sep 1902 in Potto Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire, and was buried on 27 Sep 1902 in FBG Ayton.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1841 to 1844 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Ironmaster & Shipbuilder in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1886.

Joseph married **Ann Eliza Backhouse**,^{1,12,100,138,188} daughter of **Frederick Backhouse** and **Eliza Fossick**, on 18 Dec 1856 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Ann was born on 20 Jan 1836 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham, died on 27 Dec 1886 in Potto Hall, Northallerton. (28th given in Register 27th in AM), and was buried on 31 Dec 1886 in FBG Ayton. They had seven children: **Annie Backhouse, Frederick Backhouse, Frances Mary, Amy Louisa, Edith, Marion Josephine** and **Edwin Backhouse**.

Annie Backhouse Richardson^{1,12,189} was born on 16 Nov 1860 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Annie married **Alfred Edward Kitching**,^{1,12,189} son of **Alfred Kitching** and **Mary I'Anson Cudworth**, on 24 Apr 1884 in Darlington, County Durham. Alfred was born on 20 Oct 1858 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Oct 1938 in Ayton Firs, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried on 4 Oct 1938. They had two children: **Harold Edward** and **Amy Maud**.

Marriage Notes: Also given as Stockton on Tees

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL. He worked as an Ironmaster. He lived at Ayton Firs, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Lt. Col. Harold Edward Kitching^{12,38} was born on 31 Aug 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 18 Aug 1980 in Ayton Firs, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He lived at Elmwood, Hartburn, Stockton On Tees, County Durham. He worked as an Olympic Bronze medallist for rowing in 1908.

He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1941.

Harold married **Dora Josephine E. Pegler**, daughter of **Francis "Frank" Pegler** and **Eleanor Agnes Darbyshire**, in 1916 in East Retford, Nottinghamshire. Dora was born in 1892 in East Retford, Nottinghamshire and died in 1977 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: **Anne Evelyn**.

Anne Evelyn Kitching³⁸ was born in 1921 and died on 13 Nov 2012.

Anne married **Lt. Col. J. Malcolm Harrison**. They had three children: **Clare, Richard** and **Christina**.

Clare Harrison

Richard Harrison

Christina Harrison

Anne next married **Edmund Leopold de Rothschild**,³⁸ son of **Lionel Nathan de Rothschild** and **Marie Louise Eugénie Beer**, on 26 Apr 1982. Edmund was born on 2 Jan 1916 in 46 Park Street, Mayfair, London, died on 17 Jan 2009 in Inchmery House, Exbury, Hampshire, and was buried on 23 Jan 2009 in St. Katherine's churchyard, Exbury, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Merchant banker and Horticulturist. He worked as a Senior partner of NM Rothschild in 1960. He worked as a Chairman of NM Rothschild in 1970. He lived at Inchmery House, Exbury, Hampshire.

Amy Maud Kitching¹² was born on 2 Oct 1887 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 15 Jun 1979 in Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa, and was buried in Stellawood Cemetery, Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa.

Amy married **David Hunt Hepburn**. David died on 21 Jan 1951. They had one son: **Ronald Edward John**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Fairhall, Reigate, Surrey. He worked as a Merchant in London.

Ronald Edward John Hepburn

Ronald married **Rosamond Madeleine Braithwaite**, daughter of **Geoffrey Gawen Braithwaite** and **Madeleine Edith Aylwin-Foster**,. They had three children: **Derryn Madeleine, Nolan Margaret** and **Marion Jean**.

Derryn Madeleine Hepburn

Nolan Margaret Hepburn

Marion Jean Hepburn

Frederick Backhouse Richardson^{12,100} was born on 16 Nov 1857 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 10 Aug 1859 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Frances Mary Richardson¹² was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Frances married **Rev. Charles Hutton Coates**,¹² son of **James Coates** and **Elizabeth Sayer**, on 21 Apr 1892. Charles was born on 4 May 1857 in Lambeth, London and died on 15 Feb 1922 in Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset. They had one daughter: **Annie Elizabeth Hutton**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA. He worked as a Vicar of Sand Hutton, Yorkshire. He worked as an Olympic competitor Archery in 1908 in London. Miscellaneous: Rugby player for England, Capped 3 times. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Coates

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Annie Elizabeth Hutton Coates was born on 9 Feb 1893 and died on 1 Jul 1959. She never married and had no children.

Amy Louisa Richardson¹² was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Edith Richardson¹² was born on 20 Jul 1864 in Woodlands, Stockton and died on 3 Aug 1864 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Marion Josephine Richardson¹² was born on 2 Jun 1866 in Woodlands, Stockton.

Marion married **Cecil Wagner Holms**,¹² son of **Maj. Holms** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Eric Cecil**.

Eric Cecil Holms¹² was born on 18 Oct 1892.

Edwin Backhouse Richardson^{12,188} was born on 22 May 1869 in Woodlands, Stockton, died in 1947, and was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Potto Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Edwin married **Emilie Helena Holmes**,¹⁸⁸ daughter of **Col. H. Holmes** and **Unknown**, in 1894. Emilie was born in 1869, died in 1951, and was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Nora Helena**, **Violet Winifred** and **Annie Gwendolen**.

Nora Helena Richardson¹⁸⁸ was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire.

Nora married **Lt. John Grant Edwards**, son of **John Edwards** and **Unknown**.

Violet Winifred Richardson

Violet married **Lieut. Frank Allman Hall RN**, son of **Dr. Hall** and **Unknown**.

Annie Gwendolen Richardson was born on 30 May 1898 in Hartburn, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire. She never married and had no children.

Joseph next married **Flora MacDonald**,¹⁸⁸ daughter of **James MacDonald** and **Unknown**, in 1893. Flora was born in 1859, died on 17 Sep 1897 in Potto Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire,¹⁸⁸ and was buried on 20 Sep 1897 in FBG Ayton. They had two children: **Alan Joseph Macdonald** and **Flora MacDonald**.

Capt. Alan Joseph Macdonald Richardson¹⁸⁸ was born on 8 Nov 1894 in Potto Hall, Northallerton and died on 11 Dec 1963.

Basic notes:

He lived at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Alan married **Claudia Williams**,¹⁸⁸ daughter of **Gee Williams** and **Unknown**.

Alan next married **Mary Gwendolen Goschen**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Arthur Alec Goschen** and **Marjorie Mary Blacker**, on 4 Apr 1941. Mary was born on 13 Oct 1914 and died on 17 Aug 1997. They had five children: **Bridget Mary**, **Donald Geoffrey**, **Juliet Flora**, **Yda Hermione** and **Harriet Josephine**.

Bridget Mary Richardson

Bridget married **William Peter Dwerryhouse**, son of **William Leslie Dwerryhouse** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **William Mark** and **Alan Damian**.

William Mark Dwerryhouse

William married **Jessica Carolyn Douglas**, daughter of **Robert Anthony Douglas** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **William Hugo** and **Serena Flora**.

William Hugo Dwerryhouse

Serena Flora Dwerryhouse

Alan Damian Dwerryhouse

Alan married **Georgina Alexandra Mary Offord**, daughter of **Timothy Crane Offord** and **Unknown**.

Bridget next married **Kenneth Christian Combe**, son of **Air Vice Marshal Gerard Combe** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **James Gerard** and **Alexander Christian**.

James Gerard Combe

James married **Princess Marianne Rachel Ya Aduna Freebry**. They had one daughter: **Princess Molly Rose Nana Akosur Ohene Asumado**.

Princess Molly Rose Nana Akosur Ohene Asumado Combe

Alexander Christian Combe

Donald Geoffrey Richardson was born on 23 Apr 1943 and died on 14 Jul 1963 in Car Accident.

Juliet Flora Richardson

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

125

Juliet married **John Laurence Gill**, son of **Henry Laurence Gill** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Adam Laurence**.

Adam Laurence Gill

Yda Hermione Richardson

Yda married **Capt. Rupert Edward Russell Morgan**, son of **Brig. David Russell Morgan** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Ranald Louis**, **William Luke** and **Katherine Rose**.

Ranald Louis Morgan

William Luke Morgan

Katherine Rose Morgan

Harriet Josephine Richardson

Harriet married **Capt. John Anthony George**, son of **Lt. Col. James Henry Noel George** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Molly**.

Hannah Molly George

Harriet next married **Michael Colin Houghton**, son of **Dr. Colin Cuthbert Houghton** and **Unknown**.

Flora MacDonald Richardson was born on 1 Sep 1897 in Potto Hall, Northallerton.

John Winn Richardson¹ was born on 9 Apr 1828 in Sunderland, County Durham.

John married **Mary Green**,¹ daughter of **James Green** and **Anna Rutter**. They had two children: **Evelyn Mary** and **Algernon**.

Evelyn Mary Richardson¹ was born in 1862.

Algernon Richardson¹ was born in 1864.

Sophia Richardson¹ was born on 16 Aug 1831 and died on 2 May 1865.

Sophia married **Thomas Graham Littleboy**,¹ son of **William Littleboy** and **Sarah Eeles**, on 5 Sep 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham. Thomas was born on 13 Mar 1831 in Bourne End, Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire and died on 13 Jul 1869 in Preston Crowmarsh, Wallingford, Oxfordshire. They had four children: **Charles William**, **Graham Richardson**, **Frederick** and **Ellen Sophia**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Miller in Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

Charles William Littleboy^{1,253} was born on 31 Aug 1856 and died in 1924.

Basic notes:

He lived at Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Shipbuilder in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He was a partner in the South Stockton Iron Ship Building Co.

Charles married **Agnes Eveline Laverton**,²⁵³ daughter of **David Laverton** and **Helen**, on 7 Jan 1891 in St. Chrysostom, Rusholme, Manchester. Agnes was born in 1864. They had two children: **Charles Norman** and **Wilfred Evelyn**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Lorne Terrace, Stockton on Tees, County Durham. They lived at The Woodlands, Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1891 in Redely House, Victoria Park, Manchester.

Col. Charles Norman Littleboy²⁵³ was born in 1894 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died in 1966.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO MC TD JP DL. He was educated at Rugby.

Charles married **Violet Eldon Pratt**,²⁵³ daughter of **Dr. Eldon Pratt** and **Unknown**, in 1924 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Violet was born in 1904 in Henfield, Sussex and died in 1964 in Sowerby, Thirsk, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Joan Mary** and **Charles Graham**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Thorpe House, Sowerby, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Joan Mary Littleboy

Joan married **Lieut. Col. Charles Peter de Brisay Jenkins**, son of **Brig. Arthur de Brisay Jenkins** and **Elizabeth Susan Cooke-Collis**, on 17 Sep 1949 in

Wensleydale, Yorkshire. Charles was born on 19 Aug 1923. They had one son: **Charles Stephen de Brisay**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC MBE. He was educated at Cheltenham College. He was educated at Selwyn College, Cambridge. He worked as an officer of The Royal Engineers. He worked as a Clerk to The Goldsmith's Company.

Charles Stephen de Brisay Jenkins

Charles Graham Littleboy was born in 1928 and died on 8 Jul 2015.

Charles married **Valerie Liane Irving**, daughter of **Francis Ernest Irving** and **Margaret Helena Morton**,. They had two children: **Charles Kevin Irving** and **Peregrine Eldon**.

Charles Kevin Irving Littleboy

Peregrine Eldon Littleboy

Peregrine married **Mary Louise Benson**. They had two children: **Alice Polveir** and **Charles Digby Eldon**.

Alice Polveir Littleboy

Charles Digby Eldon Littleboy

Lieut. Wilfred Evelyn Littleboy was born on 26 Sep 1896 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham, died on 9 Oct 1917 in Polderhoek Chateau, Ypres, Belgium.

Killed in action, and was buried in Hooge Crater Cemetery, Hooge Belgium. Grave XII.H.14..

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby. He worked as an officer of The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.

Graham Richardson Littleboy¹ was born on 27 Oct 1857 and died on 21 Jan 1869 in Preston Crowmarsh, Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

Frederick Littleboy¹ was born on 3 Jul 1861.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Sunderland.

Ellen Sophia Littleboy¹ was born on 18 Dec 1863.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Of Wrensnest, Wrexham.

Mary Frances Richardson^{1,94} was born in 1833 and died on 5 Feb 1848 in Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire.

Edwin Richardson¹ was born on 29 Aug 1834 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mayor of Sunderland in 1888 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Edwin married **Emma P. Walker**,¹ daughter of **John Walker** and **Unknown**.

Frederick Richardson¹ was born on 22 Feb 1837 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Frederick married **Sarah Maria Harris**,¹ daughter of **John Harris** and **Unknown**, on 8 Jan 1861 in Cockermouth, Cumbria. Sarah was born in 1838 in Cockermouth, Cumbria. They had three children: **Alice Maria**, **Mary Sophia** and **Frederick**.

Alice Maria Richardson¹ was born in 1863.

Mary Sophia Richardson¹ was born in 1866.

Frederick Richardson¹ was born in 1869.

Hannah Wilson Richardson¹ was born in 1839 and died in 1860.

Stansfield Richardson^{1,31,41,205} was born on 25 Dec 1840 in West Lodge, Bishopwearmouth and died on 8 Mar 1917 in Thornholme, Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Miller & Famer in Longnewton. He worked as a Mayor of Sunderland over successive years.

Stansfield married **Mary Anita Pim**,^{1,31,205} daughter of **James Pim** and **Elizabeth Fayle Evans**, on 19 Apr 1888 in Bray, County Wicklow, Ireland. Mary was born in 1863. They had three children: **Stansfield Pim**, **Ivan** and **Raymond Driver**.

Stansfield Pim Richardson was born on 28 Jan 1889 in Sunderland, County Durham.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Ivan Richardson²⁰⁵ was born on 5 Jun 1890 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Nov 1901 in Sunderland, County Durham.

2nd. Lieutenant Raymond Driver Richardson³¹ was born on 17 Feb 1898 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 26 Apr 1918 in France. The Battle of the Lys. Died from injuries., and was buried in Ebblinghem Military Cemetery, St. Omer, France. Grave I.B.22..

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1916. He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion, Grenadier Guards. He was wounded on the 22nd and died four days later.

Emily Richardson^{1,32,229} was born in 1845 and died on 26 Nov 1893 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Emily married **Robert Heydon Gayner**,^{1,6,32,229} son of **John Gayner** and **Martha Sturge**, on 27 Dec 1866 in FMH Sunderland. Robert was born on 5 Jan 1831 in Filton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. (25th also given in records) and died on 22 Apr 1916 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had four children: **Robert Heydon, Juliet Mary, Francis** and **Emily Sophia**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sunderland, County Durham. He was a Quaker.

Robert Heydon Gayner⁴¹ was born in 1867.

Robert married **Ethelwyn Pumphrey**,⁴¹ daughter of **Thomas Edwin Pumphrey** and **Mary Anna Wilson**,. Ethelwyn was born on 18 Jun 1877 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 May 1917 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1891 to Dec 1894 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Juliet Mary Gayner¹ was born in 1869.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1885 to Dec 1886 in York, Yorkshire.

Francis Gayner¹ was born in 1870.

Emily Sophia Gayner³² was born on 1 May 1873 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Oct 1890 to Dec 1890 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Margaret Richardson^{1,3,8} was born in 1798 and died in 1830.

Margaret married **John Gilbert Holmes**.^{1,8} They had six children: **Hannah, John Richardson, Ellenor, Robert Pattison, Henry** and **Benjamin**.

Hannah Holmes¹ was born in 1823 and died in 1830.

John Richardson Holmes^{1,8} was born in 1824 and died on 28 Apr 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Ellenor Holmes¹ was born in 1826.

Ellenor married **Joseph Fairbridge**.¹ They had five children: **Joseph, Henry, Margaret Jane, Eleanor** and **Benjamin**.

Joseph Fairbridge¹ was born in 1846.

Henry Fairbridge¹ was born in 1848.

Margaret Jane Fairbridge¹ was born in 1849.

Eleanor Fairbridge¹ was born in 1852.

Benjamin Fairbridge¹ was born in 1854.

Robert Pattison Holmes¹ was born in 1827.

Henry Holmes¹ was born on 3 Nov 1829 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Henry married **Emily Helene Mary Wagener**,¹ daughter of **John Wagener** and **Helena Mary**,. They had four children: **Harry, Cecil Wegener, Stanley** and **Emily Helene**.

Harry Holmes¹ was born in 1864.

Cecil Wegener Holmes¹ was born in 1866.

Stanley Holmes¹ was born in 1868.

Emily Helene Holmes¹ was born in 1869.

Benjamin Holmes¹ was born in 1830.

Joshua Richardson^{1,3,181,186} was born on 10 Feb 1799 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham and died on 22 Mar 1886 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MICE FGS. Awarded the Telford Medal 1848 He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as an apprentice Engineer at Robert Stephenson & Co. in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as an assistant Surveyor, Newcastle and Carlisle Railway. He worked as a Resident Engineer for the Canterbury and Whitstable Railway & harbour. He was present at the opening of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway on one of the locomotives and witness the death of Mr. Huskisson MP

Appointed Works Manager and Engineer for the Canterbury and Whitstable Railway He worked as an Engineer to the Newcastle Water Company. He worked as an Engineer and detail Manager London & Croydon Railway in 1839. He worked as a Surveyor for the Neath & Merthyr Railway. Later leased to the GWR He worked as a Consulting engineer to Lord Cravens coalfields in Shropshire & Warwickshire. He worked as a Consulting engineer to the Neath Abbey Coal Company. Published "On the prevention of accidents in mines" as a contribution to mine safety.

He worked as a Local Secretary to the Peace Society. Secretary to the Neath Auxiliary Bible Society

Helped found the Neath Benevolent Society and acted as secretary

Helped found the Neath School Society

Hon. Secretary to the Neath Abbey Ironworks school

He worked as a Slavery abolitionist.

Joshua married **Hannah Burt**,^{1,181} daughter of **Thomas Burt** and **Isabella**,. Hannah was born on 5 Apr 1801 in County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1888 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. They had five children: **Hannah Isabella**, **Mary Eliza**, **Charlotte**, **John Joshua** and **Esther Maria**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Hannah Isabella Richardson^{1,106} was born in 1833, died on 2 Jun 1898 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, and was buried in FBG Neath.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1850 to Mar 1851 in York, Yorkshire.

Hannah married **Charles Struve Price**,^{1,70,106} son of **Henry Habberley Price** and **Julia Harriet Struve**, on 7 Aug 1856 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. Charles was born on 9 Jun 1831 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales, was christened on 6 Jul 1831 in St. Mary's, Swansea, Glamorgan, died on 11 Feb 1915 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia, and was buried in FBG Hobart, Tasmania. They had six children: **Joseph Henry**, **Charles Edwin**, **Marie Louise**, **Amy Isabelle**, **Christiana Abberley** and **Eveline Richardson**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Bryn Derwen, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company before 1856 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

Joseph Henry Price¹ was born in 1858.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer in Bryn Derwen, Neath, Glamorgan.

Charles Edwin Price¹ was born in 1859 and died about 1947.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil engineer in Bryn Derwen, Neath, Glamorgan.

Charles married **Anne** about 1887. Anne was born in 1865 in Anglesea. They had four children: **Hannah Isabella**, **Charles Edwin James**, **Dorothy H.** and **Eveline**

R.

Hannah Isabella Price was born in 1890 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Charles Edwin James Price was born in 1893 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Dorothy H. Price was born in 1889 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Eveline R. Price was born in 1898 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Charles next married **Gwendoline McCarthy Collins** in 1925 in Hammersmith, London. Gwendoline was born on 4 Mar 1878 in Penderyn, Brecon.

Marie Louise Price^{1,254} was born in 1861 and died in 1882 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Amy Isabelle Price¹ was born in 1864 and died on 31 Jan 1942 in Old Wood, Tenbury Wells, Worcestershire. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She lived at Old Wood in Tenbury Wells, Worcestershire.

Christiana Abberley Price¹ was born in 1866 in Cwmgwrach, Neath, Glamorgan.

Eveline Richardson Price¹ was born in 1869 and died in 1959. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Churchworker. St. Paul's Church 1947 to 1959 in Shadwell, London.

Mary Eliza Richardson¹ was born in 1835 in Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Mary married **Henry Habberley Price**,¹ son of **Henry Habberley Price** and **Julia Harriet Struve**, on 10 Apr 1864 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. Henry was born in 1823 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. They had five children: **Anna Leonora**, **Henry Habberley**, **Florence Louise**, **Alice Mary** and **Beatrice Hilda**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1881 in Bryn-glass Pontardawe Road, Blaenhonddan, Glamorgan. He worked as an Ironmaster in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. The Neath Abbey Ironworks was disposed of, following the death of Isaac Redwood in 1873

Anna Leonora Price¹ was born in 1865 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

Henry Habberley Price¹ was born in 1867 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mechanical Engineer.

Henry married **Katharine Lombard**, daughter of **S. Lombard** and **Mary**., Katharine was born in 1876 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. They had two children: **Henry Habberley** and **Katy**.

Prof. Henry Habberley Price³⁸ was born on 17 May 1899 in Presswyllyn, Neath, Glamorgan and died on 26 Nov 1984 in Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester College before 1917. He worked as a member of the Royal Flying Corps. 1917 to 1919. He was educated at New College Oxford in Oxford, Oxfordshire. read Literae Humaniores and took a First in 1921

He worked as a Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford in 1922. and assistant lecturer at Liverpool University in 1922 and 1923.

He worked as a Fellow and lecturer in philosophy at Trinity College, Oxford 1924 to 1935. He worked as a Wykeham Professor of Logic. New College, Oxford 1935 to 1959. He worked as a President of the Society for Psychical Research in 1939. He worked as a Visiting Professor, Princeton University in 1948 in Princeton, New Jersey, USA. He worked as a Visiting Professor at the University of California in 1962 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Miscellaneous:

Publications. Perception (1932): Hume's Theory of the External World (1940)

: Thinking and Experience (1953): Essays on the Philosophy of Religion (1972)

He lived at Hillside in Headington Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Katy Price

Florence Louise Price¹ was born in 1869 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 30 Nov 1950.

Florence married **James Douglas Hay**, son of **Maj. Gen. Woulfe Hay** and **Alida Maria Porteous**, on 4 Oct 1911. James was born on 26 Jun 1865 and died on 18 Jan 1952.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

130

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FGS MIMM. He worked as a Metallurgist and Mining engineer.

Alice Mary Price^{1,140} was born in 1871 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales, died on 4 Apr 1905 in Kangra, Punjab, India, and was buried in Punjab, India.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1881 in Bryn-glass Pontardawe Road, Blaenhonddan, Glamorgan.

Alice married **Michael Louis Waring**,¹⁴⁰ son of **Edwin Price Waring** and **Unknown**, on 4 Dec 1897 in Bombay, India. Michael was born in 1871. They had two children: **Junia L.** and **Alice S.**

Junia L. Waring¹⁴⁰ was born in 1900, died on 4 Apr 1905 in Kangra, Punjab, India, and was buried in Punjab, India.

Alice S. Waring¹⁴⁰ was born in 1902, died on 4 Apr 1905 in Kangra, Punjab, India, and was buried in Punjab, India.

Beatrice Hilda Price was born in 1876 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

Beatrice married **Capt. George Bennett Weston Young RN**, son of **Lt. Col. Joseph Weston Young** and **Anna Josephine Bennett**, on 5 Dec 1900 in St.

Andrew's, Plymouth, Devon. George was born in 1873 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, was christened on 3 Mar 1873 in Cadoxton-juxta-Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, and died in 1941.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Legion d'honneur. He worked as a Captain of HMS Swift on 1 Aug 1912. He worked as a Captain of HMS Ariadne on 1 Aug 1914.

Charlotte Richardson^{1,11} was born in 1839 and died on 17 Aug 1909 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Annual Monitor states she was 72 in 1909, at the time of her death.

John Joshua Richardson¹ died in Died Young.

Esther Maria Richardson^{1,31} was born in 1842 and died on 30 Dec 1917 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

William Richardson^{1,3,4,94,139,205} was born on 3 Jun 1801 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham and died on 22 Aug 1879 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham.

William married **Elizabeth Brown**,^{1,4,94} daughter of **William Brown** and **Elizabeth Hicks**, on 7 May 1828 in St. Ives, Cambridgeshire. Elizabeth was born on 22 Dec 1803 in Houghton, St. Ives, Huntingdonshire and died in 1854. They had seven children: **William Henry, Alfred, Eliza Brown, Katherine, Charles Stansfield, Olivia** and **John George**.

William Henry Richardson¹ was born on 30 Apr 1829 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Paper Manufacturer. JP.

William married **Lucy Smart Trusted**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Trusted** and **Hannah Builder**,. They had three children: **Charles Trusted, Hubert** and **Helen Maude**.

Charles Trusted Richardson¹ was born in 1853.

Hubert Richardson¹ was born in 1857.

Helen Maude Richardson¹ was born in 1854 and died in 1860.

William next married **Annie Foster**,¹² daughter of **Joseph Foster** and **Elizabeth Taylor**, on 20 Sep 1881 in All Souls' Church, South Hamstead, London. Annie was born on 23 Feb 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 20 Feb 1913.

Basic notes:

She lived at 15 Thornhill Gardens, Sunderland.

Alfred Richardson^{1,94} was born in 1830 and died on 15 Jun 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He went to Madeira with Cuthbert Wigham. They were both suffering from TB and it was hoped that the change of climate would prove a restorative.

Sadly, Cuthbert died at Funchall, Madeira on the 17th March 1848, two months before Alfred returned to England. Accounts of both appear in the 1848-1849 Annual

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

131

Monitor.

Eliza Brown Richardson¹ was born in 1832.

Katherine Richardson^{1,125,205} was born in 1834 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 14 May 1892 in Regent's Park, London, and was buried in FBG Isleworth.

Katherine married **Alfred William Bennett**,^{1,125,205} son of **William Bennett** and **Elizabeth Trusted**, on 2 Apr 1858 in FMH St. Ives. Alfred was born on 24 Jun 1833 in Larkhall Lane, Clapham, died on 23 Jan 1902 in Oxford Circus, London (on a bus, going home), and was buried in FBG Isleworth. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Park Village, Regent's Park, London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FLS. He worked as a Tutor to the children of Joseph Gurney Barclay. He worked as a Bookseller and Publisher of London. He worked as a Publisher of "The Friend" and other titles. He worked as a Botanist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfred_William_Bennett

Charles Stansfield Richardson^{1,139} was born on 11 Jun 1836 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 27 Feb 1879 in Hertford, Hertfordshire.

Charles married **Florence Sophia Hensley**¹ on 1 May 1861 in Bayford Hall, Hertfordshire. Florence was born in 1838. They had four children: **Charles William, Theophilus Hensley, Gerard Albert** and **Ella Florence**.

Charles William Richardson¹ was born in 1862.

Theophilus Hensley Richardson¹ was born in 1863.

Gerard Albert Richardson¹ was born in 1866.

Ella Florence Richardson¹ was born in 1869.

Olivia Richardson¹ was born in 1838.

Olivia married **Albert Goodman**.¹ They had two children: **Alice** and **Arthur**.

Alice Goodman¹ was born in 1865.

Arthur Goodman¹ was born in 1869.

John George Richardson^{1,229} was born on 20 Jan 1841 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1893 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical manufacturer.

John married **Elizabeth Ann Rich**,¹ daughter of **Edmund Rich** and **Mary**. They had six children: **Mabel, Katherine Mary, Edmund Rich, Geoffrey William, Albert** and **Norman Sheppard**.

Mabel Richardson¹ was born in 1868.

Katherine Mary Richardson¹ was born in 1869.

Edmund Rich Richardson¹ was born in 1871, died in 1935, and was buried in St. Andrew's, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sizing manufacturer. Gelata Products Co. before 1915 in St. Lawrence, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Edmund married **Isabella**. Isabella was born in 1876, died in 1949, and was buried in St. Andrew's, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Geoffrey William Richardson¹ was born in 1872.

Albert Richardson¹ was born in 1874.

Lt. Cmdr. Norman Sheppard Richardson

John next married **Mary Harrison**,^{4,12,13,255} daughter of **John Harrison** and **Agnes Backhouse**, on 26 Sep 1804 in Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 17 Jul 1765 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 28 Jan 1805 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

John next married **Sarah Alexander**,^{3,251,256,257,258} daughter of **William Alexander** and **Elizabeth Day**, on 21 Oct 1808 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Sarah was born on 14 Sep 1762 in Strood, Kent and died in Feb 1834.

Birth Notes: circa

Isabel Richardson³ was born on 6 Mar 1768 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields and died on 15 Apr 1774 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

William Richardson^{1,3,12,102} was born on 13 Sep 1771 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields and died on 4 Jun 1842 in North Shields, Northumberland.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner of Tynemouth.

William married **Sarah Priestman**,³ daughter of **Thomas Priestman** and **Sarah Procter**, on 9 May 1804 in York, Yorkshire. Sarah was born in 1773 and died in 1809. They had one daughter: **Sarah Priestman**.

Sarah Priestman Richardson^{3,10} was born in 1809 and died on 8 Feb 1881 in North Shields, Northumberland.

William next married **Margaret Robson**,^{1,3,12,102,259} daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Margaret Pease**, on 18 Jun 1817 in Sunderland, County Durham. Margaret was born on 19 Aug 1775 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 9 Sep 1858 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had five children: **Margaret, William Henry, John Thomas, Janet** and **Thomas Edward**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Margaret Richardson^{1,3,12,102,260} was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington, County Durham.

Margaret married **Thomas James Backhouse**,^{1,12,93,96,100,102,260,261} son of **Edward Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 18 Aug 1841 in North Shields, Northumberland. Thomas was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew, County Durham. They had seven children: **Thomas William, Mary Agnes, James Edward, Jonathan, Edith Margaret, Lilius** and **Arthur**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Thomas William Backhouse^{1,12,37,38,122,259,262} was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 13 Mar 1920 in West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1859 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Coal Owner. He lived at West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham.

He was awarded with FRAS.

Mary Agnes Backhouse^{1,12,206} was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

She lived at Sunderland, County Durham.

James Edward Backhouse^{1,12,32,37,248,253,259} was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 29 Oct 1897 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1861 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. JP He lived at Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham. He was a Quaker.

James married **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,^{1,12,32,67,253,259} daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 2 Oct 1873 in Wanstead, Essex. Elizabeth was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 25 May 1911 in Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children: **Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James, Margaret Anne** and **Rhoda Jane**.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Edith Mary Backhouse^{1,12,32} was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1891 to Jun 1892 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Edward Backhouse^{12,165,253,263} was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham. He lived at White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**,^{12,165} daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1898 to Apr 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

Mabel Backhouse^{12,32} was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1893 to Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**,^{12,264} son of **John Wilfred Mounsey** and **Mary Charlotte Green**, on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey²⁵⁹ was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979.

Alfred Ernest Backhouse^{12,162} was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse^{12,15,18,32,34,59,146,165,204,218,243,252} was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1895 to Dec 1898 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Elsbeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**,^{12,15,18,34,59,146,165,204,218,243,252} son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham. He lived at Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin²⁰⁴ was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin^{34,252} was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin¹⁴⁶ was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**,. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin²⁴³ was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**,³⁹ daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex.

Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**. They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elsbeth Rachel Bevington**.

Julian Backhouse Hodgkin

Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

Christopher James Mabbott

Stephen John Mabbott

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin²¹⁸ was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin¹⁸ was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University. <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378> He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting from 1972 to 1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Basil Henry Backhouse¹² was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1953 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basil married **Dorothy E. Webb**. They had one daughter: **Emilie Margaret**.

Emilie Margaret Backhouse

Jennett Rachel Backhouse¹² was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1898 to Dec 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

Jennett married **Ronald Hodgkin**,^{12,162} son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham. Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Kenneth James Backhouse^{12,145} was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 in Crooksbury Sanatorium, Surrey.

Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

Margaret Anne Backhouse^{12,38} was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Mar 1977 in 12 Dartford Road, Sevenoaks, Kent, and was buried on 30 Mar 1977 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Cremated.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1902 to 1905 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College. Miscellaneous: Accepted Nobel Prize with Henry J. Cadbury, 1947, Oslo, Norway. In December 1947 Backhouse travelled to Oslo to accept the Nobel peace prize on behalf of the British and American Friends alongside her American colleague Henry J. Cadbury.

Rhoda Jane Backhouse¹² was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

135

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1903 to 1906 in York, Yorkshire.

Jonathan Backhouse^{1,12,100} was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 Aug 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Edith Margaret Backhouse^{12,260} was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 28 Sep 1863 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Lilias Backhouse^{12,96} was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Arthur Backhouse^{12,31} was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1918 in Pilmuir, Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

William Henry Richardson³ was born on 5 Jul 1819 and died on 4 Nov 1819.

John Thomas Richardson³ was born on 15 Jul 1822 and died on 18 Apr 1823.

Janet Richardson

Thomas Edward Richardson

George Richardson^{1,7,8,38,115,206,249,265} was born on 18 Dec 1773 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields, died on 9 Aug 1862 in Albion Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, and was buried in FBG Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice grocer to Joshua Watson in 1787 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Grocer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

George married **Eleanor Watson**,^{7,8,38,115} daughter of **John Watson** and **Rachel Grey**, on 17 Jul 1800 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Eleanor was born on 6 Apr 1778 and died on 10 Apr 1846 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had five children: **Rachel, Henry, Ellen, Isaac** and **George**.

Rachel Richardson^{4,7,67,115,249,250} was born in 1803, died on 20 Jan 1842 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Ackworth.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Superintendent of Ackworth School.

Rachel married **Thomas Pumphrey**,^{4,7,67,108,115,249,250} son of **Stanley Pumphrey** and **Ann Baker**, on 10 Nov 1826 in FMH Newcastle. Thomas was born on 10 Jun 1802 in Worcester, Worcestershire, died on 31 Jul 1862 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire, and was buried on 5 Aug 1862 in FBG Ackworth. They had four children: **Anna Rachel, George Richardson, Thomas** and **Mary Caroline**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Joel Lean's School, Falmouth in 1815. He worked as a Glover in Worcester, Worcestershire. He worked as a Quaker Minister in Oct 1826 in Worcester MM. He worked as a Superintendent of Ackworth School Dec 1834 to 1862.

Anna Rachel Pumphrey was born in 1828 in Worcester, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Mar 1842 to Jun 1842 in York, Yorkshire.

Anna married **Robert John Greer**.²⁶⁶ Robert was born in 1822 and died on 6 May 1891 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

George Richardson Pumphrey⁴ was born on 30 Jun 1830 in Worcester, Worcestershire and died on 17 Oct 1862 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer of Newcastle.

George married **Hannah Maria Sewell**,^{1,4,113,125} daughter of **Abraham Sewell** and **Dorothy Stickney**, on 1 Aug 1861 in FMH Malton. Hannah was born on 24 Aug 1833 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and died in 1906. They had one son: **Arthur**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1846 to Jun 1848 in York, Yorkshire.

Arthur Pumphrey^{4,11} was born on 25 Aug 1862 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Dec 1899 in Heron Court Road, Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1877 to 1879 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset. Arthur married **Ellen Swinburne Dixon**,^{11,126} daughter of **Ralph Dixon** and **Elizabeth Fox**, in 1889. Ellen was born on 12 Dec 1864 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1950 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had four children: **George Stanley**, **Dorothy**, **Stanley** and **Margaret Richardson**.

George Stanley Pumphrey^{49,71,127,128} was born on 16 Nov 1892 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset and died in 1970.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1908 to 1910 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University of Manchester. B.Sc. (Hons). Chemistry He worked as a Schoolmaster in Eastbourne, East Sussex. He worked as a Member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1918 in France. He worked as a Science master, Friends' School, Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex.

George married **Winifred Mary Loveless**,^{49,71,127,128} daughter of **Unknown** and **Pleasance J.**, on 12 Apr 1923 in FMH Malton. Winifred was born in 1889 in Diss, Norfolk and died in 1960. They had two children: **Margaret Elizabeth** and **Rachel Mary**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY-LOVELESS.-On April 12th, at Malton, G. Stanley Pumphrey (1908-10), to Winifred Mary Loveless, of Diss.

SILVER WEDDING

Pumphrey-Loveless.— On 12th April, 1923, at the Friends' Meeting House, Malton, Yorkshire, George Stanley Pumphrey (1908-10), to Winifred Mary Loveless.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1904 to 1907 in York, Yorkshire.

Margaret Elizabeth Pumphrey¹²⁸ was born on 26 Jun 1924 and died on 1 Feb 2007.

Rachel Mary Pumphrey

Dorothy Pumphrey

Stanley Pumphrey

Margaret Richardson Pumphrey¹¹ was born in 1895 and died on 10 Nov 1908 in Ackworth School, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Thomas Pumphrey^{4,34,67,109,236} was born on 9 Sep 1832 in Worcester, Worcestershire and died on 11 Apr 1911 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. ^{111,195}

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1840 to 1843. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to Become Bootham School) from 1844 to 1848 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Thomas married **Emma Richardson**,^{4,109,195} daughter of **John Richardson** and **Sarah Augusta Balkwill**, on 24 Aug 1858 in FMH Newcastle. (Bootham gives 25th). Emma was born in 1833 in The Gables, Summerhill Grove, Newcastle and died in Feb 1924. They had five children: **Emma Louisa**, **Thomas Walter**, **Bernard**, **Martyn** and **Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY-RICHARDSON.-On the 25th August, 1858, at Newcastle, Thomas Pumphrey (1844-8), of Ackworth, to Emma Richardson, of Newcastle.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Nov 1846 to Jun 1850 in York, Yorkshire.

Emma Louisa Pumphrey was born in 1861 and died in 1950.

Thomas Walter Pumphrey^{31,231} was born in 1863 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 28 Apr 1931.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1875 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Sugar Miller. W&M Pumphrey.

Thomas married **Emily Knight**,³¹ daughter of **Joseph Harrisson Knight** and **Eliza H. Awmack**, on 28 Apr 1889 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Emily was born on 10 Jan 1866 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Aubyn Harrisson**, **Kenneth Richardson** and **Christine Knight**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in 1882-jun 1884 in York, Yorkshire.

Aubyn Harrisson Pumphrey^{31,46,66} was born in 1892 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 23 Oct 1918 in Paris, France. The cause of his death was Pneumonia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1905 to 1910 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Member of the Friends War Victims Relief Committee in France. He died in the service of that ideal.

Kenneth Richardson Pumphrey^{58,200} was born in 1895 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 8 Feb 1964.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1908 to 1912 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Preston Patrick Hall, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Kenneth married **Joan Corder**,^{58,99,200} daughter of **Herbert Corder** and **Mary Grace Dymond**, on 12 Oct 1929. Joan was born on 1 Dec 1899 in 1 Carlton Terrace, Sunderland and died in 1981. They had two children: **Rachel Harrison** and **Jennifer Dymond**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY-CORDER.-On October 12th, Kenneth Richardson Pumphrey (1908-12), to Joan Corder.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Preston Patrick Hall, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Rachel Harrison Pumphrey⁵⁸ was born on 10 Jul 1931 and died on 15 Feb 2011.

Birth Notes: circa

Rachel married **Frank Anderson**.

Jennifer Dymond Pumphrey

Jennifer married **Stephen Moxon Armitage**, son of **Arthur Moxon Armitage** and **Edna Muriel Carr**, in 1966. Stephen was born on 25 May 1937 and died on 12 Nov 1999 in Cumbria. They had two children: **Emma Louise** and **Henry Pumphrey**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MInstCE. He worked as a Civil Engineer.

Dr. Emma Louise Armitage

Emma married **Dr. William P. Reynish**, son of **Tim Reynish** and **Unknown**, in May 1998 in Kendal, Cumbria. William died on 13 May 2001 in Pyrenees, France. In a mountain accident.. They had one son: **Felix**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician & Gerontologist in Toulouse, France. Department of Internal and Geriatric Medicine

Felix Reynish

Henry Pumphrey Armitage

Christine Knight Pumphrey^{25,200,237} was born on 22 Dec 1900 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died in Sep 1984 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Christine married **Basil Taylor**,^{25,200,237} son of **Joseph Henry Taylor** and **Gertrude Cash**, on 7 Jun 1922 in FMH Preston Patrick. Basil was born on 25 Jul 1893 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died in 1975 in Braintree, Essex. They had one son: **John Hilary**.

Marriage Notes: TAYLOR-PUMPHREY.-On June 7th, at Preston Patrick, Westmoreland, Basil Taylor (1909-10), of Great Ayton, to Christine Knight Pumphrey, of Preston Patrick.

SILVER WEDDING

Taylor-Pumphrey.— On 7th June, 1922, at Preston Patrick, Westmorland, Basil Taylor (1909-10), to Christine K. Pumphrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1909 to 1910 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John Hilary Taylor

Bernard Pumphrey^{14,203,231} was born in 1865 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 25 Feb 1931.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1876 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer.

Bernard married **Frances Taylor Nesbit**.^{14,203} They had five children: **Owen Nesbit**, **Helen Louisa**, **Frances Mary**, **Lucy Bernard** and **Grace Bernard**.

Owen Nesbit Pumphrey was born on 19 Dec 1896 and died in 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1910 to 1914 in York, Yorkshire.

Helen Louisa Pumphrey was born in 1899.

Frances Mary Pumphrey was born in 1901.

Lucy Bernard Pumphrey²⁰³ was born on 22 Jul 1907 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Grace Bernard Pumphrey¹⁴ was born on 17 Sep 1910 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Martyn Pumphrey^{26,143,164,211,218} was born in 1868 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Oct 1945 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1880 to 1886 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Sugar Miller in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham.

Martyn married **Edith Mary Dixon**,^{26,32,126,164,211,218} daughter of **Ralph Dixon** and **Elizabeth Fox**, on 13 Jul 1893 in FMH Great Ayton. Edith was born on 19 Dec 1869 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Ruth, John Leslie, Roland, Thomas** and **Bevan**.

Marriage Notes: GOLDEN WEDDING Pumphrey-Dixon.-On 13th July, 1893, at the Friends' Meeting House, Great Ayton, Martyn Pumphrey (1880-86), to Edith Mary Dixon.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1888 to Jun 1889 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Ruth Pumphrey was born on 26 Jan 1897 and died in Oct 1985.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1912 to Mar 1914 in York, Yorkshire.

Ruth married **Norman Gaudie** in 1932 in Stokesley, Yorkshire. Norman was born in 1887 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1955.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Footballer, playing Centre Forward for Sunderland.

John Leslie Pumphrey^{50,81,220} was born on 2 May 1900 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died in Nov 1987.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1916 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Sugar Miller.

John married **Annie Ashman**.⁵⁰ They had one son: **Thomas Leslie**.

Thomas Leslie Pumphrey

John next married **Helen Kay**.^{81,220} They had one son: **John Richardson**.

John Richardson Pumphrey

John married **Marguerite**.

Roland Pumphrey^{58,75,80,164,238} was born on 27 Oct 1904 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died in Jun 1994 in Claro Registration District, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1919 to 1922 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire.

Roland married **Sarah Eleanor Nicholson**,²³⁸ daughter of **Arthur Lees Nicholson** and **Margaret Fox Bentley**, on 30 Jun 1927 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey, USA. Sarah was born on 22 Jun 1901 in Westville, New Jersey, USA, died on 28 Aug 1928 in Ulverston, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Great Ayton. They had one daughter: **Margaret Fox**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY-NICHOLSON.-On June 30th, at Woodbury, New Jersey, Roland Pumphrey (1919-22), to S. Eleanor Nicholson, of Westville, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Westtown School in West Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.

Margaret Fox Pumphrey

Margaret married **Nelson Monroe Jenkins Jr.**, son of **Nelson Monroe Jenkins** and **Lucille M. Ruetenik**, in 1953. Nelson was born on 17 Jun 1928 and died on 6 Aug 2011 in Belton, Anderson County, South Carolina, USA. They had three children: **Michael Jay, Laura Jean** and **Elizabeth Anne**.

Michael Jay Jenkins

Michael married **Judith Anne Diedrich**.

Laura Jean Jenkins

Elizabeth Anne Jenkins

Roland next married **Eleanor Cresswell Brigham**^{58,75,80} on 9 Sep 1931. Eleanor was born on 2 Nov 1902 and died in 1984. They had two children: **Jean Cresswell** and **Donald Richardson**.

Jean Cresswell Pumphrey

Donald Richardson Pumphrey

Thomas Pumphrey²¹¹ was born on 23 Oct 1906 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Bevan Pumphrey²¹⁸ was born on 28 Apr 1912 in 7 Tinto Road, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, Lanarkshire and died on 8 May 2005.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. He was educated at Leighton Park.

Bevan married **Marjorie Alderson**, daughter of **Matthias Alderson** and **Unknown**, on 24 May 1934. Marjorie was born on 12 Sep 1908 and died in 1981.

Bevan next married **Jacqueline Delzenne**.

Rachel Pumphrey¹⁰⁹ was born in 1871 and died on 12 Aug 1873 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Mary Caroline Pumphrey was born in 1835 and died in May 1925.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1850 to Jun 1853 in York, Yorkshire.

Henry Richardson^{1,38,115,118} was born on 18 Sep 1806 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 24 Apr 1885 in 116 Park Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, and was buried in Elswick Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1818 to 1820. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Henry married **Anna Atkins**^{1,38,115} daughter of **Samuel Atkins** and **Esther Millard**, on 4 Jul 1833 in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire. Anna was born on 5 Jan 1806 in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, died on 27 Mar 1892 in 116 Park Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, and was buried on 30 Mar 1892 in Elswick Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1817 to 1819. She worked as an Anti -Slavery campaigner. She worked as a Founder of the Newcastle Ladies' Free Produce Association in 1846.

Ellen Richardson^{1,115} was born in 1808 and died on 26 Apr 1896 in Rye Hill, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. Miscellaneous: Active in the ant-slavery movement. With help from her brother Henry and his wife Anna, she raised the funds that secured the freedom of William Wells Brown and Frederick Douglass. The latter, maintained a correspondence with her until his death, in which he was constant in his thankfulness for her lifting him up from the condition of the poor slave boy, to that of "United States Marshal for the District of Columbia." She worked as a Helped establish the Royal Jubilee School for Girls in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. She worked as an Established the Infants school at Cullercoats in Cullercoats, County Durham.

Isaac Richardson^{1,38,115} was born in 1810 and died in 1840 in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.

George Richardson^{1,115} was born on 6 Apr 1814 in St Nicholas, Newcastle upon Tyne, died on 3 Feb 1865 in 21 Albion Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, and was buried on 8 Feb 1865 in Jesmond Cemetery, Newcastle.

Elizabeth Richardson^{3,87,114} was born on 16 Apr 1777 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields, died on 24 Nov 1820, and was buried in FBG Stephenson St., North Shields.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Procter**^{3,87,114} son of **Joseph Procter** and **Jane Flounders**, on 15 May 1799 in North Shields, Northumberland. Joseph was born on 3 May 1772 in Yarm, Yorkshire and died in 1813. They had six children: **Joseph, Henry, Jane, Hannah, Sarah** and **John Richardson**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn Miller & Draper.

Joseph Procter^{1,4,106,267,268} was born on 25 Feb 1800 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1875 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn & Flour Miller in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Carr**,^{1,4,106,186,267,268} daughter of **Jonathan Carr** and **Jane Dodgson**, on 9 Aug 1831 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Elizabeth was born on 3 May 1809 in Stricklandgate, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Jul 1886 in Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had nine children: **Joseph, Jane Carr, Henry, Elizabeth, Edmund, William Richardson, Anna Sarah, John** and **Alfred**.

Joseph Procter¹ was born in 1833 and died in 1851.

Jane Carr Procter^{1,266} was born in 1835 and died on 10 Jan 1891 in Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Henry Procter^{1,145} was born in 1836 and died on 27 Jan 1913 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Elizabeth Procter^{1,30} was born in 1837 and died on 6 Jul 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Edmund Procter^{1,4,32} was born on 21 Dec 1839 in Willington Mill, North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1895.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Miller in Low Barton, Northumberland. He was a Quaker.

Edmund married **Alice Watson**,^{3,32} daughter of **James Watson** and **Mary Spence**, on 28 Jul 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Alice was born in 1846 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1935. They had four children: **Alan, Stephen, Basil** and **Phyllis**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Friends' School, Brookfield in Wigton, Cumbria. She was a Quaker.

Alan Procter¹ was born in 1871 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Stephen Procter^{1,151} was born in 1873 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 6 Feb 1939.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1890 in York, Yorkshire.

Basil Procter^{1,241} was born on 26 Jun 1876 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 18 Aug 1943 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1890 to 1893 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Articled architect to Frank West Rich from 1894 to 1897 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as an Architect in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. In 1911 he was probably working in London. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Service. He worked as an Architect in 1938 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was responsible for some major alterations to Castle Huntly, Loch Tay, and for which he is best remembered. He surfaces in various accounts of the period.

Phyllis Procter^{1,32} was born on 21 Jan 1879 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1893 to Dec 1896 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Phyllis married **William Douglas**.

William Richardson Procter^{1,268} was born about 1842 in (1841 Also Given) and died on 13 Aug 1855 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Anna Sarah Procter^{1,106} was born in 1843 and died on 12 Nov 1897 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

John Procter¹ was born on 22 Mar 1845 in Willington, North Shields.

Basic notes:

He was living from 1877 to 1879 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

John married **Elizabeth Stevens**,^{1,4} daughter of **James Steevens** and **Sarah Hewett Gregory**, in 1875 in Basingstoke, Hampshire. Elizabeth was born on 18 Jun 1846 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Alfred Procter¹ was born in 1848.

Henry Procter¹ was born in 1804 and died in 1827.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Jane Procter^{1,69} died on 13 Jan 1843 in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and was buried on 18 Jan 1843 in FBG Ayton.

Jane married **John Richardson**,^{1,7,10,68,69} son of **William Richardson** and **Mary Muskett**, on 13 Feb 1833 in North Shields, Northumberland. John was born on 27 Sep 1795 in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 3 May 1881 in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Great Ayton. They had eight children:

Elizabeth, Mary, William, John, Joseph Procter, Henry, Arthur and **Sarah Jane**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Sams' school in Darlington, County Durham. He was educated at Joseph Tatham's academy in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Richardson⁷⁰ was born in 1834 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1924.

Elizabeth married **Henry Hutchinson**,⁷⁰ son of **Jonathan Hutchinson** and **Elizabeth Massey**, on 22 Sep 1859 in FMH Ayton. Henry was born on 20 Aug 1829 in Selby, Yorkshire and died on 27 Jul 1915 in Broughton, Kettering, Northamptonshire (26th in AM). They had ten children: **Alfred, Ernest, Margaret, John Henry, Jessie, Emily, Edmund, Elizabeth Massey, Rose** and **Florence Richardson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Selby, Yorkshire.

Alfred Hutchinson¹ was born in 1860.

Alfred married **Harriet Allen**. They had two children: **Bertha** and **Allan**.

Bertha Hutchinson

Allan Hutchinson was born in 1887.

Ernest Hutchinson¹ was born on 3 Jan 1862 in Selby, Yorkshire and died in 1955 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Biscuit Factory Manager, Carr's of Carlisle. in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Ernest married **Louisa Mary Cash**, daughter of **Frederick Goodall Cash** and **Martha Bowly**, on 14 Oct 1885 in FMH Westminster. Louisa was born on 21 Oct 1861 in Brunswick Street, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1942. They had three children: **Agnes Irene, Maurice Seymour** and **Olive Margery**.

Agnes Irene Hutchinson was born on 16 Aug 1887 and died on 30 Nov 1960.

Maurice Seymour Hutchinson was born on 3 Sep 1888 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Works chemist and Bakehouse manager, Carr's of Carlisle. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919.

Maurice married **Helen Burt**. They had three children: **Geoffrey Maurice, John Burt** and **David Kayer**.

Geoffrey Maurice Hutchinson

Geoffrey married **Margaret Brown**. They had three children: **Jane Maurice, Deborah Maurice** and **Charles Kayer**.

Jane Maurice Hutchinson

Deborah Maurice Hutchinson

Charles Kayer Hutchinson

John Burt Hutchinson.⁷¹

John married **Dorothy**. They had two children: **Peter John** and **Kevin Maurice**.

Peter John Hutchinson

Kevin Maurice Hutchinson

David Kayer Hutchinson

David married **Anne**. They had one daughter: **Judith Anne**.

Judith Anne Hutchinson

Olive Margery Hutchinson was born on 15 May 1893 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 22 Mar 1987 over Kellet, Carnforth, Lancashire.

Olive married **Edward William Allen Baker**, son of **William Baker** and **Mary Ellen Allen**, on 28 May 1919 in FMH Carlisle. Edward was born on 2 May 1896

in Hackney, London, died on 1 Dec 1961 in Lancaster, Lancashire, and was buried in FBG Yealand. They had five children: **Wilfred Allen, Douglas Allen, Ernest William Allen, Mary Phyllis** and **Joan Margaret**.

Wilfred Allen Baker was born on 14 Oct 1920 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey, died on 6 Sep 2011 in Leighton Hospital, Crewe, Cheshire, and was buried in St. Michael's Church, Baddiley, Cheshire.

Wilfred married **Phyllis Sarah Elcock**.

Douglas Allen Baker was born on 13 Jan 1922 in Coldharbour Farm, Bletchingley, Surrey and died on 26 Feb 1994 in Tummel Bridge, Perthshire.

Douglas married **Cecily Vivian Rose**. They had one son: **Andrew Robin**.

Andrew Robin Baker

Andrew married **Elizabeth**.

Ernest William Allen Baker was born on 26 Sep 1923 in Coldharbour Farm, Bletchingley, Surrey and died on 15 Sep 2005 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Ernest married **Mary Warwick**, daughter of **George Herbert Warwick** and **Gwendoline Ivy Fawcett**,. Mary was born on 18 Aug 1929 and died in 2010 in Borwick, Carnforth, Lancashire. They had two children: **Nicholas Michael** and **Simon Patrick**.

Nicholas Michael Baker

Simon Patrick Baker

Mary Phyllis Baker

Mary married **Hodge**.

Joan Margaret Baker

Joan married **Galloway**.

Margaret Hutchinson^{1,72} was born in 1863 in Wythemayl Park, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire and died in 1955.

Margaret married **Arthur Frederic Gravely**^{1,47,72} on 31 Jul 1884 in FMH Wellingborough. Arthur was born in 1855 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire and died on 13 Jun 1942. They had four children: **Frederic Henry, Muriel Stansfield, Arthur Bruce** and **Cyril Hutchinson**.

Marriage Notes: GRAVELY-HUTCHINSON.-On the 31st July, 1884, at Wellingborough, Arthur Frederic Gravely (1869-70), of Wellingborough, to Margaret Hutchinson, of Wythemayl Park, near Wellingborough.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1869 to 1870 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

Dr. Frederic Henry Gravely^{1,50,73,74} was born on 7 Dec 1885 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire and died in 1965.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1901 to 1903 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University of Manchester. He worked as an Assistant Superintendent of the Indian Museum in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. He worked as a Superintendent of the Government Museum of Madras in 1920 in Madras, India. He worked as an Arachnologist, Entomologist, Botanist and Zoologist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/F._H._Gravely He worked as a Foundation Fellow of the National Institute of Sciences of India. He worked as a Secretary of the Asiatic Society from 1915 to 1918.

Frederic married **Laura Balling**^{50,73,74} They had two children: **Ann Margaret** and **John Frederic**.

Ann Margaret Gravely

John Frederic Gravely

Muriel Stansfield Gravely¹ was born in 1887 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. She was educated at The Mount School from 1904 to 1906 in York, Yorkshire.

Arthur Bruce Gravely⁷⁵ was born in 1888 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire and died on 20 Apr 1933.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1903 to 1904 in York, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Beatrice Ellen Brown**. They had one son: **Arthur Donovan**.

Arthur Donovan Gravely^{27,76} was born on 27 Aug 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire and died on 21 May 2012.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1931 to 1933 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper and Outfitter. Bodaly and Co. in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

Arthur married **Margaret Clutton**^{27,76} on 2 Feb 1946 in FMH La Rue de la Ville-l'Eveque, Paris, France. Margaret was born on 13 Mar 1914 and died on 23 Dec 1999. They had three children: **Diana Claire**, **Susan Muriel** and **Penelope Margaret Sarah**.

Diana Claire Gravely

Diana married **Richard Pepper**.

Susan Muriel Gravely

Susan married **Norman W. Durran**.

Penelope Margaret Sarah Gravely

Cyril Hutchinson Gravely^{54,77,78,79,80} was born on 6 Jul 1891 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1906 to 1907 in York, Yorkshire.

Cyril married **Muriel Veronica Moore**^{54,77,78,79,80}. They had four children: **Alan Hutchinson**, **Margaret Elizabeth**, **Rosemary** and **Marigold J.**

Alan Hutchinson Gravely⁷⁷ was born on 8 Jan 1924 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

Margaret Elizabeth Gravely

Rosemary Gravely

Marigold J. Gravely

Marigold married **Gyde Horrocks**.

John Henry Hutchinson was born in 1864.

Jessie Hutchinson was born in 1866 and died in 1956.

Jessie married **Theodore Burt** in 1890 in FMH Wellingborough. Theodore was born in 1863 in Fulbeck, Grantham, Lincolnshire and died in 1944. They had four children: **Arnold Wigham**, **Elizabeth Richardson**, **Henry Hutchinson** and **Theodore**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Founder of the industrial mission in 1896 in Pemba Island, Tanzania. He went there with Henry Stanley Newman, who had been the chief instigator of the project.

Arnold Wigham Burt

Elizabeth Richardson Burt^{58,79,81,82} was born in 1903 in Pemba Island, Tanzania.

Elizabeth married **John Stanley Gabain Barber**^{37,58,79,81,82,83} son of **Jonathan Barber** and **Constance Stainforth Siordet**, on 6 Jun 1931 in FMH Gainsborough. John was born on 21 Aug 1906 in 14 Lawson Road, Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in 1975. They had three children: **James Henry**, **Marian** and **Edwin Theodore**.

Marriage Notes: BARBER-BURTT.— On 6th June, John S. G. Barber (1919-23), to Elizabeth R. Burt.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1919 to 1923 in York, Yorkshire.

James Henry Barber

Marian Barber

Edwin Theodore Barber

Henry Hutchinson Burt

Theodore Burt was born in 1896.

Emily Hutchinson was born in 1868.

Edmund Hutchinson³⁸ was born in 1870.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Cransley Grange, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Edmund married **Lydia Mary Davy**,^{32,38} daughter of **Dennis Davy** and **Lydia Burt**. Lydia was born on 20 Jul 1872. They had three children: **Joseph Burt**, (**No Given Name**) and (**No Given Name**).

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1888 to Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Prof. Sir Joseph Burt Hutchinson^{26,38,55,84,85} was born on 21 Mar 1902 in Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire, died on 16 Jan 1988 in Huntingfield, Huntingdon Road, Girton, Cambridge, and was buried in St Andrew's Church, Girton, Cambridge.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG FRS. He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1917 to 1920 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at St John's College, Cambridge. He was a Quaker. He worked as an Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture 1924 to 1933 in Trinidad, West Indies. He worked as a Geneticist and Botanist to the Institute of Plant Industry 1934 to 1937 in Indore, Madhya Pradesh, India. He worked as a Head the Empire Cotton Growing Corporation's cotton genetics program 1937 to 1944 in Trinidad, West Indies. He worked as a Chief geneticist. Empire Cotton Growing Corporation 1944 to 1949 in Khartoum, Sudan. He worked as a Director. Empire Cotton Growing Corporation research station 1949 to 1957 in Namulonge, Uganda.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Hutchinson He worked as a Professor of Agriculture, Cambridge in 1957.

Joseph married **Martha Leonora "Lena" Johnson**,^{26,38,55,84} daughter of **George Frederick Johnson** and **Unknown**, on 9 Jul 1930 in FMH Malton. Martha died in 1988. They had two children: **Dennis Procter** and **Helga**.

Marriage Notes: HUTCHINSON-JOHNSON.-On July 9th, at the Friends' Meeting House, Malton, Joseph Burt Hutchinson (1917-20), to Martha Leonora Johnson.

Dennis Procter Hutchinson

Helga Hutchinson

Hutchinson

Hutchinson

Elizabeth Massey Hutchinson was born in 1872.

Rose Hutchinson was born in 1873.

Florence Richardson Hutchinson⁷⁰ was born in 1874.

Florence married **Cmdr. Joseph Foster Stackhouse**,⁷⁰ son of **Thomas Joseph Foster Petchell Stackhouse** and **Martha Bowden**, in 1900. Joseph was born in 1873 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 7 May 1915 in Drowned In The Sinking of RMS Lusitania, and was buried in FBG Cork, Ireland. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Petchell**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot School. He worked as a member of staff off the North Eastern Railway.

Elizabeth Petchell Stackhouse was born on 27 May 1903 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1999 in Highland, Ulster County, New York, USA.

Elizabeth married **George Barclay Moffat** on 23 Oct 1920 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA. George was born on 16 May 1897 in New York, New York, USA and died on 1 Feb 1981 in San Mateo, California, USA. They had two children: **Joan Stackhouse** and **George Barclay**.

Joan Stackhouse Moffat was born on 10 Jul 1922 in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, USA.

Joan married **Samuel C. Olmstead**. Samuel was born in 1922.

George Barclay Moffat

Elizabeth next married **Edward Wardwell**.

Mary Richardson was born in 1835.

William Richardson^{68,86} was born on 6 Jun 1836 in Langbaurgh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 18 Feb 1921 in Ashburn, Grange Road, Darlington, County Durham.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect and Horticultural Engineer in Darlington, County Durham.

William married **Mary Ann Ashby**,^{68,86} daughter of **Edward Ashby** and **Mary Anne Dudley**, on 19 May 1859 in Staines, Middlesex. Mary was born in 1839 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 30 Apr 1911 in Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Florence, William Dudley, Amy Constance, Edward Ashby** and **Evelyn**.

Birth Notes: circa

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1851 to Jun 1855 in York, Yorkshire.

Florence Richardson¹ was born in 1860 and died in 1868.

William Dudley Richardson was born on 15 Jan 1862 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1929.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Heating Engineer in Darlington, County Durham.

William married **Harriett Hern**, daughter of **John Hern** and **Unknown**, in 1887. Harriett was born about 1864 in Ashburton, Devon. They had two children:

Winifred M. and **Elise D.**

Winifred M. Richardson was born in 1893 and died in Mar 1929.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Oct 1906 to Dec 1909 in York, Yorkshire.

Elise D. Richardson was born in 1895 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1908 to Dec 1909 in York, Yorkshire.

Amy Constance Richardson^{1,68} was born in 1865 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Feb 1867 in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward Ashby Richardson¹ was born in 1869.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to the United States of America.

Evelyn Richardson¹ was born in 1871.

John Richardson⁷ was born in 1837, died on 26 Mar 1862 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. (23rd given in AM), and was buried on 28 Mar 1862 in FBG Ayton. The cause of his death was Typhoid.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemist and Druggist in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Joseph Procter Richardson³⁰ was born on 24 Mar 1839 in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Nov 1907 in Northampton, Northamptonshire.

Henry Richardson^{87,88} was born on 28 Sep 1840 in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Emma Maria Crumney**,^{1,87,88} daughter of **Dr. Crumney** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **John Fleck, Henry Charles** and **Hugh William Crumney**.

John Fleck Richardson⁸⁸ was born on 7 Jul 1865 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 22 May 1897 in Overstone, Northamptonshire.

Henry Charles Richardson⁸⁷ was born in 1867 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 28 Apr 1888 in Overstone Grange, Northamptonshire.

Hugh William Crumney Richardson was born on 31 Jan 1881.

Arthur Richardson was born on 13 Sep 1841 in Langbaugh, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Ellen Sophia Messent**, daughter of **Daniel Messent** and **Unknown**.

Sarah Jane Richardson was born in 1842.

Sarah married **William Wood**.

Hannah Procter^{1,38,88,114,265} was born in 1808 in North Shields, Northumberland, died on 26 Jul 1842 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields, and was buried on 31 Jul 1842 in FBG North Shields.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Hannah married **Isaac Sharp**,^{38,88,114,177,184,216,265,269} son of **Isaac Sharp** and **Mary Likeman**, on 6 Feb 1839 in FMH North Shields. Isaac was born on 4 Jul 1806 in Brighton, East Sussex, died on 21 Mar 1897 in The Coffee House, Ettington, Warwickshire, and was buried on 26 Mar 1897 in FBG Ettington, Warwickshire. They had two children: **Mary Richardson** and **Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at William Impey's School, Earl's Colne in Earls Colne, Essex. He worked as an apprentice to Day and Robson on 26 May 1827 in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Private secretary to Joseph Pease. in 1830 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1843 in Darlington MM. In "Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century", it is suggested he may have spoken in the ministry as early as 1832, which is not as ODNB, which gives 1843 as the time that he was formally recorded as a Minister.

In the course of his ministry, he visited

Norway in 1846 (with Edwin Octavius Tregelles and John Budge); Orkney and Shetland (Twice with Barnard Dickinson); Iceland (1861 with Asbjorn Kloster); Faeroes; Denmark; Greenland (1864 with Harrison Penney); Labrador (1865 with Edwin Pumphrey)

From 1877, his 7 year mission beginning with Langley Kitching and Theodore Harris to South Africa, Basutoland, Madagascar, Australia, New Zealand; Mexico, America, Turkey, India Japan China 1892 and Syria. He worked as a Secretary to the Friends' Essay Society in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Secretary to the Auxiliary Bible Society in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Secretary to the Friends' School, Great Ayton in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He was living in 1839 in West Terrace, Darlington. He worked as a General Manager. Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate in 1850 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He was living 1850 to 1866 in Dairy Knoll, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Having endured some financial embarrassment in about 1866, he sold his home to settle with his creditors and thereafter never again had a permanent home of his own. Miscellaneous: Introduction to "Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century".

"It has been kindly suggested to me by those immediately interested in the following memoirs of Isaac Sharp that I should preface the narrative of his life with a few introductory lines. However incompetent I felt for such a task I accepted it ; I could not well refuse it, as from my boyhood I had known him ; his personal kindness to me and mine had been constant, and when many years of close business relations were closed, in his long absences from home we carried on a very constant correspondence, as old and mutual friends interested in each other's welfare and pursuits. Isaac Sharp came to Darlington when I was very young. My first clear recollections of him I think date from the election of 1832, when my father, Joseph Pease, was elected member for South Durham. At that time I remember Isaac Sharp coming in the early morning into my father's dressing-room to discuss the duties of the coming day. In this room I also was an early guest, and soon appreciated the kindness of the other visitor to the running about and probably troublesome little boy. He lived not far from my father's house, and these morning visits soon became a regular habit. His kindness and his chat at these early calls made him a favourite with my sisters and myself. I can still picture him as he was then. In those days railways were few, and the transit over them slow and uncertain. The employment of the horse was more to be depended upon on a journey than the locomotive. Isaac Sharp's dress was that of Friends of the time. He was always exceedingly neat : a " plain" cut coat and waistcoat, and often light cloth breeches and top boots. Then as I got older came the days when he, my father, and I rode some eleven miles to the collieries. Generally we breakfasted on arrival, having been previously fortified for the journey by a stirrup cup of new milk and a large slice of bread and butter. Breakfast over- whilst minutes were being read and made, and plans and " dip workings " discussed-I was perhaps sent round the pit heaps with a foreman to see the coals drawn, or the begrimed pitman coming up from his work ; or I amused myself in the colliery office with pencil and paper at a high desk, perched on a stool, about whose unusual height I wondered as I climbed up or descended its perpendicular sides. When I entered the offices in Darlington in 1845, Isaac Sharp was head of the Middlesbrough Estate Office, whilst I was obtaining my education in book-keeping in the banking office below. For the general management of the Middlesbrough Estate, I think Isaac Sharp was responsible for some twenty years. In those days he was interested in, or a witness of, the various events that laid the foundation of the town. He saw it commence from the farmhouse, and grown ere his death to one of some 90,000 inhabitants. In the early days of his Christian ministry I was several times with him at meetings held in the more remote districts of Cleveland and Durham-in these places his warmhearted Gospel addresses were welcomed by his hearers, many of whom were descended from Friends. I was one of the Committee of Ayton School when he served as a zealous and efficient secretary, and I followed him as secretary to the Darlington Friends' Essay Society, to which he contributed both in prose and poetry, the latter often in pieces of decided character and merit. Isaac Sharp had naturally, no doubt a decidedly sanguine temperament, and perhaps to such a man faith and strong belief in an unseen guiding power come more easily than to one of a more lymphatic temperament.

His long absences in Gospel missions necessitated arrangements which freed him from Middlesbrough cares and left him at liberty to proceed on his Gospel errands. He had a faith which often seemed to others to remove mountains. He heard the call, knew the voice, and was ready to obey ! I have sat beside his bed when to all human

appearances his days were numbered, when he would assure me that his God and Master had still work for him to do-that He in whom he placed implicit faith had made it quite plain to him. In many of his letters to me the same feeling was expressed, till at last I always felt certain, that that which he had been allowed to foresee would actually come to pass. His journeyings were long and arduous - from the Moravian Settlements in the North, to the Cape of Good Hope in the South, and far away up the wide water navigations of central China in the far East-everywhere teaching, preaching, comforting, strengthening, to the cheer and comfort of those who in their very isolated positions stood really in need of encouragement. Some of his addresses in returning the certificates for service which he had held for years, often amidst illness and delays, were, to those that heard them, teaching lessons of God's faithfulness to a servant full of faith. On these occasions he told of his journeys from place to place-in the storm and in the sunshine. He narrated, with an eloquence and pathos difficult to describe, how he had been marvellously directed and sustained. His mission was essentially to preach the Gospel of the Love of God to mankind-to impress his hearer with the need of a clear assurance that all was well with his soul, and the importance that, come life or come death, Christ was his and he was Christ's. I recommend with great appreciation of its contents the study of this book. The perusal of such a life is good food for the soul. It shows to His followers that our God is not a God afar off but One that is very nigh. It proves that those who rely on Him in full faith and with earnestness of purpose are not neglected or alone. It emphatically teaches : " Let us (also) run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith." JOSEPH W. PEASE. Hutton Hall, Guisborough, 31st October, 1898."

He was living after 1886 in Trevor Lodge, Broadstairs, Kent. He went to live with his widowed sister Priscilla, who had moved there after her husband's death the previous year. He was living in 1888 in Ettington, Warwickshire. Miscellaneous: Extracts from the un-published Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt. **Thurs 29 Sept 1887** - Monthly Meeting at Ayton, & Lottie & I went as representatives - For dawdling & unbusiness like discussion, the meeting for business was remarkable - The reason being that those taking part in it are out apparently, for the day, have nothing else to do, & time no object with them - **This the case with poor little Isaac Sharp who, dear old man, is getting on to 90 & wears the real old broad brim & coat & who was moved to give us a few words on several occasions.- he preached well.** **Mon 26 Oct 1891** - We lay outside the Dardanelles some time yesterday, steamed all night at about four knots, and reached Constantinople at about 5 a.m. The hubbub and scene as the boats sought to get to the vessel to take passengers ashore, and the confusion on board as the rabble boarded the boat I shall not forget. It was a cold foggy morning, and I was not favourably impressed by Constantinople. My luggage was overhauled at the Custom House and my revolvers and cartridges taken from me - our things were then taken on hamels to Missiris Hotel. Had breakfast, called at the Embassy, had our hair cut,, walked about Pera, and then drove to the Stamboul side **and on the way met Isaac Sharp in full Friends' uniform.** Saw San Sofia, and did some shopping in the bazaars. I never saw or smelt a fouler place than this town; ill paved, ill built, stinking, alive with mangy dogs, swarming with deformities, and without a redeeming feature.

Mary Richardson Sharp¹¹⁴ was born in 1840, died in 1911 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York, and was buried in FBG York.

Basic notes:

She lived at Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: She was admitted to The Retreat, suffering from Mania. Patient No. 1215, 1873, Walmgate, York. She remained there for the rest of her life.

Elizabeth Sharp^{114,216} was born in 1842 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She lived at Creek Orchard, Berryessa, San Jose, California, USA. She emigrated San Jose, California, USA. She worked as a Translator. She worked as a Secretary to the College Park Association of Friends in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, USA. She was living in 1920 in Agnew, Santa Clara, California, USA.

Elizabeth married **Sivert Hjerleid**,^{114,216} son of **Ole Hjerleid** and **Marit**, on 12 Sep 1867 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Sivert was born on 8 Dec 1836 in Doore, Norway and died on 16 Nov 1922 in Agnew, Santa Clara, California, USA. Another name for Sivert was Sivert Hjerleid Shelley. They had six children: **Carl Sivert, Harold Ovind, Elsie Hjerleid, Ida Hjerleid, Helen Hjerleid** and **Oswald Procter**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1881 in 1 Bon Lea Terrace, Thornaby on Tees, County Durham. They emigrated to California, USA in 1887. They were living in 1920 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, USA.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He worked as a Translator. He worked as a Merchant in 1881 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham. Miscellaneous: He Anglicised his Norwegian family name from Hjerleid to Shelley.

Carl Sivert Hjerleid was born in 1868 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham, died in 1869 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Linthorpe.

Harold Ovind Shelley was born in 1869 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham and died on 17 Oct 1932 in Santa Clara, California, USA. Another name for Harold was Harrald Ovind Hjerleid.¹¹⁴

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1879 to 1883. He worked as an Orchard keeper.

Harold married **Gertrude P.** Gertrude was born in Jun 1874 in Pennsylvania, USA. They had two children: **Thelma Lee** and **Martha Vivian**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Moreland, Santa Clara, California, USA.

Thelma Lee Shelley was born in 1909 in Santa Clara, California, USA.

Martha Vivian Shelley was born in 1914 in California, USA.

Elsie Hjerleid Shelley was born in 1872 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham and died on 9 Aug 1963 in Monterey, California, USA. Another name for Elsie was Elsie Marion Hjerleid.¹¹⁴

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1882 to 1884. She was educated at Leland Stanford Jr. University. Zoology

Elsie married **Prof. Harold Heath**, son of **Charles Wesley Heath** and **Sarah Ann Cowgill**, on 13 May 1897 in Santa Clara, California, USA. Harold was born on 5 Jun 1868 in Vevay, Indiana, USA and died on 22 Apr 1951 in Pacific Grove, California, USA. They had four children: **Ronald Wayland**, **Phyllis Thoburn**, **Sivert Hjerleid** and **James Procter**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at 181 Oceanview Avenue, Pacific Grove, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Professor Emeritus of Embryology, Stanford University.

Ronald Wayland Heath was born in 1899 in Palo Alto, California, USA and died on 1 Feb 1986 in Palm Springs, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1940 in Long Beach, California, USA. He worked as an Executive vice-President of the Signal Oil and Gas Company in California, USA. Ronald Wayland Heath (1920), died 1st February 1986 in Palm Springs, California. He was the executive vice president and director of the Signal Oil and Gas Company.

He spent the first year out of college in the City Engineer's office of the City of Palo Alto. He joined the Signal Gasoline Corp. as a gas engineer in 1923. In 1948 he was elected a director of the company and became a vice president in 1949. He became senior vice president in 1959 and executive vice president in 1961.

Ronald married **Olivia Van Anda**. Olivia was born on 1 Jan 1904 in Nebraska, USA and died on 18 Apr 1992 in Riverside, California, USA. They had two children: **Ronald Byers** and **Shelley**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at 5454 East Ocean Boulevard, Long Beach, California, USA. They lived at Smoke Tree Ranch, Palm Springs, California, USA.

Ronald Byers Heath

Ronald married **Constance Morgan**, daughter of **Col. Horatio Morgan** and **Unknown**.

Shelley Heath

Shelley married **Walton Scott Reid Jr.**, son of **Walton Scott Reid** and **Unknown**.

Phyllis Thoburn Heath was born on 8 Sep 1901 in Palo Alto, California, USA and died on 28 Jan 1987 in Canterbury Woods, Pacific Grove, California, USA.

Basic notes:

She worked as an English teacher, Berkeley High School in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, USA. Her obituary was published in the Monterey Peninsula Herald on 2 Feb 1987 in California, USA.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

149

Phyllis married **Charles Hall Walker**. Charles was born on 28 Jul 1894 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA, died on 25 Feb 1969 in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, and was buried in National Memorial Cemetery, Honolulu, Hawaii. They had two children: **Shelley** and **Bradford Heath**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sergeant in the Medical Department, World War II.

Shelley Walker was born in 1923 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA and died on 21 Sep 2007 in Santa Cruz, California, USA. Another name for Shelley was Virginia Heath Walker.

Basic notes:

She was educated at college in France and England. She worked as a Nurse. Sequoia Hospital in Redwood City, California, USA. She was living about 1975 in Santa Cruz, California, USA. Her obituary was published in The Santa Cruz Sentinel on 9 Oct 2007 in Santa Cruz, California, USA.

Shelley married **Theodore Karl Meltzer**, son of **Jacob Meltzer** and **Julia Applebaum**, on 30 Mar 1947 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Theodore was born on 22 May 1911 in Michigan, USA and died on 2 Apr 1979 in San Francisco, California, USA. They had five children: **Jane Elizabeth**, **Mark Jonathan**, **Paul Brandeis**, **Nicholas Heath** and **Anthony H.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Santa Cruz, California, USA.

Jane Elizabeth Meltzer was born on 28 Jun 1948 in San Mateo, California, USA and died on 16 Nov 1950 in San Mateo, California, USA.

Mark Jonathan Meltzer

Mark married **Dr. Judith Wilson**. They had two children: **Eric Jonathan** and **Amy Elise**.

Eric Jonathan Meltzer

Eric married **Shan Kuo Wang**.

Amy Elise Meltzer

Paul Brandeis Meltzer

Paul married **Mary A. Kalbach**. They had one daughter: **Marisa Nicole**.

Marisa Nicole Meltzer

Nicholas Heath Meltzer

Nicholas married **Anita Lucila Diaz**. They had one son: **Jacob Theodore**.

Jacob Theodore Meltzer

Anthony H. Meltzer

Anthony married **Corina "Coco" K. Kauffmann**, daughter of **Samuel H. Kauffmann** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Reid**.

Reid Meltzer

Dr. Bradford Heath Walker was born on 24 Feb 1930 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Basic notes:

He lived at Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He worked as a Physician in Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

Bradford married **Marilyn Wind**. They had two children: **Alison** and **Lauren Elizabeth**.

Alison Walker

Alison married **Pruitt**.

Lauren Elizabeth Walker

Lauren married **Bradley D. Keller**.

Sivert Hjerleid Heath was born in 1903 in Palo Alto, California, USA and died on 28 Jan 1919 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, USA.

Dr. James Procter Heath was born on 15 Jun 1914 in Palo Alto, California, USA and died on 6 Jun 1974 in Santa Clara, California, USA.

James married **Jane W.**

Ida Hjerleid Shelley was born on 22 Jun 1874 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham and died on 13 Feb 1960 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Another name for Ida was Ida Mildred Hjerleid.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with BM. She was educated at Ackworth School from 1885 to 1887. She was educated in Berlin, Germany. She was a pupil of Karl Heinrich Barth She worked as a Pianist and Teacher in California, USA.

Helen Hjerleid Shelley was born in 1879 in 1 Bon Lea Terrace, Thornaby on Tees, County Durham and died after 1940 in Santa Clara, California, USA. Another name for Helen was Helen (Lena) Gertrude Hjerleid.¹¹⁴

Basic notes:

She was educated at Leland Stanford Jr. University before 1900. Graduate in History, with both Graduate and Foundation Scholarships. She was educated at Bryn Mawr College from 1900 to 1901 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, USA. She worked as a Teacher at the Friends' Select School from 1901 to 1902 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She worked as a Teacher of History & German, Whittier College from 1902 to 1904 in California, USA. She was educated at Leland Stanford Jr. University from 1904 to 1905. She was educated at Pacific College of Osteopathy from 1906 to 1907.

Oswald Procter Shelley¹¹⁴ was born on 23 Oct 1881 in 1 Bon Lea Terrace, Thornaby on Tees, County Durham and died on 20 Apr 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, USA. Another name for Oswald was Oswald Procter Hjerleid.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Stanford University. He was living in 1904 in Rialto Building, San Francisco, California, USA.

Oswald married **Jessica Blythe Wilson** on 30 Dec 1909 in Santa Clara, California, USA. Jessica was born on 18 Nov 1884 in California, USA and died on 19 Mar 1959 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, USA. They had one son: **Procter**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at 2610 Woolsey Street, Berkeley, Alameda County, California, USA.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Stanford University from 1903 to 1906.

Procter Shelley was born on 10 Mar 1914 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, USA and died on 3 Jun 2005 in Sonoma, Sonoma County, California, USA.

Procter married **Betty Hutchison**. They had five children: **Elizabeth Blythe, Leslie, Oswald Procter, Timothy Wilson** and **Terry**.

Elizabeth Blythe Shelley

Elizabeth married **Bob Carver**.

Leslie Shelley

Leslie married **Tim Seltenrich**.

Oswald Procter Shelley

Timothy Wilson Shelley

Timothy married **Lorie Leilani**.

Terry Shelley

Terry married **Anne**.

Sarah Procter¹ was born in 1810 and died in 1832.

John Richardson Procter^{87,138} was born on 26 Sep 1812 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 11 Oct 1888 in Clementhorpe, North Shields, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tyne River Commissioner. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

John married **Lydia Richardson**,¹³⁸ daughter of **William Richardson** and **Martha Mildred**, on 16 Jun 1847 in York, Yorkshire. Lydia was born in 1812 and died in 1895.

They had three children: **Henry Richardson, John William** and **Lydia Mildred**.

Prof. Henry Richardson Procter^{1,17,32,38,205} was born on 6 May 1848 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields and died in 1927 in Newlyn, Penzance, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS. He was educated at Bootham School from 1862 to 1865 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Head of the Leather Industries Department. Leeds University in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Professor of Applied Chemistry. University of Leeds. He was a Quaker.

Henry married **Emma Lindsay Watson**,^{3,32,38,205} daughter of **James Watson** and **Mary Spence**, on 20 Oct 1874. Emma was born on 27 Apr 1855 in Newcastle upon

Tyne, Northumberland and died on 14 May 1902 in Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Margaret Lindsay, John Clifford** and **Ernest**.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Margaret Lindsay Procter³² was born on 3 Nov 1877.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1894 to Jun 1895 in York, Yorkshire.

John Clifford Procter^{1,65,128,270} was born in 1882 in Acomb, York, Yorkshire and died on 20 Aug 1941 in Outgate, Ambleside, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRIBA. He was educated at Bootham School from 1896 to 1899 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Architect in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was trained from 1901 to 1904 by William Henry Thorp, following which, between 1905 and 1907, he was an assistant to Paul Waterhouse.

John married **Daisy**.^{128,270} They had two children: **Paula Cantrell** and **(No Given Name)**.

Paula Cantrell Procter

Procter

Ernest Procter^{1,38,150} was born on 22 May 1886 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, died on 21 Oct 1935 in North Shields, Northumberland, and was buried in St. Hilary, Marazion, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1899 to 1902 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leeds School of Art. He was educated at Atelier Colarossi in Paris, France. He worked as a Painter and Illustrator. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernest_Procter He was a Quaker.

Ernest married **Doris (Dod) Margaret Shaw**,^{38,150} daughter of **Dr. Frederick Charles Shaw** and **Eunice Mary Richards**, on 9 Apr 1912 in St. Paul's, Newlyn, Cornwall. Doris was born on 21 Apr 1890 in 7 Greencroft Gardens, Hampstead, London, died on 31 Jul 1972 in North Corner, Newlyn, Cornwall, and was buried in St. Hilary, Marazion, Cornwall. They had one son: **Bill**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with RA. She was educated at studied painting with Stanhope Forbes. She was educated at Atelier Colarossi in Paris. She was living before 1923 in Dunton House, Newlyn, Cornwall. She was living after 1923 in North Corner, Newlyn, Cornwall. She worked as a Painter and Illustrator.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dod_Procter

Bill Procter³⁸ was born in Feb 1913 in Dunton House, Newlyn, Cornwall.

John William Procter^{1,4,16,32,114,177} was born on 28 Sep 1849 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields and died on 5 May 1925.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1862 to 1866 in York. He was a Quaker.

John married **Elizabeth Dymond**,^{1,4,32} daughter of **Joseph John Dymond** and **Hester Maria Grace**, on 11 Jul 1877 in FMH Ilkley. Elizabeth was born in 1853 in Exeter, Devon. They had four children: **Millicent, Gilbert, Tyndale** and **Janet**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1868 to Jun 1870 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Millicent Procter^{1,32} was born on 30 Mar 1879 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1894 to Jul 1895 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Millicent married **Sir Robert Dixon Kingham**, son of **Robert Dixon Kingham** and **Mary Maud Croxford**, on 4 Jul 1911 in FMH London. Robert was born in 1883 and died in 1966.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE CBE. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. He worked as a Journalist. He worked as a Secretary of the National Savings Committee.

Gilbert Procter^{1,14,52,127,210,271} was born in 1880 in York, Yorkshire, died in 1967, and was buried in FBG Pardshaw, Cockermouth, Cumbria.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1893 to 1897 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Mechanical Engineer. He lived at Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire.

Gilbert married **Edith Dorothy Horsnail**,^{14,52,127,210,271} daughter of **Henry Francis Horsnail** and **Edith Elizabeth Headley**, on 23 Aug 1910 in FMH Devonshire House. Edith was born in 1886 in Canterbury, Kent, died in 1959, and was buried in FBG Pardshaw, Cockermouth, Cumbria. They had three children: **Anthony, Nancy and Mary Alison**.

Marriage Notes: PROCTER-HORSNAILL.-On the 23rd August , 1910, at London, Gilbert Procter (1893-7), of Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire, to Edith Dorothy Horsnail , of Ashford, Kent .

PROCTER-HORSNAILL.— On August 23rd, 1910, at Devonshire House, Bishopsgate, London, Gilbert Procter (1893-9), to Edith Dorothy Horsnail.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1902 to 1903 in York, Yorkshire.

Anthony Procter^{24,27,55,82,210} was born on 20 Nov 1913 in 108 Cheadle Road, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire and died in 1993.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1927 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire.

Anthony married **Esther Schwenk**.^{24,27,55,82} They had three children: **Ann Virginia, Paul Stephen and Harold George**.

Ann Virginia Procter

Paul Stephen Procter

Harold George Procter

Nancy Procter⁵² was born on 13 Jul 1916 in 11 Fulshaw Avenue, Wilmslow, Cheshire.

Mary Alison Procter¹²⁷ was born on 20 Feb 1923.

Tyndale Procter^{1,4,40,42,43,45,46} was born on 13 Feb 1882 in York, Yorkshire and died on 13 Dec 1937 in Cherry Hill House, York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1894 to 1899 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Yorkshire College, Leeds. He worked as an Agricultural merchant in York. He worked as a Treasurer of The Mount school. from 1911 to 1937 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Treasurer of Bootham School from 1915 to 1920 in York, Yorkshire.

Tyndale married **Emily Vasie Adams**,^{42,43,45,46} daughter of **Samuel Henry Adams** and **Emily Brown**, on 31 Jul 1911 in FMH York. Emily was born in 1888 in York, Yorkshire. They had three children: **John Henry Tyndale, Anne Elizabeth** and **Priscilla**.

Marriage Notes: PROCTER-ADAMS.-On the 31st July, 1911, at York, Tyndale Procter (1894-9), to Emily Vasey Adams, both of York.

John Henry Tyndale Procter^{4,21,43,47,48,49} was born on 24 Jan 1913 in Cherry Hill House, York, Yorkshire and died in 1989.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Helen Mary Cardale**.^{21,47,48,49} They had three children: **David Roger Tyndale, Judith** and **Bridget Emily**.

David Roger Tyndale Procter

Judith Procter

Bridget Emily Procter

Anne Elizabeth Procter^{4,45} was born on 14 Mar 1915 in Cherry Hill House, York, Yorkshire.

Priscilla Procter^{4,46} was born on 31 Jul 1918 in York, Yorkshire.

Janet Procter¹ was born in 1884.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1899 to Dec 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

Lydia Mildred Procter^{1,87,138} was born in 1853 and died on 10 Dec 1887 in Clementhorpe, North Shields, Northumberland.

Henry Richardson^{3,272} was born on 19 Dec 1778 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields, died on 25 Mar 1834 in North Shields, Northumberland, and was buried on 30 Mar 1834 in FBG Stephenson St., North Shields.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

John next married **Jane Nichol**^{1,3} on 2 Jul 1785. Jane was born in Longtown, Carlisle, Cumbria and died in 1802. They had two children: **Aaron and Joseph**.

Aaron Richardson^{1,3} was born in 1786 and died in Died Young. The cause of his death was Smallpox.

Captain Joseph Richardson^{1,3,94} was born in 1791 and died on 14 Aug 1848 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ship's Captain.

Elizabeth Richardson^{1,3,233} was born in 1735 in Bog Hall, Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1773 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Death Notes: Visiting her father's house.

Elizabeth married **Captain Ingram Chapman**,^{1,233} son of **Solomon Chapman** and **Ann Linskill**, on 3 Jan 1760 in FMH Staintondale, Whitby, Yorkshire. Ingram was born on 18 Apr 1725 in Whitby, Yorkshire, died on 26 Feb 1792 in Whitby, Yorkshire, and was buried on 29 Feb 1792 in FBG Whitby. They had six children: **Isabel, Ann, Ingram, Elizabeth, Mary** and **Hannah**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Master Mariner in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Isabel Chapman¹ was born on 31 Jan 1761 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1788.

Ann Chapman^{1,233} was born on 19 Feb 1763 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1836.

Ann married **Michael Watson**,^{1,233} son of **Hugh Watson** and **Hannah Coates**, on 5 Jun 1782 in Whitby, Yorkshire. Michael was born on 29 Sep 1749 in Staindrop, County Durham. They had seven children: **Isabella, Hugh, Elizabeth, Michael, Anne, Ingram Chapman** and **Charlotte**.

Isabella Watson^{1,130} was born in 1790 and died on 31 Dec 1867 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Isabella married **John Dodds**.^{1,130} John died before 1867.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Hugh Watson^{1,89} was born on 3 May 1783 in Staindrop, County Durham and died on 22 Nov 1843 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

Hugh married **Martha Evans**.¹

Elizabeth Watson¹ was born in 1785 and died in 1787.

Michael Watson^{1,100} was born on 21 May 1788 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 28 Apr 1859 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Michael married **Elizabeth Richardson**,¹ daughter of **William Richardson** and **Elizabeth Reay**, on 10 Sep 1833 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. Elizabeth died on 16 Dec 1872 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Anne Watson¹ was born in 1792.

Ingram Chapman Watson¹ was born on 19 Sep 1794 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1884.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Umbrella Maker.

Ingram married **Jane Dodds Spence**¹ on 17 Sep 1842. Jane was born about 1806 and died in 1871 in Tynemouth, Northumberland. They had three children: **Ann Isabel, Michael Hugh** and **Jane Elizabeth**.

Ann Isabel Watson^{1,169} was born in 1844 and died on 1 Dec 1873 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Ann married **Walter Jenkinson Kaye**¹⁶⁹ on 27 Jul 1869 in FMH North Shields. Walter was born in 1842, died in 1919 in Harrogate, Yorkshire, and was buried in Harlow Hill cemetery, Harrogate, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Walter Jenkinson** and **Edith Jane**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1859 to 1860. He worked as a Principal of Ilkley College in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Walter Jenkinson Kaye was born in 1870, was christened on 20 Jul 1895 in Gosberton, Lincolnshire, died in 1935, and was buried in Harlow Hill cemetery, Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA.

Edith Jane Kaye¹ was born in 1871 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Michael Hugh Watson¹ was born in 1845 and died in 1847.

Jane Elizabeth Watson¹ was born in 1847 and died in 1879.

Jane married **Walter Robson**, son of **Edward Robson** and **Mary**,. They had two children: **Annie Mary** and **Helena Jane**.

Annie Mary Robson

Helena Jane Robson

Charlotte Watson

Capt. Ingram Chapman^{1,233,273} was born on 5 Oct 1764 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died after 6 Jul 1803 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ship owner in Whitby, Yorkshire. On his marriage with a near relative, he left the Society of Friends. He died in London, where he had gone for medical advice.

Ingram married **Jane Chapman**,^{1,233,273,274} daughter of **John Chapman** and **Jane Mellar**, on 16 Apr 1794 in Whitby Church, Whitby, Yorkshire. Jane was born on 28 Oct 1773 in Whitby, Yorkshire, died on 25 Apr 1819, and was buried in Brampton, Huntingdonshire. They had six children: **Elizabeth, Ingram, Jane, Isabella, Ann** and **Mary Ann**.

Elizabeth Chapman¹ was born on 6 Jan 1796 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth married **David Veasey**¹ on 10 Oct 1817 in Whitby, Yorkshire. David was born in 1792 and died on 28 Nov 1871 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire. They had four children: **Jane Chapman, Alfred James, Arthur David** and **Francis Gerald**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker & Magistrate. He lived at Castle Hill House, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire.

Jane Chapman Veasey¹ was born on 13 Sep 1818 in Castle Hill House, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire and was christened on 12 Sep 1819 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire.

Alfred James Veasey¹ was born on 9 Jun 1821 in Castle Hill House, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, was christened on 20 Mar 1822 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, and died in 1838.

Arthur David Veasey¹ was born on 14 Jan 1825 in Castle Hill House, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire and died on 21 Feb 1857.

Basic notes:

He lived at Willoughby Hall in Lincolnshire.

Arthur married **Emily Persis Allix**, daughter of **Charles Allix** and **Mary Elizabeth Hammond**, on 11 Sep 1851 in Ancaster, Lincolnshire. Emily was born on 22 Jun 1829 in Willoughby Hall, Lincolnshire and died in 1912. They had three children: **Florence Emily, Eustace Arthur** and **Cuthbert David**.

Basic notes:

She lived at Killoughty Hall.

Florence Emily Veasey¹ was born in 1852 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire and was christened on 7 Aug 1852 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire.

Florence married **Rev. Reginald Alfred Gatty**, son of **Rev. Dr. Alfred Gatty** and **Margaret Scott**, on 11 Sep 1872 in St. James', Paddington, London. Reginald was born on 4 Dec 1844 in Ecclesfield, Yorkshire and died on 9 Mar 1914 in Hooton Roberts, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Reginald Arthur Allix, Nicholas Comyn, David Ivor Vaughan** and **Margaret Horatia Persis**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bradfield Rectory, Yorkshire. He worked as a Vicar of Ecclesfield. He worked as a Rector of Hooton Roberts in Hooton Roberts, Yorkshire.

Miscellaneous: His brother was Sir Stephen Herbert Gatty. Therefore his niece, Hester Gatty, was the wife of the war poet, Siegfried Sassoon.

Reginald Arthur Allix Gatty was born in 1873 in Bradfield, Yorkshire and died on 4 Nov 1935 in Selly Oak Hospital, Birmingham.

Nicholas Comyn Gatty was born on 13 Dec 1874 in Bradfield, Yorkshire and died on 10 Nov 1946 in Paddington, London.

David Ivor Vaughan Gatty was born in 1879 in Bradfield, Yorkshire and died on 1 Jan 1947 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Margaret Horatia Persis Gatty was born in 1888 in Bradfield, Yorkshire and died on 20 Dec 1961 in Tonbridge, Kent.

Margaret married **Hugh Parrington** in 1921. Hugh was born in 1887 and died in 1963.

Eustace Arthur Veasey¹ was born in 1853.

Cuthbert David Veasey¹ was born in 1855 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire and was christened on 18 Jul 1855 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire.

Rev. Francis Gerald Veasey¹ was born on 15 Jul 1832 in Castle Hill House, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, was christened on 26 Oct 1832 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, and died on 18 Mar 1915.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Archdeacon of Huntingdon & Canon of Ely.

Francis married **Annie Palmer**.¹ They had two children: **Hilda Geraldine** and **David Arthur Fitzgerald**.

Hilda Geraldine Vesey¹ was born on 1 Oct 1869 in Huntingdon and died on 5 Apr 1874 in Huntingdon.

David Arthur Fitzgerald Vesey¹ was born on 9 Feb 1872 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire and died on 19 Feb 1951 in Warminster, Wiltshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He worked as an Assistant legal advisor to the Board of Education.

David married **Caroline Atholl Oakley**, daughter of **Sir Henry Evelyn Oakley** and **Caroline Howley Turner Belli**, on 10 Aug 1898 in Kensington, London. Caroline was born on 6 Jan 1872 and died on 11 Dec 1928.

Capt. Ingram Chapman^{1,273} was born on 28 Mar 1798 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 1 Jul 1874 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Midshipman, Mate and Master of ships engaged in the Foreign Trade. He worked as a Commander of the ship "Katherine Stewart Forbes". The ship was built for the Chapman family of Whitby, Yorkshire, and Ingram commanded her on her travels to the East Indies. Later, she saw service in both New Zealand and Australia but at a later stage than Ingram's command.

The Asiatic Journal, 1818, Volume 6, reported that on the 31st of October, ".was launched at Pitcher's Yard, Northfleet, a beautiful ship built for Messrs. Chapman, expressly for the East-India trade. At a quarter before two, the lady of Chas. Forbes Esq., MP and family went on the platform and the ship was then christened by the daughter of that gentleman, by the name of the "Katherine Stewart Forbes", and soon after, the ship glided off the stocks into her natural element, in a very fine style,, to the admiration of all the spectators."

It is worth the mentioning, that at a later stage in her sea-going career, the same ship carried Charlotte Emily Watson (1837-1905) to Australia, and who arrived there on the 21st March 1839 to join, (who was to be), her future husband John Sanderson Lloyd (1831-1914), who had emigrated in 1853 on board the *Harriet Humble*. Both were Quakers, and were related by marriage to the Chapman family. One of their sons was Sir Howard Watson Lloyd, later among other things, a Director and Chairman of the Bank of Adelaide. His wife Mary, was the grand-daughter of Sir Henry Ayers, 8th Premier of South Australia, and for whom Ayers Rock was named. Charles Forbes, later Sir Charles Forbes 1st Bt., was an India Merchant who spent a reasonable part of his life in that country, before returning to England, where he was Member of Parliament for Beverley (1812-1818) and Malmesbury (1818-1832). A man of great social conscience, he sought hard to uphold the welfare and needs of the poor, weak and persecuted. His continued interest in the welfare of the people of India, brought him into contact with Joseph Pease (1772-1846), a founder of the Peace Society, active anti-slavery campaigner with Thomas Clarkson, which is referred to in John Hyslop Bell's, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891). (CEGP)

He worked as a Ship owner in 1851 in London. He was living in 1851 in New Bond Street, Hanover Square, London. He worked as a Ship owner in 1861 in London. He was living in 1861 in 20 Union Grove, Clapham, London. He was living in 1871 in 1 Church Villa, Merton Road, Wimbledon, London. Miscellaneous: His second family. Philip Nichols explains in January 2016, with unequivocal documentary evidence, that Ingram had a second family by Harriet Hendry, who he did not marry. Their children took their mothers surname. He worked as a Director of the Alliance Bank of London and Liverpool before 1862. He worked as a Director of the London and Colonial Bank Ltd. in 1862.

Ingram married **Agnes Stannus Willis**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Richard Augustus Willis** and **Agnes Brown**, on 20 Oct 1827 in Bombay, India. Agnes was born on 22 Jan 1810 in Bombay, India, was christened on 10 Oct 1813 in Bombay, India, and died on 3 Feb 1832. They had one son: **Ingram Francis**.

Maj. Gen. Ingram Francis Chapman^{1,188} was born on 1 Mar 1831 in Pune, Maharashtra, India and died on 5 Dec 1911 in Melcombe Regis, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Bombay Staff Corps. He was living in 1891 in 11 St. John's Terrace, Melcombe Regis, Dorset.

Ingram married **Louisa Aplin**,^{1,233} daughter of **Lt. Gen. John Guise Rogers Aplin** and **Jane S.**, on 15 Sep 1853 in Pune, Maharashtra, India. Louisa died on 26 Apr 1869 in Exmouth, Devon. They had eight children: **Louisa Emma Frances**, **Francis Robert Henry**, **Richard Gerald**, **Alice Lydia**, **Agnes Emily**, **Ingram Cecil**, **Catherine** and **Pownal**.

Louisa Emma Frances Chapman¹ was born in 1857.

Maj. Francis Robert Henry Chapman^{1,188,233} was born on 22 Oct 1858 in Solapur, Maharashtra, India and was christened on 26 Nov 1858.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Bombay Staff Corps.

Francis married **Margaret Hamilton Ritchie**,¹ daughter of **William Ritchie** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Sheila Hamilton** and **Edith Margaret Hamilton**.

Sheila Hamilton Chapman¹⁸⁸ was born on 15 Feb 1891 in Pune, Maharashtra, India, died on 28 Jan 1963 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Bronchio-pneumonia and heart failure.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Freelance journalist and Columnist, Saskatoon Star Phoenix, Winnipeg Free Press. Started her journalistic career in 1919 and retired in 1962.

Sheila married **Napoleon William McIvor** in 1917. Napoleon was born on 18 Jan 1897 in St. Claude, Manitoba, Canada and died on 28 Dec 1979 in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Canada. Another name for Napoleon was Leon William McIvor.¹⁸⁸

Edith Margaret Hamilton Chapman

Richard Gerald Chapman²³³ was born on 22 Aug 1860 in London and died on 23 Sep 1863 in North Cheam, Surrey.

Alice Lydia Chapman¹ was born on 7 Feb 1863 in Mahgaum, Sattara, Bombay, India and was christened on 28 Feb 1863 in Mahgaum, Sattara, Bombay, India.

Alice married **Charles Raymond Booth Barrett**,¹ son of **Unknown** and **Emma M.**, in 1882 in Weymouth, Dorset. Charles was born in 1851 in Highgate, Middlesex. They had two children: **Raymond Alfred** and **Alice Dorothy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA. He worked as an Artist, Sculptor, Writer, Etcher and Antiquary. He lived at Carshalton House in Surrey.

Raymond Alfred Barrett¹ was born in 1883 in Carshalton, Surrey and was christened on 12 Aug 1883 in Carshalton, Surrey.

Alice Dorothy Barrett¹ was born in 1884.

Agnes Emily Chapman¹ was born in 1864.

Ingram Cecil Chapman²³³ was born on 13 May 1865 in Mahgaum, Sattara, Bombay, India and died in 1919.

Catherine Chapman¹ was born in 1866.

Pownal Chapman¹ was born in 1868 and died in 1868.

Ingram next married **Frances Mortimer Scott**,^{1,188} daughter of **Maj. Gen. John Guillam Scott** and **Unknown**, on 17 Feb 1874 in Ahmedabad, Bombay, India.

Frances was born in 1847 and died after 1891. They had seven children: **Florence Clare**, **Ida Lily**, **Ronald Scott**, **Fannie Adena Sola**, **Ermine Constance Ella**, **Edmund David Vesey** and **Eric Haldane**.

Florence Clare Chapman¹ was born in 1874.

Ida Lily Chapman¹ was born on 30 Apr 1876 in Indore, Madhya Pradesh, India, was christened on 3 May 1876 in Indore, Madhya Pradesh, India, died on 3 May 1876 in Indore, Madhya Pradesh, India, and was buried on 3 May 1876 in Indore, Madhya Pradesh, India.

Ronald Scott Chapman^{1,188} was born on 4 Feb 1878 in Aden, Saudia Arabia.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Assistant Resident Officer in Northern Nigeria.

Fannie Adena Sola Chapman¹ was born in 1879, died on 7 Jul 1879 in Aden, Saudia Arabia, and was buried on 8 Jul 1879 in Aden, Saudia Arabia.

Ermine Constance Ella Chapman¹ was born in 1883.

Edmund David Vesey Chapman^{1,188} was born on 24 Feb 1884 in Weymouth, Dorset, died on 29 Aug 1951 in Adelaide, South Australia, and was buried in West Terrace Cemetery, Adelaide, South Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Musical composer in Kooringa, Burra, South Australia. Well, he seems to have written one song. Perhaps, since he lived at Kooringa, he was engaged in the copper ore mining.

Capt. Eric Haldane Chapman^{1,188} was born on 31 Aug 1887 and died on 30 Sep 1961.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the 127th Pioneers, Indian Army.

Eric married **Vera Lyndall Archbold** on 9 Oct 1924 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India. Vera was born in 1903.

Ingram had a relationship with **Harriet Hendry**,²⁷³ daughter of **John Hendry** and **Frances**, before 1837. Marriage status: partnership. This couple did not marry. Harriet was born in 1815 in Town Hay, Huntingdonshire, was christened on 28 Dec 1815 in St. Mary and St. Benedict's, Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, and died on 31 Aug 1880 in Wimbledon, London. They had five children: **Arthur Chapman, Alfred Chapman, Albert Chapman, Lewis Chapman** and **Walter Chapman**.

Basic notes:

She was living on 1 Jan 1838 in 14 Frederick Street, Marylebone, London.

Arthur Chapman Hendry²⁷³ was born before 1 Jan 1837 in Wimbledon, London, was christened on 1 Jan 1838 in Holy Trinity, Marylebone, London, and died on 9 Nov 1884 in 94 Hartfield Road, South Wimbledon, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal Merchants Clerk in 1861 in London. He worked as a Commercial Clerk in 1871. He was living in 1871 in 1 Church Villa, Merton Road, Wimbledon, London.

Arthur married **Elizabeth Anne Rapley**,²⁷³ daughter of **John Rapley** and **Maria Townsend**, on 17 Mar 1874 in Wimbledon, London. Elizabeth was born in 1837 in Epsom, Surrey, was christened on 19 Nov 1837 in Epsom, Surrey, and died on 12 Jul 1874 in London.

Alfred Chapman Hendry²⁷³ was born in Dec 1841 in St. Pancras, London.

Albert Chapman Hendry²⁷³ was born in 1844 in Cirencester Place, Marylebone, London and died in 1911 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk to a Marine Insurance company in 1861 in London.

Lewis Chapman Hendry²⁷³ was born on 23 Jun 1845 in Cirencester Place, Marylebone, London and died on 24 Sep 1903 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was living on 13 Jul 1885 in 94 Hartfield Road, Wimbledon, London.

Lewis married **Ellen Martha Rapley**,²⁷³ daughter of **John Rapley** and **Maria Townsend**, on 11 Aug 1868 in Wimbledon, London. Ellen was born on 15 Oct 1847 in Clapham, London, was christened on 14 Oct 1874 in Holy Trinity, Clapham, London, and died on 6 Jul 1878 in Epsom, Surrey. They had three children: **Arthur Churchward, Maud Elizabeth** and **Ingram Francis**.

Arthur Churchward Hendry²⁷³ was born in Jul 1869 in Wimbledon, London and died on 26 Feb 1952 in Fremantle, Western Australia.

Arthur married **Tillie Louisa Rossiter**²⁷³ on 18 Sep 1899. Tillie was born on 1 Jan 1880 in Adelaide, South Australia and died in 1969 in Subiaco, Western Australia.

They had three children: **Lewis Arthur Churchward, Jack Ingram** and **Arthur Churchward**.

Lewis Arthur Churchward Hendry²⁷³ was born on 25 Jul 1900 in Fremantle, Western Australia and died on 5 Dec 1982 in Nedlands, Western Australia.

Lewis married **Evaline Constance Leslie**,²⁷³ daughter of **George Thomas Leslie** and **Evaline Emma Gray**, in 1926 in Fremantle, Western Australia. Evaline was born on 14 Oct 1899 in Fremantle, Western Australia and died on 2 Jun 1968 in Subiaco, Western Australia. They had one daughter: **Leslie Eveline**.

Leslie Eveline Hendry²⁷³ was born on 17 Sep 1929 in Nedlands, Western Australia and died on 2 Mar 1978 in Western Australia.

Jack Ingram Hendry²⁷³ was born on 24 Jul 1904 in Fremantle, Western Australia and died on 30 Apr 1964 in Applecross, Western Australia.

Arthur Churchward Hendry²⁷³ was born on 29 Feb 1908 in East Fremantle, Western Australia and died on 29 Feb 1908 in East Fremantle, Western Australia.

Maud Elizabeth Hendry²⁷³ was born in 1875 in Epsom, Surrey, was christened on 13 Jul 1885 in St. Mark's, Kennington, London, and died in 1877 in Uckfield, Sussex.

Ingram Francis Hendry²⁷³ was born in Apr 1878 in Epsom, Surrey, was christened on 13 Jul 1885 in St. Mark's, Kennington, London, and died in Sep 1949 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Ingram married **Martha Elizabeth Durden**,²⁷³ daughter of **Charles Legg Durden** and **Martha Moon**, in 1909 in Steyning, West Sussex. Martha was born in Jan 1877 in Brighton, East Sussex and died in Dec 1961 in Brighton, East Sussex. They had two children: **Frances May** and **Vera Rose**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her first husband's name was Moore.

Frances May Hendry²⁷³ was born in 1909 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

Frances married **Sydney Thompson**,²⁷³ son of **Amos Thompson** and **Maria**, in 1932 in York, Yorkshire. Sydney was born on 18 Feb 1891 in Alverthorpe, York, Yorkshire and died in Dec 1970 in York, Yorkshire.

Vera Rose Hendry²⁷³ was born on 6 Nov 1910 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 19 Jun 1998 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Vera married **Edward Fritz Charles Nichols**,²⁷³ son of **George Henry Nichols** and **Elizabeth Charlotte Moore**, on 25 Aug 1940 in Staines, Middlesex.

Edward was born on 9 Aug 1912 in Westminster, London and died on 5 Feb 2008 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Howard Keith**, **Francis Edward** and **Philip George**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with QFSM. He worked as a Divisional Fire Officer (Grade 1) in 1971 in Gloucestershire.

Howard Keith Nichols

Howard married **Elizabeth Gardiner**,²⁷³ daughter of **Thomas Lawrence Gardiner** and **Priscilla Emily Mary Gubbins**,

Francis Edward Nichols

Francis married **Janice Pritchard**.²⁷³

Francis next married **Dorothy Ann**.²⁷³

Philip George Nichols

Philip married **Barbara Wanda Sobutka**,²⁷³ daughter of **Jan Sobutka** and **Karolyna Szumeliwicz**,. They had one son: **Barnaby George Sobutka**.

Barnaby George Sobutka Nichols

Lewis next married **Mary Ann Jeffcott**,²⁷³ daughter of **Philip Jeffcott** and **Ann Allen**, on 5 Mar 1879 in Atherstone, Warwickshire. Mary was born in Apr 1855 in Hartshill, Warwickshire and died in Jul 1881 in Atherstone, Warwickshire. They had one son: **Louis Philip**.

Louis Philip Hendry²⁷³ was born in Jan 1880 in Brighton, East Sussex, was christened on 13 Jul 1885 in St. Mark's, Kennington, London, and died on 13 Nov 1940 in Perth, Western Australia.

Louis married **Laura Cosens**,²⁷³ daughter of **Charles Cosens** and **Laura Lavinia Oram**, in 1902 in Brighton, East Sussex. Laura was born in Oct 1878 in Shoreham, West Sussex and died in Mar 1917 in Lewes, East Sussex. They had two children: **Sydney Louis** and **Philip**.

Sydney Louis Hendry²⁷³ was born in 1903 in Earlswood, Surrey and died in 1966 in Perth, Western Australia.

Sydney married **Beatrice Alberta**.²⁷³ Beatrice was born about 1900 in Perth, Western Australia and died in 1958 in Fremantle, Western Australia.

Philip Hendry²⁷³ was born in Jul 1904 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Lewis next married **Annette Agnes Bishop**,²⁷³ daughter of **John Henry W. Bishop** and **Annette J.**, on 6 Jun 1883 in Kennington, Lambeth, London.

Annette was born in Apr 1862 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in Jun 1941 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex. They had 11 children: **Edith Grace**, **Jack**, **Violet**

Mary, **Marguerite Annette**, **Ivy Gertrude**, **Gladys Carter**, **Charles Walter**, **Elsie Annie**, **Hilda Florence Ruby**, **Marjory Laura Ellen** and **Nellie Doris**.

Edith Grace Hendry²⁷³ was born in Jun 1884 in Wimbledon, London and was christened on 13 Jul 1885 in St. Mark's, Kennington, London.

Jack Hendry²⁷³ was born in Jul 1885 in Wimbledon, London and was christened on 13 Jul 1885 in St. Mark's, Kennington, London.

Violet Mary Hendry²⁷³ was born in Jul 1886 in Paddington, London.

Marguerite Annette Hendry²⁷³ was born in Jul 1888 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Ivy Gertrude Hendry²⁷³ was born in Jan 1890 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Gladys Carter Hendry²⁷³ was born on 1 Mar 1890 in Brighton, East Sussex and died in Mar 1972 in Uckfield, Sussex.

Charles Walter Hendry²⁷³ was born on 3 Mar 1891 in Brighton, East Sussex and died in Dec 1972 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Elsie Annie Hendry²⁷³ was born in Jul 1893 in Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1958.

Elsie married **Hubert Simmonds**.

Hilda Florence Ruby Hendry²⁷³ was born in Jan 1895 in Brighton, East Sussex and was christened on 22 Sep 1912 in Christ Church, Woking, Surrey.

Hilda married **Olliver**.²⁷³ They had one son: **George**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

159

George Olliver

Marjory Laura Ellen Hendry²⁷³ was born in Jul 1896 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Nellie Doris Hendry²⁷³ was born in Jul 1898 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Nellie married someone. He had one son: **Peter**.

Peter Hendry²⁷³ was born on 4 Jul 1922 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada and died in Jun 1988 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Peter married **Dorothy Blanche Adcock**²⁷³ in 1944 in Rother Valley, Yorkshire. Dorothy was born on 6 Jun 1921 in Basford, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 16 Jun 2011 in Poole, Dorset.

Walter Chapman Hendry was born in Mar 1853 in Clapham, London.

Jane Chapman¹ was born on 11 Jan 1797 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 18 Feb 1840.

Isabella Chapman¹ was born on 5 Jun 1799 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 8 Mar 1838 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire. At David Veasey's house..

Ann Chapman¹ was born on 7 Aug 1800 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in Whitby, Yorkshire. Died in Infancy.

Mary Ann Chapman¹ was born on 17 Mar 1803 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 28 Aug 1818 in London.

Elizabeth Chapman was born on 30 Jun 1766 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1788. She never married and had no children.

Mary Chapman was born on 24 Aug 1768 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1791. She never married and had no children.

Hannah Chapman^{1,4,233} was born on 12 Oct 1770 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1803.

Hannah married **Gideon Smales**,^{1,4,233} son of **Thomas Smales** and **Ann Dent**, on 19 Dec 1792 in FMH Balby. Gideon was born on 6 Mar 1766 in Whitby, Yorkshire, died on 11 Apr 1817 in Whitby, Yorkshire, and was buried on 15 Apr 1817 in FBG Whitby. They had seven children: **Elizabeth, Ann, Gideon, Hannah, Mary, Jane** and **Thomas**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipowner in Whitby, Yorkshire. He lived at Whitby, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Smales^{1,233} was born on 2 May 1795 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1803 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth married **Abel Chapman**,^{94,96,233} son of **Captain William Chapman** and **Hannah Baynes**, on 29 Aug 1816 in FMH Whitby. Abel was born on 15 Aug

1769 in Low Barnes, Sunderland, County Durham and died on 17 Aug 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had six children: **William, Abel, John, Thomas Edward,**

Elizabeth Hannah and **Robert**.

William Chapman^{1,233} was born on 16 Sep 1817 in Sunderland, County Durham.

William married **Harriet Wright**.²³³ They had eight children: **William Abel, Charles Edward, Harriet Elizabeth, Sidney, George Edwin, Evelyn, Gerald Wilfrid** and **Oliver Herbert**.

William Abel Chapman²³³ was born on 8 Jul 1848 in York, Yorkshire and was christened on 30 Jul 1848 in Holy Trinity, Micklegate, York.

Charles Edward Chapman died on 2 Apr 1861.

Harriet Elizabeth Chapman²³³ was born in 1852 in York, Yorkshire.

Harriet married **Leevis Hakes** on 24 Aug 1875 in York, Yorkshire. Leevis was born in 1851.

Sidney Chapman²³³ was born on 18 Jan 1858 in Heighington, County Durham and died in 1887 in York, Yorkshire.

George Edwin Chapman²³³ died on 29 May 1869 in Mauritius. The cause of his death was Drowned at sea, near Mauritius.

Evelyn Chapman²³³ died on 23 Sep 1868 in York, Yorkshire.

Gerald Wilfrid Chapman^{233,253} was born on 26 Jan 1862 in Heighington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Jeweller, Clothier and Pawnbroker in 5 Micklegate, York, Yorkshire. He was in partnership with Frederick Fowler, trading as Fowler & Chapman.

Frederick Fowler withdrew from the partnership on 17th February 1885, leaving Gerald to run the business upon his own account.

Gerald married **Ada Maria Fletcher**.²⁵³ They had two children: **Emily** and **Norah**.

Emily Chapman

Norah Chapman

Oliver Herbert Chapman^{233,253} was born on 15 Jan 1864 in York, Yorkshire, was christened on 24 Feb 1864 in St. Maurice's, York, Yorkshire, and died in 1881 in York, Yorkshire.

Abel Chapman¹⁸⁸ was born on 16 Sep 1817 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1879.

Abel married **Harriet Wright**.¹⁸⁸ They had eight children: **William Abel, Charles Edward, Sidney, George Edward, Evelyn, Gerald Wilfrid, Oliver Herbert** and **Harriet Elizabeth**.

William Abel Chapman^{1,188} was born in 1848.

Charles Edward Chapman died in 1861.

Sidney Chapman^{1,188} was born in 1858.

George Edward Chapman died in 1869 in Drowned.

Evelyn Chapman died in 1868.

Gerald Wilfrid Chapman¹⁸⁸ was born in 1862.

Basic notes:

He lived at York, Yorkshire.

Gerald married **Fletcher**.¹⁸⁸ They had two children: **Emily** and **Norah**.

Emily Chapman

Norah Chapman

Oliver Herbert Chapman¹⁸⁸ was born in 1864.

Harriet Elizabeth Chapman was born in 1851.

John Chapman²³³ died in Died in Infancy.

Thomas Edward Chapman^{38,233} was born on 24 Jan 1820 and died in 1875.

Basic notes:

He lived at Silksworth Hall, Sunderland, County Durham.

Thomas married **Jane Anne Crawhall**,^{38,188,233} daughter of **Joseph Crawhall** and **Margaret**, on 3 Oct 1848 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Jane was born in 1823 in Stagshawclose House, Hexham, Northumberland, was christened on 30 May 1823 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and died in 1903. They had eight children: **Abel, Joseph Crawhall, Walter Ingram, Margaret Ethel, Philip Harry, Alfred Crawhall, Louis Gascoigne** and **Hilda Maria**.

Abel Chapman^{38,188,233} was born on 4 Oct 1851 in 212 High Street, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, died on 23 Jan 1929 in Houxy, Wark-on-Tyne, Northumberland, and was buried in Wark-on-Tyne, Northumberland. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby from 1864 to 1869. He worked as a Partner in T. E. Chapman, brewers and wine-merchants from 1875 to 1897. He worked as a Naturalist & Author. He saved the Spanish Ibex from extinction and helped in the establishment of South Africa's first game reserve. He lived at Houxy in Wark-on-Tyne, Northumberland.

Joseph Crawhall Chapman¹⁸⁸ was born on 11 Mar 1853 in 212 High Street, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham and died in 1922.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MInstCE. He worked as an Engineer. He worked as a High Sheriff of Devon in 1913. JP Devon

Joseph married **Ethel Gray**,¹⁸⁸ daughter of **Edwin Gray** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Thomas Musgrave Gray**.

Thomas Musgrave Gray Chapman¹⁸⁸ was born in 1891 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He lived at Cadewell, Torquay, Devon.

Thomas married **Norah Hooper**.¹⁸⁸

Thomas next married **Flora Proctor**.¹⁸⁸ They had one daughter: **Nancy Gertrude**.

Nancy Gertrude Chapman

Walter Ingram Chapman²³³ was born on 25 Mar 1855 in Hylton Grange, Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cement manufacturer, trading as Matteson and Chapman in 1894 in Wellington Lane, Deptford, Sunderland, County Durham.

Margaret Ethel Chapman²³³ was born in 1856 and was christened on 14 Oct 1856 in Southwick, County Durham.

Margaret married **Henry Francis Sneyd-Kynnersley**, son of **Thomas Clement Sneyd-Kynnersley** and **Sandars**, in 1885 in Houghton Le Spring, County Durham.

Henry was born on 22 Jun 1851 in Exeter, Devon, died on 15 Oct 1900 in 7 Grosvenor Villas, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and was buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Newcastle. They had four children: **Katherine Frances**, **Sylvia Mary**, **Margaret Ethel** and **Rosamund**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MInstCE. He was educated at Marlborough. He worked as a Civil engineer. He worked as a County Surveyor for Northumberland. He worked as a Surveyor to the Tweed Bridges Trust.

Katherine Frances Sneyd-Kynnersley was born in 1886 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1964 in Weymouth, Dorset.

Sylvia Mary Sneyd-Kynnersley was born on 19 Oct 1888 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1980 in Hampshire.

Sylvia married **Lieut. Col. Edward Warren Caulfeild Sandes**, son of **Col. Henry Thomas Thompson Sandes** and **Grace Henrietta Caulfeild**, on 3 Aug 1919 in Melcombe Regis, Dorset. Edward was born on 13 Feb 1880, was christened on 6 Apr 1880 in St. Paul's, Manningham, Bradford, Yorkshire, and died on 23 Feb 1973 in Weymouth, Dorset. They had two children: **Adrian Henry Warren** and **Penelope Rose Mary**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO MC OBE Croix de Guerre. He was educated at Monkton Combe School in Bath, Somerset. He was educated at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers. He worked as a Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College in Roorkee, India.

Col. Adrian Henry Warren Sandes

Adrian married **Lorna Mary Glynn Begbie**, daughter of **Maj. Ronald Philipps Glynn Begbie** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Vivien Lorna Glynn**, **Adrian Peter Warren** and **Alison Catherine Mary**.

Vivien Lorna Glynn Sandes

Vivien married **John Gifford Geils Pender**.

Adrian Peter Warren Sandes

Adrian married **Elizabeth Cook**.

Alison Catherine Mary Sandes

Alison married **Ian FitzGibbon Wright**.

Penelope Rose Mary Sandes was born on 2 Jan 1931 in Weymouth, Dorset, died on 7 Mar 2013 in Dorset County Hospital, Dorchester, Dorset, and was buried in Langton Herring, Dorset.

Basic notes:

She was educated at St. Brandon's School in Weymouth, Dorset. She was educated at Westonbirt School.

Penelope married **Lieut. Cmdr. Peter Hugh Dunn RN**. They had three children: **Archie**, **Ralph P.** and **Richard Francis**.

Archie Dunn

Ralph P. Dunn

Richard Francis Dunn

Margaret Ethel Sneyd-Kynnersley was born in 1891 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Margaret married **Lieut. Cmdr. Spencer Francis Russell RN** on 30 Jun 1918 in Melcombe Regis, Dorset. Spencer was born on 28 Dec 1884 in Valetta, Malta and died in 1975 in New Forest, Hampshire.

Rosamund Sneyd-Kynnersley was born in 1895 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and was christened on 7 Mar 1895 in St. George's, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Philip Harry Chapman²³³ was born on 7 Jan 1858 in Hylton Grange, Sunderland, County Durham and was christened on 28 Mar 1858 in Southwick, County Durham.

Alfred Crawhall Chapman²³³ was born on 18 Nov 1859 in Hylton Grange, Sunderland, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1896 in County Durham. The cause of his death was Typhoid complicated by Pneumonia.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MInstME. He was educated at Rugby. He was educated at Durham College of Science. He worked as an articled Mining Engineer to John Dalglish from 1878 to 1883 in Silkworth Colliery, Sunderland, County Durham. Having qualified, he undertook experience at Kimblesworth near Durham, Houghton Main near Barnsley, Cwmaman near Aberdare, Whitburn near Sunderland, and other collieries. He worked as a Resident engineer to the River Wear Commissioners from 1884 to 1886. He worked as a Consulting, mining, and civil engineer and patent agent from 1887 to 1896 in St. Nicholas Buildings, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as an Ornithologist.

Louis Gascoigne Chapman²³³ was born on 18 Aug 1861 in Hylton Grange, Sunderland, County Durham and died in Feb 1862 in Hylton Grange, Sunderland, County Durham.

Hilda Maria Chapman was born on 23 Mar 1866 and was christened on 29 May 1866 in Bishopwearmouth Church, County Durham.

Hilda married **Col. Edward Arthur Waldegrave Courtney**, son of **Edward Henry Courtney** and **Unknown**, on 28 Mar 1894 in West Rainton, County Durham. Edward was born in 1868 and died in 1926.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG Croix de Guerre.

Elizabeth Hannah Chapman was born on 10 Feb 1823 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1894 in Sunderland, County Durham. She never married and had no children.

Robert Chapman

Ann Smales^{1,4} was born on 8 Apr 1798 in Whitby, Yorkshire, died on 15 Nov 1831 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and was buried on 23 Nov 1831 in FBG Newcastle.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1808 in York, Yorkshire.

Ann married **William Holmes**,^{1,4} son of **Thomas Holmes** and **Hannah Grimshaw**, on 11 Dec 1822 in FMH Whitby. William was born on 15 Jan 1792 in Sunderland, County Durham and died about 16 Jan 1858 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had four children: **William Henry**, **Hannah**, **Thomas** and **Alfred**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Grocer before 1820 in Sunderland, County Durham. William Holmes quite probably retained a family interest in the business that his father founded but the principal was now William Grimshaw, his uncle and later William Grimshaw's son, also named William. At any rate, in 1820 William Holmes left Sunderland. He worked as a Grocer in 1820 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

William Henry Holmes^{1,4,140,169,275} was born on 29 Mar 1824 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 3 Jul 1908 in "Wellburn", Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Glass manufacturer and Merchant in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Paint & Colour manufacturer. W. H. Holmes & Sons in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

William married **Mary Jane Brockbank**,^{140,169,275} daughter of **John Beeby Brockbank** and **Elizabeth White**, on 15 May 1851 in Manchester. Mary was born in 1828 and died on 15 Mar 1905 in Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne. They had eight children: **Annie**, **Alfred**, **Theodore**, **John Henry**, **Leonard William**, **Percy**, **Florence** and **Ellwood**.

Annie Holmes^{1,169} was born in 1852 and died on 21 Jan 1874 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Alfred Holmes^{1,235} was born on 18 Oct 1853 and died on 20 Jul 1933.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1865 to 1870 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Colour Manufacturer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Alfred married **Amelia Constance Richardson**,²³⁵ daughter of **James Richardson** and **Augusta Ann Dixon**, on 30 Jul 1884. Amelia was born on 1 Jan 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had six children: **Stephen**, **Bertha**, **Mary**, **Oliver**, **Constance** and **Alison**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1874 to Dec 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

Stephen Holmes was born on 22 Jul 1886.

Bertha Holmes was born on 24 Jan 1888.

Mary Holmes was born on 1 Sep 1889.

Oliver Holmes was born in 1892.

Constance Holmes was born in 1894.

Alison Holmes was born in 1897.

Theodore Holmes^{1,229} was born in 1855, died on 5 Apr 1894 in Kobe, Japan, and was buried in Kobe, Japan.

John Henry Holmes^{1,4,199} was born on 6 Jun 1857 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 27 Apr 1935 in "Heatherlee", Rothbury, Northumberland. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1870 to 1873 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Paint & Colour manufacturer of Newcastle. W. H. Holmes & Son. He worked as an Electrical engineer of Newcastle. J. H. Holmes & Co. Patented the "quick-break" electric light switch. Lighting pioneer.

Leonard William Holmes^{1,32,158,211,276} was born in 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 21 Nov 1933 in Worthing, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIEE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1871 to 1876 in York, Yorkshire. He emigrated to Australia. Part of his early life was spent in Australia, but a year or two after the founding, in 1883, of the firm of J. H. Holmes and Co. as electrical engineers in Newcastle-on-Tyne, he returned to England and opened their London office, of which he had charge for many years. *Journal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers Issue 456, December 1934, page 836.*

He immigrated back to England in 1885. He lived at 15 Craven Park, Willesden, London. Miscellaneous: Retired in 1908 from J. H. Holmes & Sons.

Leonard married **Edith Bell Harcus**,^{32,158,211} daughter of **William Harcus** and **Eliza**, on 5 Jan 1882 in St. Peter's Collegiate Chapel, Adelaide, South Australia.

Edith was born in 1852 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1935. They had two children: **Dorothy Harcus** and **Chrystabel**.

Marriage Notes: HOLMES-HARCUS.- On the 5th January (1882), at St . Peter's, Adelaide, South Australia, Leonard W. Holmes (1871-76), to Edith Bell Harcus.

GOLDEN WEDDING.

HOLMES-HARCUS.-On 5th January, 1882, in Adelaide, South Australia, Leonard William Holmes (1871-76), to Edith Bell Harcus.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Dorothy Harcus Holmes³² was born on 17 Apr 1883 in Australia.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1897 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Chrystabel Holmes was born in 1895 and died in 1935.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from May 1909 to Apr 1910 in York, Yorkshire.

Chrystabel married **Charles Montague Discombe Sparrow**.

Percy Holmes¹ was born in 1861 and died in 1862.

Florence Holmes¹ was born in 1863. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1878 to Jun 1880 in York, Yorkshire. She lived at "Heatherlee", Rothbury, Northumberland.

Ellwood Holmes^{1,70,85,164,237} was born in 1865 and died on 22 Jan 1933.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1877 to 1881 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Paint and Colour manufacturer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Chemical manufacturer in 1915 in Acklington Park, Northumberland. The site of his factory was the old ironworks, that had been designed by John Smeaton in 1776. Ellwood installed a Gilkes (Quaker company of Kendal), turbine to provide power for electricity generation and lighting. He produced "Hydrate of alumina"... probably as an adjunct to the family paint and varnish manufacturing business. He worked as a President of the National Federation of Associated Paint Colour and Varnish Manufacturers from 1917 to 1918. Served two years in office. He was living in 1922 in Sutton Scotney,

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

164

Hampshire.

Ellwood married **Edith Christina Brockbank**,^{70,164} daughter of **John Thomas Brockbank** and **Charlotte Sadler**,. Edith was born in 1873 in Manchester and died on 16 Aug 1915 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Holmes¹⁶⁴ was born on 5 Dec 1904 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Ellwood next married **Elizabeth Livingstone**.²³⁷

Hannah Holmes¹ was born in 1825.

Thomas Holmes¹ was born in 1827.

Alfred Holmes¹ was born in 1829 and died in 1830.

Gideon Smales was born on 22 Aug 1796 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at St. Hilda's Terrace, Whitby, Yorkshire.

Gideon married **Maria Robinson Wakefield**,¹ daughter of **George Wakefield** and **Ann Wright**, on 6 Apr 1820 in Christ Church, Tynemouth,

Northumberland. Maria was born on 5 Mar 1797 in Tynemouth, Northumberland and was christened on 5 Feb 1806 in Christ Church, Tynemouth, Northumberland.

They had 13 children: **Gideon, Wakefield Robinson, Thomas Chapman, Ann, Maria Wakefield, Georgiana Duesbury, Elizabeth Dent, Julia, George Wakefield, Rebecca Mary, Charles, Hannah Chapman** and **Edward Henry**.

Gideon Smales¹ was born on 30 Apr 1821 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died before 1888.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipbuilder. Smales Brothers in Whitby, Yorkshire. Built the Monkshaven, in 1871, which was the last wooden sailing vessel built in Whitby.

Gideon married **Emily Champion**,¹ daughter of **John Champion** and **Ann**, on 29 Jun 1854 in Whitby, Yorkshire. Emily was born in 1825 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 26 Sep 1888 in Thornton Heath, Croydon, Surrey.

Wakefield Robinson Smales¹ was born on 14 Jul 1822 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ship owner in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Wakefield married **Jane Botcherby**,¹ daughter of **Robert Botcherby** and **Unknown**, on 6 Jan 1858 in Holy Trinity, Hartlepool. Jane was born in 1832 in Hartlepool, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She lived at Darlington, County Durham.

Thomas Chapman Smales¹ was born on 17 Jun 1824 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1889.

Thomas married **Mary Swanston**,¹ daughter of **William Swanston** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Thomas Chapman, Charles Edward, Frederick Swanston** and **Gideon**.

Thomas Chapman Smales¹ was born in 1850 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, was christened on 23 Oct 1850 in St. John's, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and died in 1890.

Charles Edward Smales¹ was born in 1852 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and was christened on 12 Feb 1852 in St. John's, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Frederick Swanston Smales¹ was born in 1853, was christened on 2 Jan 1854 in St. John's, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and died on 13 Aug 1902 in Odessa, Russia.

Frederick married **Louise Coquelin**, daughter of **A. Theodore Coquelin** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **William Frederick Swanston, Victorine, Mathilde Emily** and **Olga**.

William Frederick Swanston Smales was born on 17 Aug 1880 in Odessa, Russia.

Victorine Smales was born on 19 May 1888 in Odessa, Russia.

Mathilde Emily Smales was born on 22 Feb 1882 in Odessa, Russia.

Olga Smales was born on 4 Jan 1894 in Odessa, Russia.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

165

Gideon Smales¹ was born in 1855 and was christened on 12 Feb 1855 in St. Nicholas', Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Ann Smales¹ was born on 1 May 1825 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Ann married **Rev. Henry John Graham**,¹ son of **Hewley Graham** and **Mary Dyson**, on 30 Jun 1845 in St. Mary's, Whitby, Yorkshire. Henry was born on 29 Sep 1819 in York, Yorkshire and died on 23 Aug 1891 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had nine children: **Annie Maria, Mary Dyson, Henry John, Clare Louisa, Julia Margaret, Hewley Smales, Ethel Agnes, Catherine Maud** and **Mabel Hilda**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Pudsey in Pudsey, Calverley, Yorkshire.

Annie Maria Graham¹ was born in 1846 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Mary Dyson Graham¹ was born in 1847 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Henry John Graham¹ was born in 1848 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Isabella Maude Baker**.

Clare Louisa Graham¹ was born in 1850 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Julia Margaret Graham¹ was born in 1852 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Hewley Smales Graham¹ was born in 1855 in Pudsey, Calverley, Yorkshire.

Hewley married **Amelia Cox Johnstone**.

Ethel Agnes Graham¹ was born in 1860 in Pudsey, Calverley, Yorkshire.

Ethel married **Rev. William Haig Griffith**, son of **Rev. James Griffith** and **Louisa Margaret Allix**,. William was born in 1856 in Sand Hutton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **William Graham Allix, Henry Hammond** and **Lionel Ethelbert**.

Rev. William Graham Allix Griffith was born on 20 Aug 1898 in Treswell, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of St. Olave's in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Sedbergh in Sedbergh, Cumbria. He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.

Miscellaneous: Ordained, 1926, York Minster, York, Yorkshire.

William married someone. He had two children: **Jane** and **John**.

Jane Griffith

John Griffith

Henry Hammond Griffith was born on 22 May 1900 in Treswell, Nottinghamshire and died in 1974 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Lionel Ethelbert Griffith was born on 22 May 1900 in Treswell, Nottinghamshire and died in 1976 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Catherine Maud Graham¹ was born in 1863 in Pudsey, Calverley, Yorkshire.

Mabel Hilda Graham¹ was born in 1867 in Pudsey, Calverley, Yorkshire.

Maria Wakefield Smales¹ was born in 1826 and died on 19 Mar 1904 in Whitby, Yorkshire. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She lived at 12 Normanby Terrace, Whitby, Yorkshire.

Georgiana Duesbury Smales¹ was born in 1828 and died in 1915.

Georgiana married **Rev. James Skinner**. They had four children: **James, William, Maria Elizabeth** and **Mary Georgiana**.

James Skinner

James married **Kate Jane Linacre**.¹

William Skinner¹ was born in 1858.

William married **Edith Frances Wilding**.¹

Maria Elizabeth Skinner¹ was born in 1859.

Mary Georgiana Skinner¹ was born in 1862 and died on 19 May 1944 in 13 Spring Vale, Whitby, Yorkshire. She never married and had no children.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her solicitors were Barker, Dingle & Nelson of Sunderland.

Elizabeth Dent Smales¹ was born in 1829.

Elizabeth married **Rev. James Dingle**¹. They had four children: **Arthur Trehane**, **Edgar Smales**, **Charles Vincent** and **Elizabeth Hannah Gertrude**.

Rev. Arthur Trehane Dingle¹ was born in 1860 in Whitby, Yorkshire, died on 28 Jun 1952 in Osmotherley, Yorkshire, and was buried in St. John the Baptist cemetery, Egglecliffe, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Shrewsbury. He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford. He was educated at Rector of Hetton le Hole in 1890 in Hetton-le Hole, Sunderland, County Durham. He was educated at Rector of Silksworth in 1893 in Silksworth, Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Rector of Egglecliffe in 1903 in Egglecliffe, County Durham.

Arthur married **Beatrice Robson**, daughter of **John Shield Robson** and **Caroline Iliff**, on 5 Aug 1890 in Monkwearmouth, County Durham. Beatrice was born on 8 Jun 1867, died on 30 Jun 1914 in Egglecliffe, County Durham, and was buried in St. John the Baptist cemetery, Egglecliffe, County Durham. They had four children:

Arthur James, **Hugh John**, **Mary Caroline** and **Beatrice Margaret**.

Capt. Arthur James Dingle was born on 16 Oct 1891 in Hetton-le Hole, Sunderland, County Durham, died on 22 Aug 1915 in Suvla Bay, Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action, and was buried in Helles Memorial, Turkey.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rugby International for England. He was capped in 1913 and twice in 1914. He worked as an officer of the East Yorkshire Regiment.

Dr. Hugh John Dingle was born in 1893 in Hetton-le Hole, Sunderland, County Durham, died on 31 May 1916 in Battle of Jutland. Killed in action, and was buried in Queensferry Municipal cemetery, Edinburgh, Scotland. Plot 1427.

Mary Caroline Dingle was born on 15 Jul 1897 in Hetton-le Hole, Sunderland, County Durham, died on 9 Mar 1977, and was buried in St. John the Baptist cemetery, Egglecliffe, County Durham.

Beatrice Margaret Dingle was born on 12 Oct 1907, died on 30 Sep 1981, and was buried in St. John the Baptist cemetery, Egglecliffe, County Durham.

Edgar Smales Dingle¹ was born in 1861 in Whitby, Yorkshire, was christened on 19 Dec 1861 in Whitby, Yorkshire, died on 12 Jan 1937 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Sunderland, County Durham.

Edgar married **Fanny Elizabeth Pearson**, daughter of **William John Pearson** and **Unknown**, on 19 Nov 1894 in Monkwearmouth, County Durham. Fanny was born in 1863, died on 25 Nov 1937 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Rena May** and **Edgar Reginald**.

Rena May Dingle was born in 1895 in Monkwearmouth, County Durham and was christened on 28 Nov 1895 in Monkwearmouth, County Durham.

Dr. Edgar Reginald Dingle was born in 1898 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 2 Jul 1956, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Garrison Artillery. He worked as a Consultant anaesthetist to the Darlington and South-West Durham Group of hospitals in Darlington, County Durham.

Edgar married **Constance Elizabeth Douglas**, daughter of **Edwin Albert Douglas** and **Edith**, in 1927 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Constance was born on 8 Apr 1898, was christened on 14 Jun 1898 in Holy Trinity, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Mar 1966 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Jean Elizabeth**.

Jean Elizabeth Dingle was born in 1930, died on 2 Jul 1956 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Dr. Charles Vincent Dingle¹ was born in 1866 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1945 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

167

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB BS MD. He was educated at Shrewsbury. He was educated at University of Newcastle. He worked as a Physician. He worked as a Medical Officer of Health for Middlesbrough in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. See:- BROWN, VICTORIA ANN (2012) Public Health Issues and General Practice in the Area of Middlesbrough, 1880-1980, Durham theses, Durham University.

Charles married **Gertrude Annie Walker**.

Elizabeth Hannah Gertrude Dingle

Julia Smales^{1,277} was born in 1831.

Julia married **John Newmarch**,²⁷⁷ son of **Rev. Henry Newmarch** and **Unknown**, on 16 Feb 1861 in Whitby, Yorkshire. John was born in 1833 in Lincolnshire and died in 1907 in Portsmouth, Hampshire. They had six children: **John Henry**, **Julia Mary**, **Herbert Smales**, **Leonard John**, **Henry Bernard** and **Ethel Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hessle, Hull, Yorkshire.

John Henry Newmarch

Julia Mary Newmarch¹ was born in 1863 in Hessle, Hull, Yorkshire.

Herbert Smales Newmarch¹ was born in 1865 in Hessle, Hull, Yorkshire.

Leonard John Newmarch^{1,277} was born in 1867 in Hessle, Hull, Yorkshire, died in 1953 in Cradock, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa, and was buried in Cradock, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Order of the Striped Tiger in 1919 in China. He worked as a Railway design and construction engineer in China.

Leonard married **Sarah Biddulph**²⁷⁷ in 1894 in Shanghai, China. Sarah was born in 1874 in Cradock, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa, died on 13 Sep 1953 in Cradock, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa, and was buried in Cradock, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa. They had two children: **Guy Lumley Biddulph** and **Jack Moorhead**.

Guy Lumley Biddulph Newmarch²⁷⁷ was born in 1896 in Tientsin, China and died in 1964 in Cradock, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Railway design engineer in China.

Guy married **Catherine Muir**,²⁷⁷ daughter of **Dr. David Dickson Muir** and **Annie**, about 1924 in Tientsin, China. Catherine was born about 1903. They had one daughter: **Anne Catherine**.

Anne Catherine Newmarch²⁷⁷ was born in 1927 in China and died in 1990 in London.

Anne married **Peter Gordon Williams**. They had two children: **Adam** and **Piers**.

Adam Williams

Adam married **Fumei Wang**. They had two children: **Clio** and **Alexander**.

Clio Williams

Alexander Williams

Adam next married **Hong Ying**.

Piers Williams

Jack Moorhead Newmarch

Henry Bernard Newmarch¹ was born in 1868 in Hessle, Hull, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Greytown, Kwa-Zulu, Natal.

Henry married **Gertrude Smales**,²⁷⁷ daughter of **Charles Smales** and **Alice Garbutt**,

Ethel Margaret Newmarch¹ was born in 1869 in Hessle, Hull, Yorkshire.

George Wakefield Smales¹ was born in 1833 in Whitby, Yorkshire and was christened on 10 May 1833 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

168

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber Merchant and Ship builder in Whitby, Yorkshire.

George married **Sarah Margaret McLellan**¹ in 1861. Sarah was born on 16 Jan 1833 in Richmond, Yorkshire. They had four children: **George McLellan, Gilbert Henry, Dora Maria Spencer** and **Kathleen Georgina McLellan**.

George McLellan Smales¹ was born in 1863 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

George married **Alice Lock**. Alice was born on 10 Jul 1865, died on 2 Jul 1931, and was buried in Lakeview cemetery, Fort Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada. They had two children: **Dora Margaret** and **Kenneth George McLellan**.

Dora Margaret Smales was born on 17 Sep 1893 and died on 18 Jul 1931.

Dora married **Christopher Pennycuick Bartlett**. Christopher was born on 16 Apr 1889 in Bromley, Kent and died on 30 Jan 1957. They had two children:

Christopher Smales and **Richard Edward**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: His second wife, was Winifred Diana Nepean, 1936.

Wing Commander Christopher Smales Bartlett was born on 1 Jan 1917 in Fort Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada, died on 13 Jun 1944 in Lille, France, and was buried in Calais Canadian War cemetery, France. Plot 4.G.9.. The cause of his death was killed in action.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DFC and Bar. He worked as an Officer of the Royal Canadian Air Force. 434 Bluenose Squadron. He was pilot of a Halifax bomber at the time of his death.

Lieut Cmdr. Richard Edward Bartlett was born on 21 Apr 1919 in Fort Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada and died on 26 Dec 2010 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Canadian Navy. LT.-CDR. RICHARD EDWARD BARTLETT. CD; transferred from the RN to RCNVR on November 22. 1945. as Lieutenant (P); transferred to RCN on January 14, 1947; served in HMS Vulture, HMS Peewit, HMS Ringtail, HMS Gannet, Warrior, Stadacona, Naden, Niobe, Magnificent, Shearwater, Sioux, Bytown, Crescent, Quebec; last appointment Naden, on staff of Flag Officer Pacific Coast as Assistant Secretary; commenced leave, October 7, 1963; retires on April 21. 1964.

(Lt.-Cdr. Bartlett, born in Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask., joined the Fleet Air Arm as a midshipman in 1938. Was shot down in 1940 over Norway during the attack on the Scharnhorst and the Gneisau and was a prisoner in Germany until the end of the war.)

He worked as a Farmer in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Richard married **Margaret Hetherington Falconer**, daughter of **James Kennedy Falconer** and **Grace Clyde Hancock**,. They had two children: **James Robert** and **Margaret Anne**.

James Robert Bartlett

Margaret Anne Bartlett

Kenneth George McLellan Smales was born on 15 Jun 1903 in Saskatchewan, Canada, died on 13 Feb 1974 in Mission Memorial Hospital, Mission, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 18 Feb 1974 in Hatzic Cemetery, Mission, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was non-Alcoholic Cirrhosis. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Camp site owner.

Gilbert Henry Smales¹ was born on 26 Jan 1865 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1926 in Williton, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tea and Coffee merchant, Smales & Phillips. before 6 Oct 1891 in 65 Great Tower Street, London. He had been in partnership with Frederick Tremont Phillips until the business was dissolved that date.

Gilbert married **Ada Marion Solomon**, daughter of **Arthur Solomon** and **Unknown**, on 15 Feb 1895 in Ruswarp, Whitby, Yorkshire. Ada died in 1905. They had two children: **Gilbert Arthur McLellan** and **Cuthbert Henry Edgar**.

Gilbert Arthur McLellan Smales was born on 21 Mar 1897 in England, died on 16 Mar 1980 in Mission Memorial Hospital, Mission, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 20 Mar 1980 in Hatzic Cemetery, Mission, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Stomach Cancer.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dairy Farmer in Mission, British Columbia, Canada.

Gilbert married **Amy Barbara Wells Johnson**.

Cuthbert Henry Edgar Smales was born in 1899 in Gateshead, County Durham and died in 1901 in Quarndon, Derbyshire.

Gilbert next married **Frances Mary Solomon** in 1907 in Faversham, Kent. Frances was born in 1873 in Dartford, Kent and died in 1946 in Hastings, Sussex. They had one daughter: **Dorothy Frances Marsden**.

Dorothy Frances Marsden Smales was christened on 16 Aug 1908 in Ospringe, Kent.

Dora Maria Spencer Smales¹ was born in 1866 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jan 1933 in Carbis Bay, St. Ives, Cornwall. She never married and had no children.

Kathleen Georgina McLellan Smales¹ was born in 1867 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Rebecca Mary Smales¹ was born in 1837 and was christened on 27 Feb 1837 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Rebecca married **Joseph Huggins Barker**¹ on 7 Oct 1863 in Whitby, Yorkshire. Joseph was born in 1837. They had two children: **Joseph William** and **Isabel Mary**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Whitby, Yorkshire.

Joseph William Barker

Isabel Mary Barker

Charles Smales^{1,278} was born in 1838 in Whitby, Yorkshire and was christened on 16 Jun 1838 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Alice Garbutt**¹. They had two children: **Charles Bertram** and **Gertrude**.

Charles Bertram Smales¹ was born in 1870 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Gertrude Smales

Gertrude married **Henry Bernard Newmarch**¹ son of **John Newmarch** and **Julia Smales**, in 1926. Henry was born in 1868 in Hessle, Hull, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Greytown, Kwa-Zulu, Natal.

Hannah Chapman Smales

Hannah married **Douglas Newmarch**²³³ son of **Rev. Henry Newmarch** and **Unknown**.

Edward Henry Smales¹ was born in 1842, was christened on 6 Oct 1843 in Whitby, Yorkshire, and died in 1911 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Ruswarp, Whitby, Yorkshire. He worked as an Architect in Arundel House, Whitby, Yorkshire.

Edward married **Annie Frankland**¹ on 8 Sep 1869 in Whitby, Yorkshire. Annie was born in 1847 and died in 1935 in Whitby, Yorkshire. They had nine children: **Edith Maria**, **Katharine Annie**, **Alan Edward**, **William Ernest**, **Philip Arundel**, **Eric Wakefield**, **Lewis Henry**, **Reginald** and **Gerald Septimus**.

Edith Maria Smales¹ was born in 1871 in Kendal, Cumbria, was christened on 27 Feb 1871 in St. George's, Kendal, Cumbria, died on 15 Apr 1929, and was buried in All Saints, Appleton Roebuck, Selby, Yorkshire.

Edith married **Edgar Croft Lace** in 1902 in Whitby, Yorkshire. Edgar was born in 1865, died on 30 Oct 1961, and was buried in All Saints, Appleton Roebuck, Selby, Yorkshire.

Katharine Annie Smales was born on 9 Nov 1871 in Kendal, Cumbria, was christened on 7 Jan 1872 in St. George's, Kendal, Cumbria, and died in 1972 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Alan Edward Smales was born in 1874 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He emigrated Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada in Apr 1913.

Alan married **Annie Elizabeth Muncey**, daughter of **Thomas Muncey** and **Louisa**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

170

William Ernest Smales was born in 1876 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Philip Arundel Smales was born in 1878 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer.

Eric Wakefield Smales was born in 1881 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect.

Lewis Henry Smales was born in 1883 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Reginald Smales was born in 1886 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Gerald Septimus Smales was born in 1889 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1895 in Ruswarp, Whitby, Yorkshire.

Hannah Smales¹ was born in 1799 and died in 1801.

Mary Smales¹ was born in 1800.

Mary married **Rev. William Gill**, son of **John Gill** and **Mary**,.

Jane Smales¹ was born in 1803.

Thomas Smales¹ was born in 1798 and died in 1809.

Mary Richardson^{1,3} was born in 1737 in Bog Hall, Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1823.

Mary married **George Gallilee**.¹ They had five children: **Hannah, Isabella, Thomas, Isaac** and **George**.

Hannah Gallilee was born on 21 Feb 1767 in Whitby, Yorkshire, died on 26 Mar 1780 in Whitby, Yorkshire, and was buried on 29 Mar 1780 in FBG Whitby.

Isabella Gallilee was born on 15 Sep 1770 in Whitby, Yorkshire, died on 21 Dec 1772 in Whitby, Yorkshire, and was buried on 23 Dec 1772 in FBG Whitby.

Thomas Gallilee¹ was born on 3 Nov 1772 in Whitby, Yorkshire. (11 March also given).

Thomas married **Elizabeth Clark**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Clark** and **Elizabeth Stockton**,.

Isaac Gallilee was born on 30 Mar 1776 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Isaac married **Hannah Thurnham**,¹ daughter of **John Thurnham** and **Elizabeth**,.

George Gallilee

Isaac Richardson^{1,3} was born on 4 Dec 1738 in Bog Hall, Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1791.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Cherry Hill, York. Settled in London then later moved to a place near York, where he established a Tan-yard.

Isaac married **Sarah Mayleigh Barnes**,¹ daughter of **Samuel Barnes** and **Sarah**, on 5 Jan 1779 in London. Sarah was born in 1751 in Clapton, London and died in 1828. They had two children: **Samuel** and **William**.

Samuel Richardson¹ was born on 30 Oct 1779 in London.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Robinson**.¹

William Richardson^{1,87,102,229} was born on 11 Jun 1781 in Clapton, Hackney, London and died on 20 Oct 1864 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Currier in Cherry Hill, York.

William married **Martha Mildred**,^{1,87,102,229} daughter of **Daniel Mildred** and **Lydia Daniel**, on 17 Oct 1811 in FMH Tottenham. Martha was born in 1778 and died on 21 Nov 1857 in York, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Lydia, Henry, William** and **Sarah**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

Lydia Richardson¹³⁸ was born in 1812 and died in 1895.

Lydia married **John Richardson Procter**,^{87,138} son of **Joseph Procter** and **Elizabeth Richardson**, on 16 Jun 1847 in York, Yorkshire. John was born on 26 Sep 1812 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 11 Oct 1888 in Clementhorpe, North Shields, Northumberland. They had three children: **Henry Richardson, John William** and **Lydia Mildred**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

171

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tyne River Commissioner. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Prof. Henry Richardson Procter^{1,17,32,38,205} was born on 6 May 1848 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields and died in 1927 in Newlyn, Penzance, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS. He was educated at Bootham School from 1862 to 1865 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Head of the Leather Industries Department. Leeds University in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Professor of Applied Chemistry. University of Leeds. He was a Quaker.

Henry married **Emma Lindsay Watson**,^{3,32,38,205} daughter of **James Watson** and **Mary Spence**, on 20 Oct 1874. Emma was born on 27 Apr 1855 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 14 May 1902 in Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Margaret Lindsay**, **John Clifford** and **Ernest**.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Margaret Lindsay Procter³² was born on 3 Nov 1877.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1894 to Jun 1895 in York, Yorkshire.

John Clifford Procter^{1,65,128,270} was born in 1882 in Acomb, York, Yorkshire and died on 20 Aug 1941 in Outgate, Ambleside, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRIBA. He was educated at Bootham School from 1896 to 1899 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Architect in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was trained from 1901 to 1904 by William Henry Thorp, following which, between 1905 and 1907, he was an assistant to Paul Waterhouse.

John married **Daisy**,^{128,270} They had two children: **Paula Cantrell** and **(No Given Name)**.

Paula Cantrell Procter Procter

Ernest Procter^{1,38,150} was born on 22 May 1886 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, died on 21 Oct 1935 in North Shields, Northumberland, and was buried in St. Hilary, Marazion, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1899 to 1902 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leeds School of Art. He was educated at Atelier Colarossi in Paris, France. He worked as a Painter and Illustrator. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernest_Procter He was a Quaker.

Ernest married **Doris (Dod) Margaret Shaw**,^{38,150} daughter of **Dr. Frederick Charles Shaw** and **Eunice Mary Richards**, on 9 Apr 1912 in St. Paul's, Newlyn, Cornwall. Doris was born on 21 Apr 1890 in 7 Greencroft Gardens, Hampstead, London, died on 31 Jul 1972 in North Corner, Newlyn, Cornwall, and was buried in St. Hilary, Marazion, Cornwall. They had one son: **Bill**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with RA. She was educated at studied painting with Stanhope Forbes. She was educated at Atelier Colarossi in Paris. She was living before 1923 in Dunton House, Newlyn, Cornwall. She was living after 1923 in North Corner, Newlyn, Cornwall. She worked as a Painter and Illustrator.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dod_Procter

Bill Procter³⁸ was born in Feb 1913 in Dunton House, Newlyn, Cornwall.

John William Procter^{1,4,16,32,114,177} was born on 28 Sep 1849 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields and died on 5 May 1925.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1862 to 1866 in York. He was a Quaker.

John married **Elizabeth Dymond**,^{1,4,32} daughter of **Joseph John Dymond** and **Hester Maria Grace**, on 11 Jul 1877 in FMH Ilkley. Elizabeth was born in 1853 in Exeter, Devon. They had four children: **Millicent**, **Gilbert**, **Tyndale** and **Janet**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1868 to Jun 1870 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Millicent Procter^{1,32} was born on 30 Mar 1879 in York, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1894 to Jul 1895 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Millicent married **Sir Robert Dixon Kingham**, son of **Robert Dixon Kingham** and **Mary Maud Croxford**, on 4 Jul 1911 in FMH London. Robert was born in 1883 and died in 1966.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE CBE. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. He worked as a Journalist. He worked as a Secretary of the National Savings Committee.

Gilbert Procter^{1,14,52,127,210,271} was born in 1880 in York, Yorkshire, died in 1967, and was buried in FBG Pardshaw, Cockermouth, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1893 to 1897 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Mechanical Engineer. He lived at Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire.

Gilbert married **Edith Dorothy Horsnail**,^{14,52,127,210,271} daughter of **Henry Francis Horsnail** and **Edith Elizabeth Headley**, on 23 Aug 1910 in FMH Devonshire House. Edith was born in 1886 in Canterbury, Kent, died in 1959, and was buried in FBG Pardshaw, Cockermouth, Cumbria. They had three children:

Anthony, Nancy and Mary Alison.

Marriage Notes: PROCTER-HORSNAILL.-On the 23rd August, 1910, at London, Gilbert Procter (1893-7), of Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire, to Edith Dorothy Horsnail, of Ashford, Kent.

PROCTER-HORSNAILL.— On August 23rd, 1910, at Devonshire House, Bishopsgate, London, Gilbert Procter (1893-9), to Edith Dorothy Horsnail.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1902 to 1903 in York, Yorkshire.

Anthony Procter^{24,27,55,82,210} was born on 20 Nov 1913 in 108 Cheadle Road, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire and died in 1993.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1927 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire.

Anthony married **Esther Schwenk**.^{24,27,55,82} They had three children: **Ann Virginia, Paul Stephen and Harold George.**

Ann Virginia Procter

Paul Stephen Procter

Harold George Procter

Nancy Procter⁵² was born on 13 Jul 1916 in 11 Fulshaw Avenue, Wilmslow, Cheshire.

Mary Alison Procter¹²⁷ was born on 20 Feb 1923.

Tyndale Procter^{1,4,40,42,43,45,46} was born on 13 Feb 1882 in York, Yorkshire and died on 13 Dec 1937 in Cherry Hill House, York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1894 to 1899 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Yorkshire College, Leeds. He worked as an Agricultural merchant in York. He worked as a Treasurer of The Mount school. from 1911 to 1937 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Treasurer of Bootham School from 1915 to 1920 in York, Yorkshire.

Tyndale married **Emily Vase Adams**,^{42,43,45,46} daughter of **Samuel Henry Adams** and **Emily Brown**, on 31 Jul 1911 in FMH York. Emily was born in 1888 in York, Yorkshire. They had three children: **John Henry Tyndale, Anne Elizabeth and Priscilla.**

Marriage Notes: PROCTER-ADAMS.-On the 31st July, 1911, at York, Tyndale Procter (1894-9), to Emily Vasey Adams, both of York.

John Henry Tyndale Procter^{4,21,43,47,48,49} was born on 24 Jan 1913 in Cherry Hill House, York, Yorkshire and died in 1989.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Helen Mary Cardale**.^{21,47,48,49} They had three children: **David Roger Tyndale, Judith and Bridget Emily.**

David Roger Tyndale Procter

Judith Procter

Bridget Emily Procter

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Anne Elizabeth Procter^{4,45} was born on 14 Mar 1915 in Cherry Hill House, York, Yorkshire.

Priscilla Procter^{4,46} was born on 31 Jul 1918 in York, Yorkshire.

Janet Procter¹ was born in 1884.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1899 to Dec 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

Lydia Mildred Procter^{1,87,138} was born in 1853 and died on 10 Dec 1887 in Clementhorpe, North Shields, Northumberland.

Henry Richardson^{1,67,229} was born on 13 Jan 1814 in Cherry Hill, York, died on 3 Nov 1893 in Cherry Hill House, York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Agricultural Merchant & Fertiliser Manufacturer in York, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Maria Heath**,^{1,67} daughter of **John Heath** and **Elizabeth Brough**, on 20 Jan 1858 in FMH Birmingham. Maria was born in Mar 1825 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 27 Feb 1911 in Cherry Hill House, York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Friends' School, Croydon. She was educated at Edinburgh University. She worked as a Quaker Minister. She worked as a Clerk to the Women's Yearly Meeting 1885 to 1890. She worked as a member of the Friends' Foreign Mission Committee 1888 to 1902. She worked as a Hon. Secretary to the York Women's Suffrage Society.

William Richardson¹ was born in 1817 and died in 1839.

Sarah Richardson^{1,102} was born in 1819 and died on 28 Apr 1858 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Mar 1831 to Dec 1833 in York, Yorkshire.

Henry Richardson^{1,3,4,102} was born on 10 Sep 1740 in Bog Hall, Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1808.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Flax Dresser in Whitby, Yorkshire. He worked as an Ironmonger in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Henry married **Hannah Priestman**,^{1,4,102} daughter of **John Priestman** and **Ann Marshall**, on 11 Aug 1768 in FMH Pickering. Hannah was born on 24 Oct 1741 in Thornton le Dale, Pickering, Yorkshire and died in 1791. They had 11 children: **Henry, Ann, Aaron, Isabel, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Isaac, Sarah, Lydia** and **Margaret**.

Henry Richardson¹ was born in 1773 and died in 1792.

Death Notes: Tuberculosis

Ann Richardson was born in 1774 and died in 1837 in Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1789 in York, Yorkshire.

Aaron Richardson¹ was born on 7 Dec 1775 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died in 1832.

Aaron married **Deborah Procter**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Procter** and **Alice**,. They had four children: **Hannah, Alice, Thomas** and **Deborah**.

Hannah Richardson^{1,139} was born in 1809, died on 23 Aug 1879 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Hannah married **Benjamin Casson**,^{33,139,279,280} son of **Henry Casson** and **Elizabeth Hord**,. Benjamin was born on 12 Jan 1798 in Hull, Yorkshire, died on 4 Mar 1860 in Harwood Hill, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 8 Mar 1860 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Alice Richardson¹ was born in 1810 and died in 1828.

Thomas Richardson^{1,155} was born on 7 Dec 1811 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Jones**,^{1,155} daughter of **Jacob Jones** and **Hannah**, on 14 Jun 1842 in Selby, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born in 1814 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

They had one son: **George**.

George Richardson¹⁵⁵ was born in Jun 1845 in Selby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He emigrated America. He lived at Omaha, Nebraska, USA.

George married **Mary Thistlethwaite**, daughter of **Thomas Thistlethwaite** and **Mary Wilkinson**, on 14 Nov 1869 in New York, NY, USA. (1 Dec also given). Mary

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

174

was born on 9 Dec 1845 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 5 Jun 1904 in Henley in Arden, Warwickshire. They had five children: **Thomas Bertram, Alice Maria, Mabel Elizabeth, Mary Catherine** and **Agnes Hope**.

Basic notes:

She lived at Omaha, Nebraska, USA. She returned to Britain to visit family and friends and whilst there, she died. Her husband and children remained in America

Thomas Bertram Richardson was born in 1870 in Omaha, Nebraska, USA.

Thomas married **Ora Maud Kearney**. Ora died in Sandholme Ranch, Nebraska, USA. They had one son: **Noel**.

Noel Richardson

Alice Maria Richardson was born in 1872 in Omaha, Nebraska, USA and died in Died in childhood.

Mabel Elizabeth Richardson

Mabel married **George Clarke Green**. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Green

Green

Green

Green

Mary Catherine Richardson

Agnes Hope Richardson

Deborah Richardson¹ was born in 1814 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Deborah married **Dr. John Fox Oxley**,¹ son of **Samuel Oxley** and **Susanna**, on 9 Feb 1836 in Selby, Yorkshire. John was born in 1811 in Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in Mar 1867. They had three children: **Deborah Richardson, Alice** and **Alfred Hardcastle**.

Deborah Richardson Oxley

Deborah married **Charles Andrew**,¹ son of **Charles Andrew** and **Elizabeth**.

Alice Oxley

Alice married **Rev. William Barker Drawbridge**, son of **Dr. William Drawbridge** and **Maria**. They had two children: **Cyprian Leycester** and **William Hamilton**.

Rev. Cyprian Leycester Drawbridge was born on 7 Dec 1868 in Darjeeling, West Bengal, India.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Writer on Religious issues.

William Hamilton Drawbridge was born on 30 Oct 1870 in Jubbulpore, West Bengal, India.

Alfred Hardcastle Oxley was born on 26 Apr 1846 in Askerne.

Alfred married **Sophia Fothergill**. They had one son: **Charles Fox**.

Charles Fox Oxley was born in 1881 and was christened on 21 Mar 1881 in Elvington, York.

Isabel Richardson^{1,102} was born on 4 Mar 1777 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 26 Nov 1857 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1800 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1812 in York MM.

Isabel married **Henry Casson**,^{4,102} son of **Mordecai Casson** and **Sarah Curtis Picheon**, on 14 Jan 1824 in FMH Pickering. Henry was born on 10 Oct 1768 in Thorne, Yorkshire and died on 11 Mar 1826 between Harrogate and Hull. They had no children.

Death Notes: on a journey

Basic notes:

He worked as a Miller & Tanner in Hull, Yorkshire. He lived at Telworth Grange, Sutton, Hull, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Richardson was born in 1778.¹

Basic notes:

She worked as a Schoolmistress.

Mary Richardson¹ was born in 1780 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Hannah Richardson^{1,103} was born in 1783 and died on 19 Mar 1861 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Governess at Ackworth School. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Captain Isaac Richardson¹ was born on 5 Feb 1784 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died in 1841.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ship's Captain.

Isaac married **Mary Unthank**, daughter of **Joseph Unthank** and **Margaret Richardson**, on 16 Nov 1837 in FMH North Shields. Mary was born on 22 Aug 1796 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1865. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

Mary Richardson died in 1840.

Sarah Richardson^{4,6} was born in 1786 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died in 1853.

Sarah married **William Brown**,^{1,4,5,6,7,8} son of **George Brown** and **Anne Ogden**, in 1821 in FMH North Shields. William was born on 5 Jul 1783 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 30 Jan 1862 in North Shields, Northumberland. They had one daughter: **Ann Ogden**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn Miller, trading as Brown, Unthank & Procter. in Willington Mill, North Shields, Northumberland. Later and also in the vicinity of North Shields, he had a mill of his own, tarding on his own account.

Ann Ogden Brown^{1,6,170} was born on 23 Jan 1828 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 11 Oct 1915 in Chertsey, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1841 to Jun 1844 in York, Yorkshire.

Ann married **George Boyce**,⁶ son of **John Pierce Boyce** and **Ann Northcroft**, on 17 Jun 1862 in Tynemouth Church. George was born on 12 Jun 1832 in Egham, Surrey and died in Jan 1914 in Chertsey, Surrey. They had two children: **Ethel May** and **Annie**.

Ethel May Boyce⁶ was born on 5 Oct 1863 in Chertsey, Surrey and died on 3 Mar 1936.

Annie Boyce was born in 1864 and died in 1865.

Lydia Richardson was born in 1786.

Margaret Richardson was born in 1789.

William Richardson^{1,3} was born on 7 Mar 1742 in Bog Hall, Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 28 Aug 1809.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Bog Hall, Whitby, Yorkshire. The family business did not prosper in his hands and he later moved to Sheffield. He worked as a Tanner in Cherry Hill, York. He worked as a Leather cutter in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

William married **Mary Dale**.¹ They had two children: **William** and **Anne**.

William Richardson¹ was born on 24 May 1772 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

William married **Ann Mercy Bell**, daughter of **Nathaniel Bell** and **Judith**.

Anne Richardson

Anne married **Isaac Spencer**,¹ son of **Isaac Spencer** and **Phoebe**. Isaac was born on 2 Dec 1770 in York, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Mary, Isaac, William, Jane, Phoebe** and **John**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lord Mayor of York. Served in office twice.

Mary Spencer was born in 1794 and died in 1860.

Rev. Isaac Spencer¹ was born on 29 Nov 1795 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA. He worked as a Vicar of Acomb, York.

Isaac married **Martha Harriet Phipps**, daughter of **William Phipps** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **William Henry**.

Capt. William Henry Spencer¹ was born on 11 Jun 1832 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 6th West Yorkshire Militia.

William married **Mary Lamont Lucas**,¹ daughter of **Frederick Lucas** and **Mary Farr Lamont**, in 1856 in Grahamstown Cathedral, South Africa. Mary was born in 1839 in South Africa. They had six children: **William Henry**, **Mary Georgina Gilby**, **Frederick Beaumont**, **Isabelle Frances**, **Kathleen Compton** and **Murdel Harriette**.

William Henry Spencer¹ was born in 1857.

Mary Georgina Gilby Spencer was born in 1859.

Frederick Beaumont Spencer¹ was born in 1860 in Corfu, Greece.

Isabelle Frances Spencer¹ was born in 1862.

Kathleen Compton Spencer¹ was born in 1864 in Kent.

Murdel Harriette Spencer¹ was born in 1870.

William Spencer

Jane Spencer

Phoebe Spencer

John Spencer

William next married **Elizabeth Reay**.¹ They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

Elizabeth Richardson¹ died on 16 Dec 1872 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Elizabeth married **Michael Watson**,^{1,100} son of **Michael Watson** and **Ann Chapman**, on 10 Sep 1833 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. Michael was born on 21 May 1788 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 28 Apr 1859 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Isabel Richardson¹ was born on 24 Jun 1744 in Tan House, Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 11 Aug 1823 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Linen Draper in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Isabel married **William Hudson**¹ on 10 Jun 1792 in Whitby, Yorkshire. William died in 1798.

Aaron Richardson was born on 20 Nov 1747 in Tan House, Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 14 Sep 1780.

Basic notes:

He lived at Whitby, Yorkshire. He lived at King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Aaron married **Mary Postglove**, daughter of **Robert Postglove** and **Rachel**. They had two children: **Robert** and **Rachel Isabel**.

Robert Richardson¹ was born in 1779 and died in 1780.

Rachel Isabel Richardson²⁰⁷ was born in 1780 and died in 1823.

Rachel married **Rhudal**.¹

Lydia Richardson^{1,4} was born on 3 Nov 1710 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1802.

Lydia married **Richard Richardson**,^{1,4} son of **Thomas Richardson** and **Mary Mayson**, on 11 Apr 1735 in Whitby, Yorkshire. Richard was born on 21 Apr 1686 in Hull, Yorkshire, was christened on 1 May 1686, and died in 1764. They had seven children: **Mary**, **Martha**, **Robert**, **Thomas**, **Elizabeth**, **Lydia** and **Richard**.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 1 May 1686.

Mary Richardson^{1,4,38,171,180,281,282} was born on 28 Jul 1736 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Jul 1821 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 22 Jul 1821 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. She was Quaker.

Mary married **Joseph Pease**,^{1,4,38,171,180,281,282} son of **Edward Pease** and **Elizabeth Coates**, on 13 Oct 1763 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Joseph was born on 25 Mar 1737 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Apr 1808 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Mary**, **Joseph**, **Edward**, **Elizabeth** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stuff & Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He was Quaker.

Mary Pease was born on 21 Nov 1764 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1820 in Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph Pease was born on 6 Dec 1765 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1768 in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward Pease^{4,38,101,102,105,110,136,139,165,171,180,184,265,281,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291} was born on 31 May 1767 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1858 in Northgate, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 5 Aug 1858 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. The cause of his death was Old age, compounded by liver failure.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1779 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was Quaker. He worked as a Woollen Merchant in Darlington, County Durham.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Pease_\(1867-1858\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Pease_(1867-1858)) He worked as an Anti-slavery campaigner. He worked as a Railway Promoter and Principal founder of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. Called "The Father of Railways"

PEASE, EDWARD (1767-1858), railway projector, born at Darlington on 31 May 1767, was the eldest son of Joseph Pease and his wife Mary Richardson. A brother Joseph (1772-1846) was one of the founders of the Peace Society in 1817, and a supporter of the Anti-Slavery Society, for which he wrote tracts in 1841 and 1842. Edward was educated at Leeds under Joseph Tatham the elder, and in his fifteenth year was placed in the woollen manufacturing business carried on by his father at Darlington. About 1817 he retired from active participation in the business. Soon afterwards he became interested in a scheme for constructing a tramroad from Darlington to Stockton ; in 1818 preliminary steps were taken to obtain parliamentary sanction for the undertaking, but the bill was thrown out owing to the opposition of the Duke of Cleveland, near one of whose fox-covers the line was to run. In 1819 a new route was proposed, and the measure received royal assent on 19 April 1821. Originally the cars were only intended to carry coal, and be drawn by horses but in the spring of 1821 George Stephenson, then only an 'engine-wright,' introduced himself to Pease, and pressed upon him the practicability and advantages of steam locomotives, and a railway instead of a tramroad. Convinced by an inspection of Stephenson's engine at Killingworth, Pease adopted Stephenson's plan. Stephenson was appointed to survey the proposed route, in which he made several alterations, and the first rail was laid on 23 May 1823.

Meanwhile Stephenson persuaded Pease to advance him money in order to start an engine factory at Newcastle, and there was constructed the first engine used on the Stockton and Darlington line ; it now occupies a pedestal at Darlington station. After considerable opposition the line was opened for traffic on 27 Sept. 1825, and at once proved a success. Pease, however, withdrew from railway enterprise about 1830, and died at his residence, Northgate, Darlington, on 31 July 1858. His relations with George Stephenson and his son Robert remained cordial to the end of his life.

Both Pease and his wife were devout Quakers, being 'overseers' in the society in their youth, Pease subsequently becoming an elder and his wife a minister. Dr. Smiles describes Pease as (a thoughtful and sagacious man, ready in resources, possessed of indomitable energy and perseverance ; ' extracts from his journal are printed in the "Annual Monitor" (1859, pp. 123-64), and a portrait is given in Smiles's ' Lives of the Engineers '

Pease married, on 30 Nov. 1796, Rachel, daughter of John Whitwell of Kendal. She died at Manchester on 18 Oct. 1833, having had five sons and three daughters.

[Cat. of Devonshire House Portraits, pp. 487, 495, 503, 507; Annual Monitor, 1859 pp. 122-164, 1873 pp. 101-10, 1832 iii. 122; Foster's Pease of Darlington; Our Iron Roads, 1852; Smiles's Lives of the Engineers ; Illustrated London News, 7 Aug. 1858 ; the Engineer, 1858, ii. 103 ; Times, 2 Aug. 1858 ; Notes and Queries, 8th ser. vii.465 ; Joseph Pease, a Memoir, re-printed from the Northern Echo of 9 Feb. 1872, with Appendix, and 31 May 1881 ; Longstaff's Hist. of Darlington, pp. xciv, 318, 333; Random Recollections of the House of Commons, p. 289 ; the Peases of Darlington, British Workman, February 1892; Smith's Catalogue, ii. 278; information from Henry Fell Pease, esq., and personal knowledge.] A. E. P. and C. F. S.

<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/27710/27710-h/27710-h.htm>

"Lives of the Engineers" Samuel Smiles. Courtesy of the Gutenberg Project He lived at Northgate, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Edward married **Rachel Whitwell**,^{4,38,102,110,165,180,281,283,289,290,291} daughter of **John Whitwell** and **Dorothy Wilson**, on 3 Nov 1796 in FMH Kendal. Rachel was born in Jul 1774 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 18 Oct 1833 in Plymouth Grove, Manchester. At Wilson Crewdson's home., and was buried on 27 Oct 1833 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. The cause of her death was Brain Haemorrhage. They had eight children: **John, Joseph, Rachel, Edward, Mary, Elizabeth, Isaac** and **Henry**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. She worked as a Quaker Minister.

John Pease^{4,130,136,139,165,180,184,190,236,281,283,284,288,292} was born on 30 Sep 1797 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 29 Jul 1868 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton,

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Death Notes: also given 19th

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1809 to 1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was educated at Josiah Forster's Academy in Southgate, London. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Stockton and Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Darlington Gas Company. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1819 in Darlington MM. Travelled in America and Ireland in the Ministry. Was referred to as "The Silver Trumpet of the North". He worked as a Director of the Stockton and Middlesbrough Water Company. He worked as a member of the Darlington Board of Health. He worked as a founder with Thomas Richardson and others, of Ayton School in 1841 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He worked as a Trustee of the Flounder's Institute in 1845 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He was one of the original trustees. He lived at East Mount, Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Sophia Jowitt**,^{4,130,136,165,180,190,281,283,288,292} daughter of **Joseph Jowitt** and **Grace Firth**, on 26 Nov 1823 in FMH Leeds. Sophia was born on 10 Oct 1801 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 6 Aug 1870 in Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 11 Aug 1870 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

They had two children: **Sophia** and **Mary Anna**.

Marriage Notes: also given 29th

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. in 1834 in Darlington MM. She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) from 1810 to 1814 in York, Yorkshire.

Sophia Pease^{4,15,38,88,165,180,190,263,281,283,288,292} was born on 11 Jun 1837 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 Mar 1897 in The Grand Hotel, Biarritz, France, and was buried on 3 Apr 1897 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Birth Notes: Also 14 Jun 1837

Basic notes:

She worked as a Philanthropist. She was educated at Lydia Rous was her Governess. She worked as a Founding member of the Women's Liberal Federation in 1886.

She worked as a Founding member of the Women's Liberal National Association in 1892.

Sophia married **Sir Theodore Fry 1st Bt.**,^{4,15,88,165,180,190,263,281,283,288,292} son of **Francis Fry** and **Matilda Penrose**, on 14 Aug 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Theodore was born on 1 May 1836 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Feb 1912 in Beechhanger Court, Caterham, Surrey. They had eight children:

John Pease, Sophia Matilda, Anna Gertrude, Theodore Wilfrid, Walter Raymond, Bernard Cecil, Hilda Geraldine and **Isobel Penrose**.

Marriage Notes: **14 Aug 1862, Thurs:** Sophy's wedding morning, a wet morning but it cleared up; to meeting with Rachel *Leatham* and *Elizabeth L. Fowler* and the two children, the party soon formed and all went off well, the Bride spoke well; 'as soon as meeting was over, the party went up to the Station; I went home, found *Minnie* nicely; wrote to my mother-in-law, and then up to the Station where I joined the party and in the midst of exploding fog signals we went off to Ayton, we ran over the new line close to Cleveland Lodge; the feast was very well done indeed and so, Brown said, was the photographing. Uncle Henry and I came away early, and so home. Found *Minnie* tired but better than yesterday, Helen most kindly with her.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA MP JP DL. He worked as an Ironmaster. in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1877 to 1878. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington 1880 to 1895. He lived at Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of Shildon and Weardale Waterworks. He worked as a Director of the Bearpark Coal and Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of Fry Janson and Co. in Darlington, County Durham.

Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.^{15,165,263} was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Coal Owner in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John married **Margaret Theodora Fox**,^{15,165} daughter of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**, on 4 Jun 1891 in FMH Plymouth. Margaret was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Theodore Penrose, Helen Joyce, John Nicholas Pease, Margaret Isobel, Sophia Geraldine** and **Francis Wilfrid**.

Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt.¹⁵ was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1971.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith**,¹⁵ daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** and **Emily Janet De La Condamine**, on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex.

Helen Joyce Fry was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972.

Helen married **John Christopher Wilson**,¹⁶⁵ son of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. John was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**,. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

Deidre Elizabeth Ward

Gillian Margaret Ward

Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**,. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

Annabel Rose Wilson

Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt.¹⁵ was born on 23 Oct 1897 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1985.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919. In the WWII, he served with the Special Constabulary.

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott**,¹⁵ daughter of **Dr. William Gibson Bott** and **Jane Campbell Richardson**,. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

Margaret Jane Fry

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway**, son of **Arthur Redway** and **Zoe May Bultz**, on 25 Aug 1956 in St. Tudy, Cornwall. Arthur was born on 13 Mar 1933 in Thames Ditton and died on 20 Jul 2008. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway

Geraldine Ann Fry was born in 1929 and died in 1930.

Margaret Isobel Fry was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt**, son of **Francis Crawford Burkitt** and **Amy Persis Parry**, on 18 Apr 1923 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Miles was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Cambridge. They had three children: **Judith Amy Sophia**, **John Francis Crawford** and **Miles Theodore Crawford**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Archaeologist.

Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** and **Annis Kathleen Hardy**,. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

Margaret Fyffe

John Francis Crawford Burkitt

Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt

Sophia Geraldine Fry was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.¹⁵ was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME JP. He served as a magistrate for both County Durham and Yorkshire. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham. He worked as a Bomb disposal officer from 1940 to 1942. He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

Francis married **Ann Pease Wilson**,¹⁵ daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Ann was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Sophia Matilda Fry was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Jan 1945 in Radnage.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Member of the Darlington School Board, 1892-1900. Quaker Minister.

Anna Gertrude Fry was born on 23 Jun 1866 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 22 Jul 1906 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Death Notes: Also given as 21st

Anna married **Edward George Wills**, son of **Maj. Reuben Wills** and **Unknown**, on 14 Jul 1904 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Gibraltar and died in London.

Marriage Notes: Also given as 11th

Theodore Wilfrid Fry¹⁵ was born on 6 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Jun 1947 in Hampton Court.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA OBE. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. He worked as a Bow Street Magistrate. He worked as a Chairman of the Tees District Maritime Board.

Walter Raymond Fry²⁹³ was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1944 in Canaan Lake, Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sewaren, New Jersey, USA..

Walter married **Lilian Vallauri**,²⁹³ daughter of **M. Vallauri** and **Unknown**, on 26 Jun 1897 in Plainfield, New Jersey. Lilian was born in Athens, Greece and died in 1957. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Priscilla**.

Eleanor Priscilla Fry^{281,293,294} was born on 20 Sep 1898 in New York, New York, USA.

Eleanor married **Frank Edwin Ransome**,^{99,293,294} son of **Egbert Ransome** and **Blanche Gertrude Fellows**, on 20 Sep 1923 in New York, New York, USA.

Frank was born on 2 Aug 1891 in Helena, Montana, USA and died on 16 Dec 1959 in Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA. They had two children: **Frank Fellowes** and **John Fry**.

Frank Fellowes Ransome

Frank married **Lois Adele Pape**, daughter of **Frederick Charles Pape** and **Frances Elizabeth Miller**,. They had two children: **Steven Fellowes** and **Patricia Ellen**.

Steven Fellowes Ransome

Steven married **Donna Jean Wolfe**. They had two children: **James Fellowes** and **Timothy Wolfe**.

James Fellowes Ransome

Timothy Wolfe Ransome

Patricia Ellen Ransome

John Fry Ransome was born on 2 Dec 1927 in Paterson, New Jersey, USA and died in 2006.

John married **Marjorie Fisher**, daughter of **Granville H. Fisher** and **Katherine Ida Adams**, on 30 Jul 1950 in Saratoga Springs. Marjorie was born on 29 Aug 1931 in Bayshore, New York, USA and died in 1999. They had three children: **Blair Elizabeth**, **Barbara Fry** and **Sara Jane**.

Blair Elizabeth Ransome

Barbara Fry Ransome

Sara Jane Ransome

Bernard Cecil Fry was born on 6 Aug 1872 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Aug 1929 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Bernard married **Denise M. Marguerite Angela De Goursac**, daughter of **Comte Henri De Goursac** and **Unknown**, on 4 May 1916 in London. Denise was born in Dordogne, France and died on 18 Aug 1955 in Farnham, Surrey.

Hilda Geraldine Fry¹⁶⁵ was born on 24 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Hilda married **Rev. Edward Bates Harbin**,¹⁶⁵ son of **Thomas Bates** and **Matilda Jane Harbin**, on 7 Jan 1908 in Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset. Edward was born on 27 Aug 1862 in Kensington Gate, London and died on 14 Sep 1918 in Yeovil, Somerset. They had two children: **Sophia Wyndham** and **Francis Wyndham**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Jesus College, Cambridge. He worked as an In Holy Orders. Took the surname Harbin when succeeding to his maternal uncle Col. H E Harbin in 1909

Sophia Wyndham Bates¹⁶⁵ was born on 12 Nov 1908 in Puckington, Somerset.

Sophia married **Cosmo Windham Hooper Rawlins**, son of **Maj. Francis Hooper Rawlins** and **Evelyn Smith Windham**, on 5 Sep 1939 in Yeovil, Somerset.

Cosmo was born on 10 May 1904 in Woburn, Bedfordshire.

Francis Wyndham Bates¹⁶⁵ was born on 24 May 1911 in Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset and died on 8 Jun 1911 in Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset.

Isobel Penrose Fry was born on 18 Sep 1876 and died on 8 Jan 1953.

Isobel married **Sir George Keith Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone** and **Elizabeth Harriette Clerk**, on 16 Feb 1926. George was born on 11 May 1865 and died on 6 Jul 1941.

Mary Anna Pease^{4,12,15,165,180,190,281,283,288,292} was born on 17 Dec 1840 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**,^{4,12,15,114,165,168,177,180,190,269,281,283,288,292} son of **John Hodgkin** and **Anne Backhouse**, on 24 Apr 1873 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham, London, died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Henry Theodore**, **Harold Olaf**, **Ronald** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1884 to 1885. He lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He lived at Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan Edward Hodgkin^{12,15,18,34,59,146,165,204,218,243,252} was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park.

He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham. He lived at Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

Jonathan married **Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**,^{12,15,18,32,34,59,146,165,204,218,243,252} daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay**

Fowler, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham. Elspeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse**, **Maurice Edward**, **Oliver Henry**, **Brian Maurice**, **Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1895 to Dec 1898 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin²⁰⁴ was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was

born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin^{34,252} was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin¹⁴⁶ was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**,. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin²⁴³ was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**,³⁹ daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex.

Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**. They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elsbeth Rachel Bevington**.

Julian Backhouse Hodgkin

Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

Christopher James Mabbott

Stephen John Mabbott

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin²¹⁸ was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin¹⁸ was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University. <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378> He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting from 1972 to 1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**,. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Dr. Henry Theodore Hodgkin^{12,15,75,111,162,164,165,212} was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire. He worked as a Medical Missionary from 1905 to 1910 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China. He worked as a Secretary of the Friends' Foreign Missionary Association from 1910 to 1920. He worked as a Co-secretary of the National Christian Council in China from 1922 to 1929. He lived at 7 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, Winchmore Hill, London.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**,^{15,111,164,165,212} daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor, Co. Down, died on 17 Nov 1962, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery**, **John Pease** and **Patrick Henry**.

Marriage Notes: HODGKIN-MONTGOMERY.-On the 9th December, 1903, at Belfast, Henry Theodore Hodgkin, M.D. (1889-90), of Darlington, to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery, of Belfast.

SILVER WEDDING.

HODGKIN— MONTGOMERY.— On December 9th, 1903, Henry Theodore Hodgkin (1890), to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery.

Dr. Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin¹⁶⁴ was born on 5 Dec 1904 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Nov 1971.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician.

John Pease Hodgkin²¹² was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China and died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He emigrated to America. He worked as a Schoolmaster. He worked as a Certified Public Accountant in Pennsylvania, USA. He worked as a founding member of the Bryn Gweled Homesteads in Southampton, Pennsylvania, USA.

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**, on 2 Jul 1934 in Maine, USA. Ruth was born on 1 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died in Dec 1961. They had three children: **David Montgomery**, **Margaret** and **Christopher Henry**.

David Montgomery Hodgkin was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Margaret Hodgkin

Christopher Henry Hodgkin

Christopher married **Margaret Scott Bryan**, daughter of **James Bryan** and **Sally Winton**,. They had three children: **David Winton**, **Dorothy Scott** and **Katharine McCurdy**.

David Winton Hodgkin

Dorothy Scott Hodgkin

Katharine McCurdy Hodgkin

John next married **Elizabeth Davis** in Jan 1963. Elizabeth died in 1974.

Patrick Henry Hodgkin¹¹¹ was born on 6 Mar 1911 in Winchmore Hall, London and died on 13 Aug 1998 in Rhode Island, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haverford College. He worked as a Teacher. English Department, Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana, USA.

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wanton Smith** and **Dorothea Attwater**, on 25 Aug 1936 in Abingdon, Pennsylvania. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts, USA. She was educated at University of Pennsylvania.

Patrick next married **Margaret Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Claire John**, on 18 Jul 1945 in Savannah, Georgia, USA. Margaret was born on 22 Jan 1917 in El Paso, Texas, USA and died on 21 Oct 2001 in St. Clare Home, 309 Spring Street, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. They had three children:

Jonathan Patrick, **Andrew Montgomery** and **Thomas C.**

Basic notes:

She was educated at Mount Holyoke College. She was educated at Middlebury Graduate School in Middlebury, Vermont, USA. She worked as a Reporter and Editor for the Savannah Morning News in Savannah, Georgia, USA. She worked as an Editor of the Culver Military Academy Alumni magazine in Culver, Indiana, USA. She lived at 24 Standish Road, Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA.

Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Ann Doris Laberge**.

Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin

Andrew married **Virginia Ann Pace**, daughter of **Elbert Leander Pace** and **Unknown**,.

Prof. Thomas C. Hodgkin

Thomas married **Barbara G. Spiegel**. They had two children: **Jaime Spiegel** and **Alison**.

Jaime Spiegel Hodgkin

Alison Hodgkin

Harold Olaf Hodgkin^{6,12,30,165,252} was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1981 in Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire. He was living in 1915 in Amboniriana, Madagascar. He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

Harold married **Lydia Grubb**,^{6,30,32,165,252} daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb** and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**, on 10 Aug 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar.

Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died in 1966. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca, Ernest Pease, Harold William, Erica Mary, Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex. She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1894 to Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Westfield College. and London University She was a Quaker.

Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin^{30,165} was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar.

Ernest Pease Hodgkin^{165,194} was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist. He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya. He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore. His wife and children were evacuated to Perth in Western Australia

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,¹⁹⁴ daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London.

Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia. They had four children:

Christopher Graham, Patricia Mary, Jonathan Howard and **Michael Arnold**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Anthropologist. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643> She worked as a Girl Guides Leader. She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

Christopher Graham Hodgkin²⁹⁵ was born on 9 Feb 1933 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 9 Aug 2009 in Perth, Western Australia. The cause of his death was Acute Myeloid Leukaemia.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He was generally known as Graham Hodgkin.

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**,²⁹⁵ daughter of **Gwynne Edward Harcourt Woodward** and **Margaret Rose Sneddon**,. They had six children: **Marie Anne, Susan Margaret, Alan Lindsay, Beth Lorraine Harcourt, Jonathan Gillespie** and **Judi Patricia**.

Marie Anne Hodgkin

Marie married **Kenneth Gero Martin**.²⁹⁵ They had two children: **Jacob Hodgkin** and **Rebecca Anne**.

Jacob Hodgkin Martin

Jacob married **Emma Blankensop**.²⁹⁵ They had two children: **Isabelle** and **Isaac**.

Isabelle Martin

Isaac Martin

Rebecca Anne Martin

Rebecca married **Josh Davidson**.²⁹⁵ They had one daughter: **Sheolaura**.

Sheolaura Davidson

Rebecca next married **Jacob Helmer**.²⁹⁵

Susan Margaret Hodgkin

Susan married **Iain Henderson**.²⁹⁵ They had one daughter: **Sarah Margaret**.

Sarah Margaret Henderson

Alan Lindsay Hodgkin

Alan married **Meredith Helen Lane**.²⁹⁵ They had two children: **Robin William** and **Timothy Alan**.

Robin William Hodgkin

Robin married **Kerryn**.²⁹⁵

Timothy Alan Hodgkin

Timothy married **Carmel Howe**.²⁹⁵ They had one daughter: **Amity Audrey**.

Amity Audrey Hodgkin

Alan next married **Deborah Stonehouse**.²⁹⁵ They had two children: **Molly Patricia** and **Joanna Caitlin**.

Molly Patricia Hodgkin

Joanna Caitlin Hodgkin

Beth Lorraine Harcourt Hodgkin

Beth married **Gavin Chadwick**.

Beth next married **Dan Reid**.²⁹⁵ They had two children: **Tamika Joy** and **Cathryn**.

Tamika Joy Reid

Cathryn Reid

Jonathan Gillespie Hodgkin

Judi Patricia Hodgkin²⁹⁵ was born on 24 May 1968.

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**,²⁹⁵ son of **John Frederick Hemsley** and **Julia Maria Frances Konekamp**,. They had one daughter: **Genevieve**

Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin.

Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin Hemsley

Patricia Mary Hodgkin

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

Jonathan Howard Hodgkin

Michael Arnold Hodgkin

Michael married **Anne**.

Harold William Hodgkin^{165,252} was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar (6 Apr 1910 given in AM).

Erica Mary Hodgkin was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Warden of Friends' House in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**, on 30 Dec 1939 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Donald was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, died on 11 Aug 1972 in Palam, New Delhi, India, and was buried in Narmada River, India. His ashes were scattered on the water.. The cause of his death was He dies in an aircraft crash, returning home to Australia. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary** and **Brian Henry**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers. They spent sixteen years in India at the Rasulia Friends' Centre.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Secretary to Australia's Yearly Meeting in 1970 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Following his death, the Donald Groom Fellowship was founded in his memory, to assist projects that encouraged non-violence, justice and peace. Erica's cousin, David Hodgkin took over the secretaryship. He was living in 1970 in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Robert Paul Groom

Helen Mary Groom

Brian Henry Groom

Howard Paul Hodgkin⁶ was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar, died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive, Madagascar, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar.

Theodora Violet Hodgkin was born on 9 Feb 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Nurse at Addenbrookes. She emigrated New South Wales, Australia.

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

Mark Olaf Trickett

John Paul Trickett

Ronald Hodgkin^{12,162} was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**,¹² daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham. Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1898 to Dec 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Mary Hodgkin¹² was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary to the Darlington Town Mission.

Joseph Pease^{4,15,33,38,105,109,110,165,171,174,180,229,236,249,263,281,284,285,286,288,296,297,298,299,300,301} was born on 22 Jun 1799 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 8 Feb 1872 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 13 Feb 1872 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1810 to 1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was educated at Josiah Forster's school, Tottenham. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Southend in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Railway promoter. Treasurer of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pease_\(railway_pioneer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pease_(railway_pioneer)) He worked as a the First Quaker MP elected to Parliament. MP for Durham 1832 to 1841. He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 1852 to 21 Jun 1862. He was then succeeded by his son, Joseph Whitwell Pease. He worked as a Quaker Elder in 1855 in Darlington MM. He worked as a President of the Peace Society from 1860 to 1872. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1864 in Darlington MM. He worked as a Partner in J & JW Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. Founded 1820 He worked as a founder of Middlesbrough. He worked as a Treasurer to the Consett Iron Company after 1847. He worked as a Treasurer to the GNER Railway. He worked as a Secretary of the Board of Trustees, the Flounders Institute. He was awarded with Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain in 1871. At the end of his life, he was invited to accept from the King of Spain, the award of Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III, for the Bible translations he made available to the people there. We can find no record of it having been accepted and it is probable that it was rejected as being contrary to the nature of a Quaker to accept such a distinction. Prof. Maurice W. Kirby writing in the ODNB states it was conferred on 2nd January 1872.

Charles E. G. Pease

He worked as a supporter of the British and Foreign Bible Society. He worked as a supporter of the Foreign School Society.

Joseph married **Emma Gurney**,^{4,15,33,38,110,165,167,180,229,281,282,283,285,289,300,302} daughter of **Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Chapman**, on 20 Mar 1826 in FMH Norwich. Emma was born on 27 Sep 1800 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Apr 1860 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 17 Apr 1860 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had 12 children: **Jane Gurney**, **Joseph Whitwell**, **Emma Gurney**, **Rachel**, **Elizabeth Lucy**, **Edward**, **John**

Henry, Arthur, Gurney, Alfred, Charles and Francis "Frank" Richard.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Jane Gurney Pease²²⁹ was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Apr 1894 in Torquay, Devon, and was buried on 10 Apr 1894 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{1,4,15,37,38,59,108,125,129,165,167,174,175,176,180,187,239,253,263,281,283,286,288,303} was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1903 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in 1903 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL Bt. (1882). He was a Quaker. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from Jan 1839 to Dec 1840 in York, Yorkshire. From 1879 to 1903, he was President of the Old York Scholars Association (OYSA), now called the Bootham Old Scholars Association, (BOSA). He worked as an Ironmaster & Industrialist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Joseph_Pease_1st_Baronet He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman. Stockton & Darlington Railway. He worked as a Chairman. The North Eastern Railway. He worked as a Director of Robert Stephenson & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd. He worked as an Executive committee member of The Mining Association of Great Britain. He worked as a President of The Peace Society. He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 21 Jun 1862 to 1 Feb 1903. Appointed Chairman of the Commissioners, November 1884 and served in that capacity for 19 years. He was succeeded in office by Sir (Thomas) Hugh Bell, whose niece Philippa Johnson, married JWP's grandson, Christopher York Pease. He worked as a MP for South Durham 1865 to 1885. He was living 1866 to 1868 in 33 Prince's Gardens, London. This was his first London home. His bid of £650 for the house, on the 9th January 1866. Mrs. Brown, the vendor, pressed the agents for 650 Guineas, which was acceptable and secured him the property. He was living 1868 to 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London. This was his second London home. He was living From 1870 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London. This was his third London home. He worked as a President of The British & Foreign School Society 1877 to 1883. He was Vice-President in 1876 He worked as a President of The Foxes football club in 1881. A principally Quaker connected football club that existed from 1881 until its dissolution. He worked as a MP for Barnard Castle 1885 to 1903. He worked as a President of the Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade. He lived at Hutton Hall in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Mary Fox**,^{1,4,38,125,129,165,168,175,176,263} daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 23 Aug 1854 in FMH Falmouth. Mary was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 3 Aug 1892 in Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried on 6 Aug 1892 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had eight children: **Emma Josephine "Effie," Alfred Edward, Sarah Charlotte, Joseph Albert, Maud Mary, Helen Blanche, Lucy Ethel** and **Agnis Claudia Fox**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

Emma Josephine "Effie" Pease^{176,263,304} was born on 25 May 1855 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1888 in Folkestone, Kent, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Emma married **Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn**,^{129,176,263,304} son of **Shilston Calmady-Hamlyn** and **Sarah Carter**, on 17 Nov 1880 in St. Nicholas Church, Guisborough, Yorkshire. Vincent was born on 6 Aug 1854 and died on 2 Sep 1897 in Bridestowe, Devon. They had one daughter: **Mary Sylvia**.

Marriage Notes: **17 Nov 1880, Wed:**A much finer morning but the day was dull and cold. Our Darlington visitors came down by special train to Guisboro' Church, their carriages by the train before them. All arrangements seemed to work out well, the Church was crowded, the Bridesmaids the Bride's 5 sisters, Lucy Marwood, Minnie Fowler, 2 Miss Hamlyns and Ella Pease. We sat down 68 to the breakfast, Robert N. Fowler proposing the happy pair, they left at 3.20 for Pinchinthorpe & York amidst old shoes & rice; we had a lot of people at the At Home, Minnie upstairs!, and sat down to dinner, 34 - we broke up about 11, a long interesting day 34-40 at the At Home.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Married by the Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 17 Nov 1880.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister, Lincolns Inn.

Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn^{263,304} was born on 9 Aug 1881 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jun 1962 in Pearoc Vean, Buckfast, Devon, and was buried in Buckfast Abbey, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary, Dartmoor Pony Society. She was awarded with MBE. JP. She worked as a Governor of Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Devon. She was Church of England then Roman Catholic.

Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{31,38,67,129,174,175,176,263,305,306,307,308,309,310} was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL JP FRGS FZS. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge. He worked as a Sportsman, Politician, Author & Diarist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Alfred_Pease_2nd_Baronet He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Member of the Guisborough Board of Guardians before 1881. He worked as a Member of Parliament for York from 1885 to 1892. He worked as a Director of the National Provident Institution on 22 Dec 1891. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cleveland from 1897 to 1902. He was Quaker then Anglican. He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as a Lieutenant for the City of London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as an Alderman for the North Riding of Yorkshire from 1889 to 1937. He worked as a Resident Magistrate 1903 to 1905 in Barberton, Transvaal, South Africa. He lived at Villa Mercedes 3 Nov 1905 to 29 Apr 1906 in Capri, Italy. For six months, this was their home, which they secured through the help of Alfred's old university friend, Freddy Meuricoffre from Naples. He lived at Kitanga 1908 to 1912 in Machakos, Kenya. Here he took up ostrich farming and engaged in big-game hunting. It was here that he hosted President Theodore Roosevelt on his African safari in 1909. His house is at 1°30'34.88"S 37° 9'38.30"E He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire. Alfred married **Helen Ann Fowler**,^{38,67,175,263,310} daughter of **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler 1st Bt** and **Sarah Charlotte Fox**, on 10 Feb 1880 in Corsham, Wiltshire. Helen was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Edward, Christopher York** and **Lavender Mary**.

Marriage Notes: **10 Feb 1880 Tues:** Alfred's wedding day; (word unclear) morning - but it came out a beautiful day. He & Albert & Creighton were at Corsham, all went off as well as could be. Nellie made a sweet Bride she had 6 sisters in blue velvet, six of our own girls in red velvet. Albert was solitary best man, Creighton who married them gave them, a beautiful exhortation instead of that out of the Prayer Book, from Church we all went to Elm Grove and were soon at Dejeuner; of my own people in addition to Bridegroom, Albert & 6 girls & wife, Jane & Emma Pease, Arthur & Mary, John, Helen & Ella, Joseph & Marianna Fox, Howard & Blanche Fox, Mr & Mrs J.C. Dimsdale, Linton, the Vicar, Creighton, Philip D. Tuckett, John E. Fowler & Emma Mary, Robert Fowler, Alfred & Bessie Waterhouse; John William, proposed their health, Alfred responded quietly, "Jack" did his best, Robert, Philip, Creighton, Linton & I were also up.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Married by Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 10 Feb 1880, Corsham, Wiltshire.

Sir Edward Pease 3rd Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{175,263,306,311} was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 14 Jan 1963 in Hutton Lowcross, Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. Trinity, Cambridge. He was a Quaker. Edward went to war and may also have been disowned, like Christopher, his brother. He worked as a member of the Sudan Service from 1903 to 1911. He served in the Red Sea and Nile Provinces. He worked as a Farmer from 1911 to 1914 in Kitanga, Machakos, Kenya. He worked as a Trooper in the King Edward's Horse from 1914 to 1917. Badly wounded in Flanders. 1915. He worked as an officer of the King Edward's Horse from 1917 to 1919. Commissioned 1917. 2.Lt. Serving in Mesopotamia.

1918-1919. promoted to Lieut. 6th E. Lancs. Regt. Salonika.

Edward married **Ida Mary Lawrence**,²⁶³ daughter of **James Lawrence** and **Emma Elizabeth Clark**, on 20 Nov 1919. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1887, died on 27 Jan 1980 in Lowcross Gate, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Christopher York Pease^{31,263,306} was born on 24 Jun 1886 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, died on 9 May 1918 in Givenchy, France. Killed in action., and was buried in Mazingarbe Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France. Grave III.C.8..

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He was disowned for taking up arms as a soldier. He was educated at Horris Hill School in Newbury, Berkshire. He was educated at Winchester. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners. He worked as an Officer of the Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry. He lived at Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham. Christopher married **Margaret Phillipa Johnson**,²⁶³ daughter of **Walter Johnson** and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 20 Dec 1910 in Arncliffe Church, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Rachel Hebe Phillipa** and **Ingram Edward**.

Basic notes:

She lived at The Hollins, Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Rachel Hebe Phillipa Pease²⁶³ was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 6 Sep 1999 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Rachel married **Prof. Richard Selby-Smith**, son of **Selby Smith** and **Anne Rachel Rawlins**, on 3 Aug 1940 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. Richard was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Barming, Kent and died on 22 Oct 2005 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Deputy Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire Education Committee 1950 to 1953. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Principal of Scotch College 1953 to 1964 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He worked as a Professor of Education & Founding Dean of the Faculty of Education, Monash University 1964 to 1971 in Victoria. He worked as a Principal of the Tasmanian College of Advanced Education 1971 to 1973. He worked as a Professor of Education and Dean of Faculty, University of Tasmania 1974 to 1978.

Professor Christopher Selby-Smith was born on 29 Jul 1942 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 15 Sep 2007 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Scotch College, Melbourne 1953 to 1960. He worked as a Director Australian Council for Education.

Christopher married **Joy Miriam McGeehan**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Hugh Thomas**.

David Richard Selby-Smith

Hugh Thomas Selby-Smith

Peter Selby-Smith

Peter married **Joan Holroyd**, daughter of **John Holroyd** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Anne Jane**, **Andrew** and **Robyn Clare**.

Anne Jane Selby-Smith

Andrew Selby-Smith

Robyn Clare Selby-Smith

Pilot Officer Ingram Edward Pease²⁶³ was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Feb 1939 in Bishop Hill, Kinross, Scotland (Flying Accident), and was buried on 22 Feb 1939 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sandroyd School in Cobham, Surrey. He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford University. He was educated at Studying Veterinary medicine in Edinburgh University. He worked as a Pilot Officer with No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Ingram's cousin (Arthur) Peter Pease, was to join the same squadron during the war and in which he was killed in action.

Lavender Mary Pease^{263,312} was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 25 Apr 1989, and was buried in Cremated. Edinburgh Crematorium.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Northlands, Egham, Staines, Middlesex.

Lavender married **Capt. Walter Sandfield Medicott**,^{263,306,309,312} son of **Henry Edmondstone Medicott** and **Kate D'Oyley Gale**, on 5 Oct 1910 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Sandfield, Potterne, Wiltshire, died on 24 Jun 1970 in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire, and

was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium. They had four children: **Dionysia, Helen Victoria, Rosemary** and **Stephen**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the Northumberland Hussars. He worked as a Land agent. He lived at The Farm House, Normanby, Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire. He lived at Partridge Hill, Goathland, Yorkshire. He lived at Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Dionysia Medlicott^{263,312} was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Normanby, Doncaster and died in 1998 in Jedburgh.

Basic notes:

She lived at Sparrow Hall, Rutherford, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

Helen Victoria Medlicott^{263,312} was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 4 Mar 2010.

Helen married **Walter Mark Johnson**,³¹² son of **Lt. Col. Walter Lyulph Johnson** and **Alice Hilda Lupton**, on 6 Sep 1939 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Hutton Rudby and died on 3 Sep 2003. They had four children: **David Mark, Martin Stephen, Walter Sandy** and **Alan Philip**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Rutherford Farm, Kelso, Roxburghshire. TD5 8NP.

David Mark Johnson

David married someone. He had three children: **Nicola, Sarah** and **James**.

Nicola Johnson

Sarah Johnson

James Johnson

Martin Stephen Johnson

Martin married **Ruth**.³¹² They had two children: **Harriet** and **Olivia**.

Harriet Johnson

Harriet married **Al Busby**.³¹² They had three children: **Nell, Iris** and **Arthur**.

Nell Busby

Iris Busby

Arthur Busby

Olivia Johnson

Walter Sandy Johnson was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1967 in Australia. In a riding accident.

Dr. Alan Philip Johnson

Alan married **Louise**. They had three children: **Emily, Camilla** and **Settno**.

Emily Johnson

Camilla Johnson

Settno Johnson

Rosemary Medlicott³¹² was born on 10 Nov 1922 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died in May 1990 in Isle of Ske. Drowned in the sea having fallen from rocks..

Basic notes:

She worked as a Motorcycle ambulance outrider in 1940 in France.

Rosemary married **Maj. Edward Godfrey Bird**,³¹² son of **Capt. Frederick Godfrey Bird RN** and **Elizabeth Whitlock**, on 6 Apr 1946 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 4 Feb 1915 in London and died on 22 Jun 1959. They had three children: **Charles Godfrey, Harmony** and **George Godfrey**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a Farmers in West Fodderlie, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Charles Godfrey Bird

Charles married **Patricia Goodsir**. They had four children: **Jennifer, Julie, Rona** and **Hayley**.

Jennifer Bird

Julie Bird

Julie married **Patterson**.³¹² They had three children: **Skye, Corrie** and **Hector**.

Skye Patterson

Corrie Patterson

Hector Patterson

Rona Bird

Hayley Bird

Hayley married someone. She had two children: **Rosie** and **Kaya**.

Rosie

Kaya

Charles married **Dawn**.³¹²

Harmony Bird

Harmony married **William Henry Richardson**.³¹² They had two children: **Kiri Anne** and **Edward Robert**.

Kiri Anne Richardson

Edward Robert Richardson

George Godfrey Bird

Rosemary next married **Charles Douglas Scott** on 17 Feb 1961 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Charles died in 1989. They had two children: **Alexander William Douglas** and **Walter Stephen Douglas**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Falla, Jedburgh.

Alexander William Douglas Scott

Alexander married **Wendy Wilson**. They had two children: **Finlay** and **Millie**.

Finlay Scott

Millie Scott

Walter Stephen Douglas Scott

Stephen Medicott²⁶³ was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Goathland, Yorkshire, died on 7 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire, and was buried on 9 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Laure Marianne Sugnet De Montmagny**, daughter of **Louis Philippe Sugnet De Montmagny** and **Lena Henrietta Jomini**, on 25 Sep 1912 in Lausanne, Switzerland. Laure was born on 10 Nov 1868 in Yverdon, Switzerland, died on 25 Jan 1922 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Emily Elizabeth Smith**,²⁶³ daughter of **Unnamed** and **Rosetta Smith**, on 1 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham. Emily was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1979 in Guisborough Hospital, and was buried on 28 Mar 1979 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Anne Phillida, Judith, Alfred Vincent** and **Joseph Gurney**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a JP. She was nominally Church of England.

Anne Phillida Pease

Anne married **Major Edward Mark Chetwynd-Stapylton**, son of **Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton** and **Vera Helen Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**, on 20 Feb

1946 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 23 Nov 1919 in Red Lodge, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire and died on 1 Jul 1995 in Lewes, East Sussex. They had three children: **Judy Anne**, **Phillida Helen** and **Joanna Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge. He worked as an officer of the King's Royal Rifle Corps on 1 Oct 1939.

Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton

Judy married **John Trevor Lambert**. They had two children: **Sophie Alice Doanda** and **Hannah Madelaine Harriet**.

Sophie Alice Doanda Lambert

Sophie married **Leo Mowat Chesterton**, son of **Andrew Venn Mowat** and **Joanna Mary Warcup**. They had two children: **Matilda Daisy** and **Rafferty Lambert**.

Matilda Daisy Chesterton

Rafferty Lambert Chesterton

Hannah Madelaine Harriet Lambert

Hannah married **Thomas Michael Leybourne Parker**, son of **Evan Parker** and **Elaine**.

Phillida Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton

Joanna Elizabeth Chetwynd-Stapylton

Joanna married **Kim Stephen Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Jessie Alison**.

Jessie Alison Fuller

Joanna next married **Nigel John Boyce Armstrong**.

Judith Pease²⁶³ was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 11 Apr 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Sir Alfred Vincent Pease 4th Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{37,142,165,183,263,298,313,314,315} was born on 2 Apr 1926 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 2008 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Ashes scattered at Roseberry Topping & Newton under Roseberry.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School.

Sir Joseph Gurney Pease 5th Bt. Hutton Lowcross

Joseph married **Shelagh Munro Bulman**,^{165,298,313,314,315,316} daughter of **Cyril Gounod Bulman** and **Sarah Jane Armstrong**. They had two children:

Charles Edward Gurney and **Jane Elizabeth Gurney**.

Charles Edward Gurney Pease

Charles was the partner of **Dr. Theresa Wade BVMS (Hons.) MRCVS**, daughter of **Trevor James Wade** and **Mary Hasney**, from 2004 to 2015.

Theresa was born on 26 Mar 1986 in Southern General Hospital, Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland, died on 28 Oct 2015 in Craignure, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland, and was buried on 12 Nov 2015 in Suidhe Cemetery, Bunessan, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. The cause of her death was in a road traffic accident.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with BVMS(Hons.) MRCVS in Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Glasgow. She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon to the Isles of Mull and Iona in 2009 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. Theresa gained her first experience as a fully qualified vet, upon her home ground, under the guidance of Mr. James Wilson, the owner of the island practice. She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon from 2009 to 2013 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. Veterinary surgeon in the practice of the late Mr. Chris Evans of Fort William. She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon from 2013 to 2015 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. Theresa, eldest daughter of Trevor and Mary Wade, of Oban and eldest sister to both Rosie and Louise.

She was raised in Bunessan, on the Isle of Mull, where her parents then lived, and from attending the local primary school, she later moved to Oban High School, where she excelled in her studies, being accorded in her final year, the Dux prize for academic achievement. She was accepted by the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, to study at the University of Glasgow, where she qualified as BVMS (Bachelor of Veterinary Medicine and Surgery) with Honours and became MRCVS. She was invited to join the veterinary practice of the late Mr Chris Evans of Fort William, where she gained over several short years, the experience of a young mixed-practice vet. In 2013, she was asked by Mr James Wilson, the veterinary surgeon on the Isle of Mull, if she might aspire to taking

over his practice, upon his retirement. This, being her lifetime ambition, she agreed to do, with the proviso that she were able to spend a year beforehand in his employ, that she might learn from his own experience. In July 2014, she bought the practice, delighted that her life's ambition was finally realised. Never to my knowledge, was one person so very happy.

Tragically, she lost her life in a road traffic accident on the 28th October 2015, at 8-17pm, returning to her home in Pennyghael, when her Citroen Berlingo van, was struck by a Maserati sports car being driven in the opposite direction. The other driver was subsequently arrested and charged with failing to provide a specimen of breath and Causing Death by Dangerous Driving. These facts are in the public domain; hereafter, the law must take its course.

This is my small testament to that single star of mine that burned so brightly for more than ten years of my life. So indulge me stranger please, for the sake of one who was and will remain, my truly beloved.

A book was published in December 2015, by some kind people on the Isle of Mull, which showed photographs of many of the animals that she treated, along with a brief commentary by their owners. It is available for those who would wish to have a copy, at:-

<http://www.blurb.com/b/6617192-theresa-wade-bvms-hons-mrcvs>

Jane Elizabeth Gurney Pease

Jane married **Colin Charles Bright**,³¹³ son of **William Charles John Bright** and **Doris Sutton**. They had three children: **Lucy Emma Jane**, **Thomas Edward** and **Olivia Lucy Kate**.

Lucy Emma Jane Bright³¹³ was born on 14 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, died on 17 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, and was buried in St. Catherine's Church, Eskdale, Cumbria.

Thomas Edward Bright

Olivia Lucy Kate Bright

Sarah Charlotte Pease^{129,165,263} was born on 1 Sep 1858 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Apr 1929 in Godalming, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate.

Sarah married **Howard Hodgkin**,^{104,165,263} son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Haughton**, on 17 Feb 1897 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Howard was born on 11 Apr 1857 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, died on 11 Apr 1933 in Godalming, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate. They had one son: **Andrew John**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Barrister Lincolns Inn. He worked as a Principal Clerk for the Charity Commission in London. He lived at Hillcroft, Claygate, Surrey.

Andrew John Hodgkin¹⁶⁵ was born on 14 Jan 1899 in 38 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London, died on 9 Sep 1980 in Dunedin, New Zealand, and was buried in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919. He was a Quaker. He worked as a Farmer in New Zealand.

Andrew married **Nancy Milner Broadbent**,¹⁶⁵ daughter of **Capt. Frederick Milner Broadbent** and **Cecilia Wilkinson**, on 3 Sep 1932 in Peel Forest, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 8 Jul 1906 in Osborne, Isle Of Wight and died on 29 Dec 1995.

Andrew next married **Nancy Stewart Alcock**, daughter of **Albert Clarence Alcock** and **Marjorie Martin Monro**, on 22 Sep 1945 in Dunedin, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 20 Jan 1916 in Dunedin, New Zealand, died on 9 Mar 2010 in Dunedin, New Zealand, and was buried on 15 Mar 2010 in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand. They had three children: **Howard John**, **Eliot Neil** and **Philippa Marjorie**.

Howard John Hodgkin was born on 15 Dec 1946 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1970.

Eliot Neil Hodgkin

Eliot married **Vyvienne Isabel**.

Philippa Marjorie Hodgkin

Philippa married **John Bell**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

194

Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease 1st Baron Gainford^{38,129,165,168,174,176,263,306,308,317} was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Feb 1943 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He was educated at Grove House school in Tottenham, London. and Trinity College, Cambridge He worked as a Partner in J. & J. W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Pease_1st_Baron_Gainford He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1889 to 1890 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a MP for Tyneside 1892 to 1900. He worked as a MP for Saffron Walden 1901 to 1910. He worked as a Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury 1908 to 1910. He worked as a MP for Rotherham 1910 to 1917. He worked as a Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1910 to 1911. He lived at Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham. He worked as a President of the Board of Education 1911 to 1915. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He was living in 1915 in 8 Hertford Street, Mayfair, London. He worked as a Postmaster General in 1916. He worked as a Chairman of the BBC 1922 to 1926. He was living in 1940 in 18 Mansfield Street, London.

Joseph married **Ethel Havelock-Allan**,^{38,165,263,306,317} daughter of **Lt. General Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan Bt.** and **Lady Alice Reynolds-Moreton**, on 19 Oct 1886 in Darlington, County Durham. Ethel was born on 1 Nov 1868 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1941 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Miriam Blanche**, **Joseph** and **Faith Muriel**.

Hon. Miriam Blanche Pease^{263,306,317,318} was born on 22 Aug 1887 in London and died on 30 Jan 1965.

Basic notes:

She lived at 37 Chester Row, London. She worked as a Deputy Superintendent, Midland Division, HM Inspectorate of Factories. She lived at North Berwick, Scotland.

Maj. Joseph Pease 2nd Baron Gainford^{306,317,319} was born on 8 Mar 1889 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 1971 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He was educated at Eton College. He worked as an officer of the Lovat Scouts 1914 to 1918. He also saw service with the Royal Engineers at Gibraltar, during the Second World War. He worked as an Engineer. He lived at Swale House, Richmond, Yorkshire. He was living in 1935 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. The house was destroyed by fire in 1955 He lived at Duntaynish, Tayvallich, Argyll.

Joseph married **Veronica Margaret Noble**,^{306,317,319} daughter of **Sir George John William Noble 2nd Bt.** and **Mary Ethel Walker-Waters**, on 3 Feb 1921 in London. Veronica was born on 3 Mar 1900, died on 5 Nov 1995 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **Joseph Edward**, **George** and **John Michael**.

Basic notes:

She lived at Taigh na Seanamhair, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll.

Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford^{298,317} was born on 25 Dec 1921 in London and died on 4 Apr 2013 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at West Downs Preparatory School in Winchester, Hampshire. He was educated at Eton College from 1934 to 1937. He was educated at Gordonstoun in 1938. He was awarded with FRGS. He worked as a Served as Sergeant with the RAFVR from 1941 to 1946. He worked as a Surveyor. Hunting Aerosurveys Ltd. in 1947. He worked as a surveyor with the Directorate of Colonial Surveys in 1951. He worked as a Surveyor. Soil Mechanics Ltd. in 1953. He worked as a President of the 230 Squadron Association.

Joseph married **Margaret Theophila Radcliffe Tyndale**,^{298,317} daughter of **Henry Edmund Guise Tyndale** and **Ruth Isabel Walcott Radcliffe**, on 21 Mar 1953 in London. Margaret was born on 28 Jan 1925 in London and died on 14 Dec 2010. They had two children: **Joanna Ruth Miriam** and **Virginia Claire Margaret**.

Death Notes: Nursing home

Hon. Joanna Ruth Miriam Pease

Hon. Virginia Claire Margaret Pease

George Pease 4th Baron Gainford

George married **Flora Daphne Dyce-Sharp**,²⁹⁸ daughter of **Dr. Neville Alexander Dyce-Sharp** and **Flora MacDonald**, on 18 Jan 1958 in

Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Flora was born on 23 Nov 1924 in London and died on 3 Dec 2010 in Naemoor Gardens, Rumbling Bridge, Kinross. They had four children: **Olivia Daphne**, **Adrian Christopher**, **Matthew Edward** and **Samantha Rachel**.

Hon. Olivia Daphne Pease

Olivia married **Dr. Stephen Langford**, son of **Roy Langford** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rachel Veronica** and **Esther Rebecca**.

Rachel Veronica Langford

Rachel married **Luke Catley**.

Esther Rebecca Langford

Hon. Adrian Christopher Pease

Hon. Matthew Edward Pease

Matthew married **Barbara Griffiths**, daughter of **E. R. John Griffiths** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Felix George**, **Clara Jutta**, **Verity Flora** and **Silas John**.

Felix George Pease

Clara Jutta Pease

Verity Flora Pease

Silas John Pease

Hon. Samantha Rachel Pease

Samantha married **Peter Baker**. They had one daughter: **Nicola**.

Nicola Baker

Hon. John Michael Pease^{298,317,319} was born on 22 Sep 1930 in London and died on 4 Jun 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wester Elchies Prep School, Aberlour, Moray. He was educated at Gordonstoun.

John married **Margaret Shaw**,²⁹⁸ daughter of **Duncan F. Shaw** and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1962. The marriage ended in divorce in 1997. Margaret died on 24 Nov 2006 in Oban and was buried on 2 Dec 2006 in Tainish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **David Michael**, **Andrew Joseph** and **Daniel John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1997.

David Michael Pease

David married **Pauline Reid**. They had two children: **Victoria Helena** and **Emily Iona**.

Victoria Helena Pease

Emily Iona Pease

Andrew Joseph Pease

Daniel John Pease

Daniel married **Joanne McBrearty**. They had three children: **Tianna Trinity**, **Cairn Macaulay** and **Senan Isaac**.

Tianna Trinity Pease

Cairn Macaulay Pease

Senan Isaac Pease

Hon. Faith Muriel Pease^{306,317} was born on 4 Jun 1902 in London and died on 15 Feb 1935 in London.

Faith married **Major Michael Wentworth Beaumont**,^{15,317} son of **Hon. Hubert George De Burgh Beaumont** and **Elisa Mercedes Grace**, on 29 Feb 1924.

Michael was born on 8 Feb 1903 and died on 19 Dec 1958 in Harristown House, Brannockstown, Co. Kildare. They had one son: **Timothy Wentworth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP Aylesbury. He lived at Wotton House, Wotton Underwood, Buckinghamshire.

Rev'd. The Rt. Hon. Timothy Wentworth Beaumont 1st Baron Beaumont was born on 22 Nov 1928 in London and died on 8 Apr 2008.

Timothy married **Mary Rose Wauchope**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward Wauchope** and **Elaine Margaret Armstrong-Jones**,. They had four children: **Hubert Wentworth**, **Alaric Charles Wentworth**, **Atalanta Armstrong** and **Ariadne Grace**.

Hon. Hubert Wentworth Beaumont

Hubert married **Katherine Emma Abel-Smith**, daughter of **Col. Richard Francis Abel-Smith** and **Marcia Kendrew**,. They had four children: **Amelia May**, **George Wentworth**, **Richard Christian** and **Michael Patrick**.

Amelia May Beaumont

Amelia married **Simon Peregrine Gauvain Murray**, son of **Ormiston Gauvain Nigel Murray** and **Shirley Arbuthnot**,. They had two children: **Matilda Alice** and **Archibald Peregrine**.

Matilda Alice Murray

Archibald Peregrine Murray

George Wentworth Beaumont

Richard Christian Beaumont

Michael Patrick Beaumont

Hubert next married **Noella Murphy**. They had one daughter: **Isobella**.

Isobella Beaumont

Hon. Alaric Charles Wentworth Beaumont was born on 22 Apr 1958 in Hong Kong, China and died on 2 Dec 1980 in Road Accident.

Hon. Atalanta Armstrong Beaumont

Atalanta married **Dr. Stephen Francis Bungay**. They had two children: **Felix Nicholas** and **Caspar Stephen**.

Felix Nicholas Bungay

Caspar Stephen Bungay

Hon. Ariadne Grace Beaumont

Ariadne married **Mario Calvo-Platero**, son of **Guido Calvo-Platero** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Oliver Guido**, **Milo Alaric** and **Clio**.

Oliver Guido Calvo-Platero

Milo Alaric Calvo-Platero

Clio Calvo-Platero

Maud Mary Pease^{165,263} was born on 18 Jul 1862 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 28 Feb 1947 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen Blanche Pease^{1,165,177,263} was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen married **Edward Lloyd Pease**,^{1,129,175,263} son of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 15 Jan 1890 in FMH Guisborough. Edward was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd**, **Cyril**, **Mary Cecilia**, **Henry Alfred**, **Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co. in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

Michael Lloyd Pease was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1968, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Cyril Pease was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1950 in London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Mary Cecilia Pease^{12,281} was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**,¹² son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David**

Woodford and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Henry Alfred Pease was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Robert Pease was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen Maud Pease was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Lucy Ethel Pease^{1,165,253,263,308,320} was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jul 1940 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE.

Lucy married **Gerald Buxton**,^{1,177,253,263,308,320,321} son of **Edward North Buxton** and **Emily Digby**, on 3 Dec 1890 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Gerald was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, died on 2 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried on 6 Mar 1928 in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had four children: **Blanche Emily**, **Edward North**, **Rebekah Mary** and **Joseph Alfred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. DL. He lived at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

Blanche Emily Buxton was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton²⁵³ was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London.

Edward married **Sybil O'Neill**,²⁵³ daughter of **Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill** and **Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes**, on 6 Jun 1924 in London. Sybil was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 26 Jul 1946 in High Beech, Loughton. They had two children: **Morna Annabel** and **Mark Gerald Edward North**.

Morna Annabel Buxton

Morna married **Dr. Clive Ernest Arkle**, son of **Alexander Septimus Arkle** and **Lilian Octavia Glynn**, on 3 Feb 1951 in High Beech, Essex. Clive was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Liverpool and died in 1991. They had four children: **Alexander Edward Buxton**, **Bridget Aycliffe Buxton**, **Alwyn Gerald Buxton** and **Ann Daphne Buxton**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB. He worked as a Surgeon.

Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle

Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle

Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle

Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle

Ann married **Stephen Derek Pitts**.

Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton

Mark married **Leucha Daphne Mary Warner**, daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner 2nd Bt.** and **Hon. Nesta Douglas-Pennant**, on 19 Jul 1962. Leucha was born on 24 Jan 1929 and died on 7 Feb 2012. They had two children: **Edward North** and **Terence Mark**.

Edward North Buxton

Edward married **Fiona Helen Shaw**, daughter of **E. Nicholas Shaw** and **Unknown**, in 1992. Fiona died on 17 Jun 2014. They had one son: **Nicholas Edward North**.

Nicholas Edward North Buxton

Terence Mark Buxton

Edward next married **Daphne Rosemary Munro**, daughter of **H. N. Munro** and **Unknown**.

Rebekah Mary Buxton³²⁰ was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985.

Rebekah married **Col. Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke**,³²⁰ son of **Col. Stephenson Robert Clarke** and **Edith Gertrude Godman**, on 15 Dec 1921 in Theydon Bois, Essex. Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1892 in London and died on 19 May 1970 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had three children: **Anne Stephenson**, **Robert Nunn Stephenson** and **Simon Edward Stephenson**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL MP. He was educated at Eton. He lived at Borde Hill in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex. He lived at Brook House in Ardingly, Sussex. He worked as a MP East Grinstead 1936 to 1955.

Anne Stephenson Clarke³²⁰ was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967.

Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke³²⁰ was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex. Served in WW II, with RNVR, Citizen and Clothworker of London; *educated* Eton, and Trin College Cambridge (BA)

Robert married **Juana Nidia Gereth Bickersteth-Wheeler**,³²⁰ daughter of **Lt. Col. John Bickersteth-Wheeler** and **Bianca Santhez Lozano Hidalgo Vergara**, on 23 Apr 1949 in Highbrook, Sussex. The marriage ended in divorce in 1967. Juana was born on 9 Jun 1928 in Santiago, Chile, died on 8 Apr 2013 in Halliwell Care Home, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, and was buried on 25 Apr 2013 in All Saints', Highbrook, West Sussex. They had three children: **Marylynn Jane Stephenson**, **Roland Rafael** and **Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with RCM (Hon).

Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke

Roland Rafael Clarke

Roland married **Joanna**.

Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke

Andrewjohn married **Eleni Charalambos**. They had one daughter: **Jay Robin Stephenson**.

Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke

Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke³²⁰ was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle of Wight, Hampshire. He lived at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex. Hon Capt late 15/19 Hussars, Citizen and Clothworker of London ; *educated* Eton, and RMA Sandhurst

Simon married **Jill Maureen Voss**,³²⁰ daughter of **Harry Voss** and **Doris Diana Looms**, on 21 Oct 1953 in London. Jill was born on 10 Mar 1927 in London and died in 1996. They had four children: **Christopher Stephenson**, **Caroline Stephenson**, **Alison Stephenson** and **Rupert Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: 1952 also given

Christopher Stephenson Clarke

Caroline Stephenson Clarke

Caroline married **Hugo Bertram De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**,. They had seven children:

Elizabeth Storm, **Katherine Emma**, **Thomas Bertram**, **Patrick Edward**, **George Frederick**, **Nicholas Alexander** and **James Henry**.

Elizabeth Storm De Klee

Elizabeth married **William Oliver Franks**, son of **Ronald J. Franks** and **Carol M. Nichols**,. They had one son: **Hugo Stormonth**.

Hugo Stormonth Franks

Katherine Emma De Klee

Thomas Bertram De Klee

Patrick Edward De Klee

George Frederick De Klee

Nicholas Alexander De Klee

James Henry De Klee

Alison Stephenson Clarke

Rupert Stephenson Clarke³²⁰ was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

Joseph Alfred Buxton was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Agnes Claudia Fox Pease^{165,263} was born on 14 Apr 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Agnes married **Alfred Wilson**,^{38,165} son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 29 Nov 1898 in FMH Guisborough. Alfred was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had eight children: **Alfred Peter**, **Catherine Claudia**, **Marjorie Mary**, **Joy**, **Deborah Pease**, **(No Given Name)**, **Noel John** and **Edith Violet**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Mason College, Birmingham. He lived at Longfield, Alvechurch, Worcestershire. He lived at Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Alfred Peter Wilson^{165,238} was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1917 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1919. He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Alfred married **Winifred Alice Bedwell**,^{165,238,322} daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Parker Bedwell** and **Anna Elizabeth Storrs**, on 5 Jul 1927 in St. James, Spanish Place, London. Winifred was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Exeter, Devon.

Marriage Notes: WILSON-BEDWELL.-On July 5th, in London, Alfred Peter Wilson (1912-1917), to Winifred Bedwell, of London.

Catherine Claudia Wilson¹⁶⁵ was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Catherine married **John Charles Newport Eppstein**,¹⁶⁵ son of **Rev. Dr. William Charles Eppstein** and **Margaret Beatrice Bolton**, in 1922. John was born on 26 May 1895 in Reading, Berkshire. They had three children: **John Sebastian Bolton**, **Peter Maurice Pease** and **Michael Myles Wallis**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of the British Society for International Understanding in 1953.

John Sebastian Bolton Eppstein

2nd Lieut. Peter Maurice Pease Eppstein was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Reading, Berkshire, died on 1 Nov 1947 in Gibraltar. (Drowned at sea), and was buried in Brookwood Memorial, Woking, Surrey. Panel 2. Column 2..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Michael Myles Wallis Eppstein

Michael married **Margaret Anne Searle**, daughter of **George Herbert Searle** and **Kathleen Cecila Abrahams**.

Marjorie Mary Wilson¹⁶⁵ was born on 7 Dec 1903 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Joy Wilson¹⁶⁵ was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 13 Mar 1980.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Joy married **Dr. John Peregrine Francis Lloyd**,¹⁶⁵ son of **John Eliot Howard Lloyd** and **Florence Louise Armstrong**, on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green, Birmingham, Warwickshire. John was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Dec 1985. They had three children: **Antony John Eliot**, **Kerin Howard Seton** and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB FRCS. He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. He lived at Waterstock Close, Waterstock, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

Antony John Eliot Lloyd

Antony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Fiona Caroline** and **Simon John Eliot**.

Fiona Caroline Lloyd

Simon John Eliot Lloyd

Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd

Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee Boyd**, daughter of **Winnett Boyd** and **Unknown**.

Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd

Diana married **Lars Sederholm**. They had three children: **Tina**, **Annelisa** and **Annika**.

Tina Sederholm

Annelisa Sederholm

Annika Sederholm

Deborah Pease Wilson^{15,38,165,304,323} was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died in 1986.

Basic notes:

She was Roman Catholic. She lived at Minia, Livesey Road, Ludlow, Shropshire.

Deborah married **Prof. Arthur Hilary Armstrong**,^{15,38,165,304,323} son of **Rev. William Alexander Armstrong** and **Emily Mary Cripps**, on 29 Aug 1933

in Warwickshire. Arthur was born on 13 Aug 1909 in 56 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex and died on 16 Oct 1997 in General Hospital, Hereford, Herefordshire. They had five children: **Christopher John Richard, Orfilia Bridget Mary, Moreen Teresa Catherine, Julian Peter Benedict** and **Agnes Nicolette**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Fellow of the British Academy. He was Roman Catholic. He worked as a Professor of Greek, Liverpool University from 1950 to 1972.

Rev. Dr. Christopher John Richard Armstrong

Orfilia Bridget Mary Armstrong was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 20 Jul 1954.

Moreen Teresa Catherine Armstrong

Julian Peter Benedict Armstrong

Agnes Nicolette Armstrong

Wilson¹⁷⁷ was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (Stillborn).

Noel John Wilson^{165,304} was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire. He was Jesuit.

Edith Violet Wilson¹⁶⁵ was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Edith married **Michael Buffery**,¹⁶⁵ son of **Frank Ernest Buffery** and **Lucy Newton**. They had two children: **Philip Michael** and **Anna Lucia**.

Philip Michael Buffery

Anna Lucia Buffery

Emma Gurney Pease was born on 17 Dec 1829 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Jul 1895 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 6 Jul 1895 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Rachel Pease^{4,38,145,165} was born on 15 Jun 1831 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 May 1912 in Rocklands, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Basic notes:

She was living from 1858 to 1875 in Uplands, Darlington, County Durham. Uplands was built for Rachel by her father and lived there between the death of her first husband, and the marriage to her second.

Rachel married **Charles Albert Leatham**,^{4,102,165} son of **William Leatham** and **Margaret Walker**, on 6 Mar 1851 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Heath, Wakefield, Yorkshire, died on 11 Mar 1858 in Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, and was buried on 16 Mar 1858 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Rachel Mary, Emma, Margaret, Elizabeth, Jane Gurney** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster of Darlington and Middlesbrough. He lived at Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. After his death his widow Rachel sold it to John Vaughan, the business partner of Bolckow. After Vaughan's death, it was then bought by Sir Raylton Dixon.

The house that they had, before building Gunnergate, was sold to A. Harris in 1856

Rachel Mary Leatham¹⁶⁵ was born on 8 Mar 1852 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Jul 1933 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Rachel married **John Theobald Butler**,¹⁶⁵ son of **John Octavius Butler** and **Anne Snowden**, on 22 Apr 1874 in All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, London. John was born on 30 Jul 1843 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 6 Mar 1927 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Sybil Mary, Gwendolen Margaret** and **Ormonde Beecroft Leatham**.

Marriage Notes: **22 April 1874 Wed** : Rachel Mary Leatham's wedding day, a beautiful day. To Church, a nice party there and at the Breakfast; Bridesmaids, Emma, Lizzie, Margaret & Jennie L & two Miss Butlers Leatham, a Mr Oatas best man; Alfred, young Leathams &c grooms men. We had J oseph G urney Barclay, John & Mrs Bright, Edmund Backhouse, Juliet & Julie & Charlie, Col.& Mrs Ackroyd, Mr & Mrs Bolckow &c &c, sat down 50 and at dinner we again assembled 22 in number, in the meanwhile I had a drive in the park with the Leatham girls. The happy pair left about 3.20 o'clock.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Writer. Wilson Pease (a barrister) in an entry he made 8th Feb. 1893 said of Theobald that he". has no business & does nothing except occasionally write stories." He lived at Ayton Hall before 1912 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He lived at Saltburn, Yorkshire. He lived at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Sybil Mary Butler was born on 16 Mar 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1966 in Exeter, Devon.

Sybil married **Roland Stuart Turner**, son of **John Turner** and **Barbara Esther Shotbolt**, on 21 Nov 1933 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Roland was born on 24 Dec 1887 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died in 1981 in Shepway, Kent.

Gwendolen Margaret Butler was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton.

Gwendolen married **Harold Gurney Pease**, son of **Gurney Pease** and **Katherine Wilson**, on 31 Dec 1896 in FMH Great Ayton. Harold was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers from 1896 to 1900. He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire from 1900 to 1901.

Ormonde Beecroft Leatham Butler was born on 26 May 1880 in Torquay, Devon and died on 1 Nov 1946 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer.

Ormonde married **Maud Anne Butler**, daughter of **John Butler** and **Bertha Evena Leigh**, on 8 Jul 1911 in London. Maud was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire and died on 30 May 1930 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Emma Leatham^{1,165} was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1925 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Emma married **Rev. Alfred Richardson**,^{1,165} son of **Joshua Pim Richardson** and **Susan Lecky Pim**, on 11 Aug 1875 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Alfred was born on 5 Feb 1853 in Lamberg, Co. Antrim and died on 22 Sep 1925 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Emma Muriel**, **Audrey Gurney**, **Frances Rachel** and **Alfred Terence Leatham**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Corfe Down, Bath.

Emma Muriel Richardson was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Audrey Gurney Richardson¹⁶⁵ was born on 13 Feb 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Audrey married **Robert Walter Campbell Shelford**,¹⁶⁵ son of **Thomas Shelford** and **Flora Hastings Lawrie**, on 25 Jun 1908 in Bath, Somerset. Robert was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Singapore and died on 22 Jun 1912 in Margate, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Entomologist. He was living in 1915 in 7 Clarendon Villas, Oxford.

Frances Rachel Richardson was born on 6 Jan 1888 in Wells, Somerset and died on 22 Jan 1892.

Capt. Alfred Terence Leatham Richardson was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Nov 1917 in Palestine. In Action.

Margaret Leatham¹⁶⁵ was born on 9 Apr 1854 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1902 in Woking, Surrey.

Margaret married **Rev. William Macdonald Bottome**,^{1,165} son of **Rev. Dr. Francis Bottome** and **Margaret MacDonald**, on 27 Oct 1875 in Holy Trinity, Darlington, County Durham. Rev. was born on 8 Oct 1852 in Meridan, Connecticut, USA and died on 26 May 1913 in Bromley, Kent. They had five children:

Margaret Wilmott, **Mary Mcdonald**, **Christian Albert Leatham**, **Phyllis** and **George MacDonald**.

Marriage Notes: **27 Oct 1875, Wed:** To Darlington with Minnie, Effie having gone up the night before to Margaret Leatham's wedding to William MacDonald Bottome which took place at Trinity Church by Mr Hughes; after it to Fothergill the dentist, then to Colliery meeting; prices lower a little; dinner, then to a cold collection at Rachel Fowler's, Uplands, pretty but cold & feelingless, a damp seemed on everyone. To Southend via Woodside with Kate, a gathering there, very pleasant. Home at 9.35 train.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Over Stowey in Somerset.

Margaret Wilmott Bottome was born on 9 Nov 1876 in Manningham, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jan 1902.

Mary Mcdonald Bottome was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Chertsey, Surrey.

Christian Albert Leatham Bottome was born on 28 Aug 1880 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent and died on 21 Feb 1881 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent.

Phyllis Bottome was born on 31 May 1882 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent and died on 22 Aug 1963 in London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Novelist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phyllis_Bottome

Phyllis married **Capt. Alban Ernán Forbes Dennis**, son of **George Beauchamp Gore Dennis** and **Mary Forbes**, on 31 Dec 1917 in Paris, France. Alban was born on 17 May 1884 in Bridgerule, Devon and died in Jul 1972 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a School-owners in Kitzbühel, Austria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Diplomat in Marseilles, France. He worked as a MI6 Station officer in Vienna, Austria.

George MacDonald Bottome was born on 10 Sep 1887 in Fawley, Berkshire and died on 11 Jun 1972.

George married **Marjorie May Beall**, daughter of **Philip Libby Beall** and **Hannah Chew**, on 11 Dec 1913 in Beckenham, Kent. Marjorie was born on 14 May 1886 in London and died on 15 Nov 1960 in Hook Heath. They had two children: **Philip MacDonald** and **Nigel Leatham**.

Philip MacDonald Bottome was born on 26 Sep 1914 in Bromley, Kent.

Philip married **Vera Frances Locock**, daughter of **Sir Charles Bird Locock 3rd Bt.** and **Christine Maria Bennett**,. They had one daughter: **Patricia Ann**.

Patricia Ann Bottome

Philip next married **Alice Mary Duckitt**, daughter of **William Ferdinand Duckitt** and **Alice Egidia Alston**,. They had one son: **George Mcdonald**.

George Mcdonald Bottome

Sqn. Ldr. Nigel Leatham Bottome was born on 21 Jun 1920 in Bromley, Kent, died on 14 Feb 2012, and was buried on 1 Mar 2012 in St. John's Crematorium, Woking.

Nigel married **Barbara Muriel Jackman**. They had one daughter: **Judith Lee**.

Judith Lee Bottome

Elizabeth Leatham¹⁷⁷ was born on 9 May 1855 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 23 May 1930 in Bletchley, Buckinghamshire.

Elizabeth married **Maj. Leonard Pelly**,¹⁷⁷ son of **Percy Leonard Pelly** and **Eliza Ann Rigge**, on 28 Oct 1880 in All Saints', Woodford, Essex. Leonard was born on 19 Sep 1856 and died on 22 Sep 1913 in Ashdon, Essex. They had two children: **Christabel** and **Eric Percy Leonard**.

Marriage Notes: **28 Oct 1880, Thurs:** Lizzie Leatham's wedding day, a cold wet morning. To All Saints Church (Mr Leonard Pelly's) at Woodford with Alfred & Emma Richardson. The affair went off well; Bridesmaids all in blue & buff and half in white & gold. A distinguished company - back to Forest House, about 70 at breakfast. The Bride bolted when I proposed her health; attended to Settlement with Percy John Pelly, gave it J. G. Barclay to get W.,L. Barclay 's signature, a walk and chat in the damp & rain with Arthur after ricing the Happy Pair. Dinner and then a Mr Durkin recited capitally, Dickens, Hood & his own; Minnie came down a while, but she could not stand it and left for her room again - all tired and to bed at 11 o'clock.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Essex Imperial Yeomanry.

Christabel Pelly³⁰⁸ was born on 4 Sep 1881 in Ongar, Essex and died on 29 Apr 1952 in Hawkhurst, Kent.

Christabel married **Leigh Udall Kent** on 27 Apr 1909. Leigh died in 1919. They had one son: **Wilfrid Robin Leigh**.

Wilfrid Robin Leigh Kent was born in 1910.

Christabel next married **S/Ldr. William Herbert Mackenzie** in 1920. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born in 1880 in Victoria, British Columbia,

Canada. They had one daughter: **Esme Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1929.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AFC.

Esme Jane Mackenzie

Christabel next married **Arthur Leslie Moore**.

Eric Percy Leonard Pelly was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Ashdon, Essex and died on 14 Feb 1978.

Eric married **Helen Marjorie Wade**, daughter of **Edmund Richmond Wade** and **Mary L. Hill**. They had one daughter: **Rosamund Ann**.

Rosamund Ann Pelly

Rosamund married **Maj. Elliott Merriam Viney**, son of **Col. Oscar Vaughan Viney** and **Edith Annie Merriam**, on 3 Jun 1950 in Pennsylvania. Elliott was born in 1913. They had two children: **Diana Susan** and **Amanda Louise**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO MBE TD FSA. He worked as a High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire in 1964.

Diana Susan Viney

Diana married **Hugh Scrimgeour**, son of **Robin Scrimgeour** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Daniel, Alexander** and **Sophie Rebecca**.

Daniel Scrimgeour

Alexander Scrimgeour

Sophie Rebecca Scrimgeour

Amanda Louise Viney

Amanda married **Tom Deakin**. They had two children: **Jack Elliott** and **Charley**.

Jack Elliott Deakin

Charley Deakin

Rosamund next married **Christopher Patrick Grant Chavasse** in 2004. Christopher was born in 1928, died on 21 Apr 2013, and was buried on 2 May 2013.

Jane Gurney Leatham¹⁷³ was born on 16 Feb 1857 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1917 in Exeter, Devon.

Jane married **John Richard Gurney Pelly**,¹⁷³ son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 27 Feb 1878 in Woodford Green. John was born on 25 Mar 1855 in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping, Essex. They had four children: **Elaine, Vivian Gurney, Kathleen** and **Eustace Gurney**.

Elaine Pelly was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire.

Vivian Gurney Pelly was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield, West Sussex.

Vivian married **Dorothy Penrose Sewell**,³⁰⁸ daughter of **William Henry Sewell** and **Ellen Starbuck**, on 22 Jun 1907 in Epping, Essex. Dorothy was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Epping, Essex and died in 1972. They had one son: **Douglas Gurney**.

Douglas Gurney Pelly was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

Douglas married **Monica Tate**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Wignall Tate** and **Violet Elaine Few**, on 14 May 1935 in London. Monica was born on 7 Feb 1912 in London and died on 18 Nov 2000. They had three children: **John Gurney, Claire Rose** and **William Henry**.

John Gurney Pelly was born on 3 Jun 1938 in Kensington, London and died on 20 Nov 2015.

John married **Vanda Joan Allfrey**, daughter of **Col. Hubert Mortimer Allfrey** and **Joan Bullock-Marsham**. They had three children: **Sam Gurney, Jamie Rupert** and **Guy Wignall**.

Sam Gurney Pelly

Sam married **Susannah Lennox**. They had three children: **Melocina, Mirella Mary** and **Juno Mary**.

Melocina Pelly

Mirella Mary Pelly

Juno Mary Pelly

Jamie Rupert Pelly

Guy Wignall Pelly

Guy married **Elizabeth Alleen Wilson**, daughter of **Charles Kemmons Wilson II** and **Norma Carruthers Thompson**.

Claire Rose Pelly

Claire married **Henry George Charles Alexander Herbert 17th Earl Pembroke**, son of **Sidney Charles Herbert 16th Earl of Pembroke** and **Lady Mary Dorothea Hope**, on 20 Jan 1966. Henry was born on 19 May 1939 and died on 7 Oct 2003. They had four children: **Sophia Elizabeth**, **Emma Louise**, **Flora Katinka** and **William Alexander Sidney**.

Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert

Sophia married **Alexander Murray-Threipland**, son of **Wyndham Murray-Threipland** and **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Finnian Wyndham**.

Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland

Lady Emma Louise Herbert

Lady Flora Katinka Herbert

William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke

Claire next married **Wyndham Murray-Threipland**.

William Henry Pelly

William married **Anne Byrne**, daughter of **Francis Byrne** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Henry Francis** and **Rupert Alexander**.

Henry Francis Pelly

Rupert Alexander Pelly

Vivian next married **Hilda Victoria Cole**, daughter of **John Henry Cole** and **Unknown**, on 7 Sep 1946 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex. Hilda was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Wotton under Edge, Gloucestershire.

Kathleen Pelly was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957.

Eustace Gurney Pelly was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay, Devon.

Eustace married **Dulcibella Eden**, daughter of **Robert Hildyard Henley Eden** and **Maud Effie Mary Von Guttenburg**, on 1 Dec 1924 in Southampton, Hampshire. Dulcibella was born on 23 May 1891 in Alfreton, Derbyshire.

Leatham died in Died in Infancy.

Rachel next married **William Fowler**,^{4,38,103,110,130,140,145,165,246,260,263,324} son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 21 Sep 1875 in FMH Guisborough. William was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone, Kent, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1852. He worked as a Banker, Cuncliffe Alexander & Co. in 1856 in Lombard Street, London. He worked as a partner in the bank, Alexander & Co. in Lombard Street, London. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridge from 1868 to 1874. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridge from 1880 to 1885. He worked as a Mountaineer. He lived at Moor Hall, Essex.

Elizabeth Lucy Pease^{4,10,38,92,115,165,177} was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Oct 1881 in Uplands, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 8 Oct 1881 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in Jul 1872.

Elizabeth married **John Fowler**,^{4,10,38,92,115,165,324} son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 30 Jul 1857 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 11 Jul 1826 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 4 Dec 1864 in Prospect House, Ackworth, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Emma Mary**, **Edith Rebecca**, **Laura Elizabeth**, **John Ernest** and **Lucy Pease**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer. Gilkes, Wilson, Hopkins & Co. in 1847 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as an Engineer in partnership with Albert Fry from 1850 to 1856 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as an Engineer in 1856 in 28 Cornhill, London. He worked as a Steel Plough Manufacturer. John Fowler & Co. in 1860 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Emma Mary Fowler^{165,173} was born on 4 May 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 13 Dec 1939 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Emma married **Edmund Neville Richard Pelly**,¹⁶⁵ son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. Edmund was born on 12 Dec 1858 in The Willows, Plaistow, Essex, died on 1 Oct 1931 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex. They had five children: **John Noel**, **Edmund Godfrey**, **Cicely Edith**, **Hubert Richard** and **Denis Edward**.

Capt. John Noel Pelly RN¹⁶⁵ was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 6 Jun 1945 in HMS King Alfred, Hove. On Active Service., and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Commanding officer, HMS King Alfred in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

John married **Rosalind Gatehouse**, daughter of **Richard George Gatehouse** and **Rose Stewart Lindsay Pelly**, on 22 Jan 1924 in Bebington, Cheshire. Rosalind was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died on 9 Sep 1957. They had two children: **Rosemary Oenone** and **John Stewart Gatehouse**.

Rosemary Oenone Pelly

Rosemary married **Gordon Nelmes**, son of **Ernest Nelmes** and **Mary Black**, on 18 Jul 1956 in Little Braxted, Witham, Essex. Gordon was born on 11 May 1926 in Sculcoates, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire and died in Feb 1992 in Westminster, London. They had four children: **John Pelly**, **Godfrey Edward**,

Rosalind Jane and **Edmund Gordon**.

John Pelly Nelmes

John married **Fiona Jane Nalder**. They had three children: **Flora Mary**, **Emma Rosemary** and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

Flora Mary Nelmes

Emma Rosemary Nelmes

Elizabeth Margaret Nelmes

Godfrey Edward Nelmes

Godfrey married **Judith Oliver**, daughter of **Norman** and **Unknown**., They had two children: **Oliver Noel Ernest** and **Luke Godfrey Nicholas**.

Oliver Noel Ernest Nelmes

Luke Godfrey Nicholas Nelmes

Rosalind Jane Nelmes

Rosalind married **Charles Richard Maurice Bishop**, son of **Brig. Richard John Bishop** and **Jane Margaret Chilton**., They had three children: **Rosanna Emily Margaret**, **Thomas Richard Chilton** and **Victoria Great Oenone Jane**.

Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop

Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop

Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop

Edmund Gordon Nelmes

Edmund married **Rebecca Stephenson**, daughter of **John Stephenson** and **Unknown**.,

John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly³²⁵ was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Devonport and died on 10 Apr 2004 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

John married **Helen Josephine Hirst**, daughter of **Denys H. Hirst** and **Unknown**., They had five children: **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Jennifer Oenone**, **Catherine Alison**, **Rosemary Helen** and **Isobel Serena**.

Sarah Elizabeth Pelly was born in 1963 and died in 1963.

Jennifer Oenone Pelly

Catherine Alison Pelly

Rosemary Helen Pelly

Isobel Serena Pelly

Lt. Col. Edmund Godfrey Pelly¹⁶⁵ was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 28 Oct 1939 in London, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

207

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO MC. Miscellaneous: He died of illness contracted whilst serving with the BEF.

Edmund married **Isabel Amy Fowler**, daughter of **Robert Henry Fowler** and **Amy Isabel Ayres**, on 24 May 1919 in London. Isabel was born on 17 Oct 1893 in London and died in 1988. They had two children: **Antoinette Joan** and **Robert Hubert**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1908 to Aug 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

Antoinette Joan Pelly was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997.

Antoinette married **Kenneth William MacLeod**, son of **Ebenezer Duncan MacLeod** and **Alice Dalrymple Cooper**, on 22 Jul 1942 in London. Kenneth was born on 6 Oct 1907 in London and died in 1983. They had three children: **Alison Ann**, **Neil Godfrey** and **Flora Margaret**.

Alison Ann MacLeod

Alison married **Robert Hellett**, son of **Henry Hellett** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Robert Henry**.

Robert Henry Hellett

Alison next married **Geoffrey Hugh Fellows**.

Neil Godfrey MacLeod

Neil married **Sheila Anne Tyler**. They had four children: **Steven Kenneth**, **Amy**, **Diana** and **Jeffrey**.

Steven Kenneth MacLeod

Amy MacLeod

Diana MacLeod

Jeffrey MacLeod

Flora Margaret MacLeod

Flora married **Graham Gilbert**. They had two children: **Kris Graham** and **Rory Neil**.

Kris Graham Gilbert

Rory Neil Gilbert

Robert Hubert Pelly was born on 17 Aug 1923 in London, died on 24 Jan 2016, and was buried in Apr 2016 in Leathley, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Eirols Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes**, daughter of **Maj. Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina**

Duckworth, on 17 Feb 1951 in Otley, Yorkshire. Eirols was born on 13 Mar 1928 in Orchardleigh Park, Frome and died on 22 Aug 2009. They had three children: **Serena Louise**, **Richard Fowler** and **Robert Simon Horton**.

Serena Louise Pelly

Serena married **Stephen John Richards**. They had two children: **Clare Lucy** and **Thomas Linton**.

Clare Lucy Richards

Thomas Linton Richards

Serena next married **Michael Stevenson**.

Richard Fowler Pelly

Richard married **Michelle Colette Bouteille**, daughter of **Dr. Henri Bouteille** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Isabelle**, **Victoria Sarah** and **Mathilde**.

Isabelle Pelly

Victoria Sarah Pelly

Mathilde Pelly

Robert Simon Horton Pelly

Robert married **Rachel M. Hamilton-Ely**, daughter of **Peter Hamilton-Ely** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Camilla**, **Hugh** and **Rupert**.

Camilla Pelly

Hugh Pelly

Rupert Pelly

Cicely Edith Pelly¹⁶⁵ was born on 16 Jun 1891 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 Jul 1891 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died on 7 Jan 1969. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with JP for Essex.

Lieut. Hubert Richard Pelly¹⁶⁵ was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 7th Battalion, the Essex Regiment.

Cmdr. Denis Edward Pelly¹⁶⁵ was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Twyord House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 10 Jul 1970.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of The Royal Navy.

Denis married **Grace Olympia Laurence**, daughter of **Percy Edward Laurence** and **Mary Leigh**, on 30 Dec 1925 in London. Grace died on 27 Jan 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had no children.

Denis next married **Margaret Mary Turnbull** on 19 Sep 1951 in London. Margaret was born on 4 Aug 1909 and died on 26 Aug 1999. They had no children.

Edith Rebecca Fowler^{115,263} was born on 15 Oct 1859 in Tottenham, London and died on 6 Dec 1895 in Whitehall Court, London.

Laura Elizabeth Fowler^{1,165} was born on 16 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Oct 1941 in Cattleside, Settle, Yorkshire.

Laura married **John Geldard**^{1,165} son of **Christopher John Geldard** and **Frances Anne Openshaw**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. John was born on 1 Aug 1850 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire and died on 9 Apr 1893 in St. Leonard's, Hythe, Kent. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Nicholas** and **Sarah**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP & Barrister.

Elizabeth Geldard was born on 12 May 1888 in Cattleside, Settle.

Elizabeth married **William Wyamar Vaughan**, son of **Prof. Henry Halford Vaughan** and **Adeline Maria Jackson**, on 3 Apr 1929 in Rathmell, Settle. William was born on 25 Feb 1865 in London and died on 4 Feb 1938 in Agra, West Bengal, India.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Headmaster Wellington.

Nicholas Geldard was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cattleside, Settle.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP.

Nicholas married **Olga Mary Wilson**¹⁶⁵ daughter of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Olga was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

Lt. John Geldard was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed in a road accident, and was buried in St. Andrew's Church, Abberton, Essex. Grave Row 10.L.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers, 617 Assault Squadron.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**,.

Mary Henrietta Geldard

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**, on 19 Dec 1948 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. Philip was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Skipton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and **Christopher David**.

Helen Rosemary Weston

Hugh Nicholas Weston

Christopher David Weston

Sarah Geldard was born on 1 Sep 1891 in Cattleside, Settle and died on 12 Jun 1958 in Austwick, Yorkshire.

John Ernest Fowler^{92,177,263} was born on 3 Jan 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 21 Apr 1884 in Algiers, and was buried on 23 Apr 1884 in English Cemetery, Mustapha Supérieur, Algiers.

Lucy Pease Fowler^{15,165,252} was born on 25 Apr 1864 in Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 22 Aug 1910 in Toys Hill, Kent. (1909 also given).

Lucy married **Owen Fleming**,^{15,165,252} son of **Thomas Fleming** and **Ellen Braxton**, on 31 Oct 1903 in Brasted, Kent. Owen was born on 27 Jul 1867 in Southsea, Hampshire and died on 4 Feb 1955 in Toys Hill, Kent. They had one daughter: **Lucy Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRES FRSS ARIBA Hon.MAIA. He worked as an Architect in London County Council.

Lucy Margaret Fleming^{15,165} was born on 7 Jul 1905 in 14 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, London.

Lucy married **Percy Charles Briscoe**,¹⁵ son of **Maj. Edward John Briscoe** and **Emma Sophia Biron**, on 25 Apr 1931 in Brampton, Norfolk. Percy was born in Cawnpore, India and died on 5 Nov 1951 in Buxton, Norfolk. They had two children: **Annette Moira** and **Charles Edward**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Hurstpierpoint College. He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1944. He worked as a Tea Planter in Sri Lanka. He worked as a Managing Director, Rahatungoda Tea Co. in Sri Lanka. He lived at Dudwick Hall in Buxton, Norfolk.

Annette Moira Briscoe

Charles Edward Briscoe

Lucy next married **Lieut. Col. Michael Ernest St. John Barne**, son of **Miles Barne** and **Violet Ella Orr-Ewing**, on 11 Feb 1953. Michael was born on 13 Jul 1905.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP.

Edward Pease^{1,4,10,157,165,166,167,177} was born on 24 Jun 1834 in James Street, Westminster, London, died on 13 Jun 1880 in Lucerne, Switzerland, and was buried on 19 Jun 1880 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House school, Tottenham. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1875 in Darlington MM. He lived at Bewdley, Worcestershire. He lived at Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham. During the summer months after his marriage

Edward married **Sarah Sturge**,^{1,4,157,165,166,167} daughter of **Charles Sturge** and **Mary Darby Dickinson**, on 26 Feb 1862 in FMH Birmingham. Sarah was born on 26 Feb 1836 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 14 Jun 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 19 Jun 1877 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Mary**.

Marriage Notes: **26 Feb 1862, Wed:** Edward's wedding day - a cold morning, very in a carriage with Gurney, *Minnie*, Sarah & Wilson Sturge to the meeting house where the party soon assembled. The Bride seemed calm and "self contained", Maids were Eliza and Nanny Sturge, Edith Sturge, Sophy *Pease*, Emma G. *Pease*, & Maria Sturge, Groomsmen were, Arthur, Gurney, Frank & Charles Pease, *Charles Dickinson Sturge (1832-1915)* & John Edmund Sturge (*1842-1880*). Besides these, my father, Charles Sturge, Jane, Frank Gibson, Henry Fell *Pease*, Lewis & Bessie Fry, Henry, John & *Elizabeth Lucy Fowler*, and Barnard Dickinson (*1809-1896*) and the former's wife Miss Darby (*This latter seems a bit muddled*), Uncle John &c, George Lloyd (*1824-1903*) acted as the Master of Ceremonies. Meeting began with a prayer from *Joseph Bevan Braithwaite*, then they spoke and spoke well, then a sermon from Uncle John, one from *Joseph Bevan Braithwaite*, a few words from a young man; walked to Frederick Street with my father and John Fowler and young *Jos eph Sturge (1847-1934)*; called on John Edward & Kitty Wilson, they have 3 fine boys. Then dinner which was excellent, sat between Hannah Sturge and Mary *George Lloyd (1821-1901)*; after dinner, lounged about - in the evening, all Birmingham to tea, a few charades, to bed late and tired.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Beatrice Mary Pease^{1,167} was born on 20 Feb 1866 in Torquay, Devon and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Hurstbourne Park, Hampshire.

Beatrice married **Newton Wallop 6th Earl Of Portsmouth**,¹ son of **Isaac Newton Fellowes Wallop 5th Earl Of Portsmouth** and **Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert**, on 17 Feb 1885 in St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington. Newton was born on 19 Jan 1856 and died on 4 Dec 1917 in Hurstbourne Park, Hampshire. They had no children.

John Henry Pease^{167,281,300} was born on 2 Feb 1836 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Apr 1854 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Arthur Pease^{1,38,106,165,167,174,281} was born on 12 Sep 1837 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Aug 1898 in Callington, Cornwall,³²⁶ and was buried on 1 Sep 1898 in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1873 to 1874. He worked as an Quaker Minister on 12 Nov 1874 in Darlington MM. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Whitby from 1880 to 1885. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington. He lived at Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Cliffe House, Marske, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Mary Lecky Pike**,^{1,106,165,167,281,326} daughter of **Ebenezer Pike** and **Lydia Clibborn Pike**, on 14 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Mary was born on 6 Jun 1843 in Bessborough, County Cork, Ireland, died on 14 Dec 1915 in London, and was buried in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Arthur Francis**, **Herbert Pike**, **Alice Mary**, **Rosa Elizabeth**, **Winifred Pike**, **Claud Edward** and **Evelyn Ada**.

Sir Arthur Francis Pease 1st. Bt.^{1,165,311,314,315} was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1927 in Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880. He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of Pease & Partners Ltd in Darlington, County Durham. Elected a Director 1890 and Chairman 1906. He worked as a Director of London & North Eastern Railway Company. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank Ltd. He worked as a Director of Horden Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd. He worked as a President of Mining Association of Great Britain 1913 to 1914. He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1920. He lived at Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix**,¹ daughter of **Charles Peter Allix** and **Laura Agneta Wellington Bevan**, on 1 Oct 1889 in Swaffham

Burbeck, Cambridge. Laura was born on 14 May 1867 in Swaffham, Cambridge and died on 4 Jan 1936 in Richmond, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Ethelwyn**, **Dorothy Laura** and **Elizabeth Frances**.

Sir Richard Arthur Pease 2nd Bt. was born on 18 Nov 1890 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 13 Nov 1969, and was buried on 18 Nov 1969 in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.

Richard married **Jeanette Thorn Kissel**, daughter of **Gustav Edward Kissel** and **Caroline Roberts Thorn**, on 19 Jan 1917 in London. Jeanette was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Morristown, New Jersey, USA and died on 3 Nov 1957 in Richmond, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Arthur Peter**, **Aline Thorn**, **Richard Thorn** and **Derrick Allix**.

Arthur Peter Pease was born on 15 Feb 1918 in London, died on 15 Sep 1940 in Maidstone, Kent. Killed In Action, and was buried in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton College. and Cambridge He worked as a Flying Officer. No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Dyce, Aberdeenshire. His cousin, Ingram Edward Pease had joined the same 603 Squadron by the outset of 1939, but was killed on a training flight some seven months before the outbreak of war, when he ploughed his aircraft into the summit of Bishop Hill, Kinross, in low cloud.

Peter's role in the war was commemorated in the text of his fellow pilot, Richard Hillary's book, The Last Enemy.

Aline Thorn Pease

Aline married **Patrick Claude Hannay**, son of **Claude Hannay** and **Elsie Dorr**, on 1 May 1940 in London. Patrick was born on 16 Oct 1912 in USA and died on 24 May 1940 in Killed In Action Over France.

Aline next married **Kenneth James William Mackay 3rd Earl Of Inchcape**, son of **Kenneth Mackay 2nd Earl Of Inchcape** and **Frances Caroline Joan**

Moriaty, on 12 Feb 1941 in London. Kenneth was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Uckfield, Sussex and died on 17 Mar 1994. They had three children: **Lucinda Louise, Kenneth** and **James Jonathan Thorn**.

Lady Lucinda Louise Mackay

Lucinda married **David Wilson Bogie** in 1983. David was born on 17 Jul 1946 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland and died on 9 Dec 1999 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Advocate Sheriff in Aberdeen.

Kenneth Mackay 4th Earl Of Inchcape

Kenneth married **Georgina Nesbitt**, daughter of **Sydney Cresswell Nesbitt** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Elsbeth Pease, Ailsa Fiona** and **Fergus James Kenneth**.

Lady Elspeth Pease Mackay

Elsbeth married **James Peter Hordern**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Peter Maudslay Hordern** and **Elizabeth Susan Chataway**,. They had two children:

Tobias Peter Edmund and **Iona Frances**.

Tobias Peter Edmund Hordern

Iona Frances Hordern

Lady Ailsa Fiona Mackay

Ailsa married **Hon. Ralph William Robert Stonor**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Thomas Campion George Sherman Stonor 7th Lord Camoys** and **Elizabeth Mary Hyde-Parker**,. They had three children: **Ralph Thomas William Peter, Henry William Robert** and **Cecily Isla Mary**.

Ralph Thomas William Peter Stonor

Henry William Robert Stonor

Cecily Isla Mary Stonor

Fergus James Kenneth Mackay Viscount Glenapp

Fergus married **Rebecca M. Jackson**. They had one daughter: **Leonora Georgina Frances**.

Hon. Leonora Georgina Frances Mackay

Hon. James Jonathan Thorn Mackay

James married **Mary Caroline Joyce**. They had two children: **Aidan James Turner** and **Sophie**.

Aidan James Turner Mackay

Sophie Mackay

Aline next married **Thomas Chambers Windsor Roe**, son of **John Valentine Roe** and **Emma Maud Otimer Windsor**, on 4 Jun 1955 in Pully, Switzerland. Thomas was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1988. They had two children: **Oriel Mclane Thorn** and **Patrick Rupert Windsor**.

Oriel Mclane Thorn Roe

Patrick Rupert Windsor Roe

Sir Richard Thorn Pease 3rd Bt.

Richard married **Anne Heyworth**,¹⁵ daughter of **Lt. Col. Reginald Francis Heyworth** and **Hon. Moyra Marjoribanks**,. They had three children: **Carolyn Thorn, Richard Peter** and **Nichola**.

Carolyn Thorn Pease

Carolyn married **John Silvester Varley**, son of **Philip Varley** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Emma Thorn Anne** and **George John**.

Emma Thorn Anne Varley

George John Varley

Richard Peter Pease

Richard married **Cecilie Tholstrup**.

Richard next married **Kate Chubb**. They had one son: **Wilfred Richard**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

212

Wilfred Richard Pease

Nichola Pease

Nichola married **Robin Crispin William Odey**, son of **Lt. Col. Richard Odey** and **Janet Caroline Carver**,. They had three children: **Felix Crispin**, **Sophia Anne** and **Maximilian Alexander Tom**.

Felix Crispin Odey

Sophia Anne Odey

Maximilian Alexander Tom Odey

Derrick Allix Pease was born on 4 Mar 1927 in Richmond, Yorkshire and died on 28 May 1998.

Derrick married **Hon. Rosemary Portman**, daughter of **Edward Claud Berkeley Portman 5th Viscount Portman** and **Hon. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant**,. They had four children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Rosalind Jeanette**, **Christopher Berkeley** and **Arthur David**.

Jonathan Edward Pease

Jonathan married **Mary Dutton**, daughter of **Francis Moore Dutton** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Catherine Annie**, **Victoria Margaret** and **Alice Rosie**.

Catherine Annie Pease

Victoria Margaret Pease

Alice Rosie Pease

Rosalind Jeanette Pease

Rosalind married **Evan Robert Hanbury**, son of **Col. James Robert Hanbury** and **Sarah Margaret Birkin**,. They had three children: **Susanna Rosemary**, **James Robert** and **William Edward**.

Susanna Rosemary Hanbury

Susanna married **Thomas Michael John Stourton**. They had three children: **Flora**, **Marina Polly** and **Mary Joanna Rosalind**.

Flora Stourton

Marina Polly Stourton

Mary Joanna Rosalind Stourton

James Robert Hanbury

William Edward Hanbury

Rosalind next married **Rodney John Berkeley Portman**, son of **Berkeley Charles Portman** and _____ ?.,

Christopher Berkeley Pease

Christopher married **Mariana Steuart Fotheringham**, daughter of **Robert Scrymsoure Steuart-Fotheringham** and **Elizabeth Mary Charlotte Lawther**,. They had four children: **Edward Robert**, **Dorothy Elizabeth**, **Sybilla Mary** and **Carola Rosemary**.

Edward Robert Pease

Dorothy Elizabeth Pease

Sybilla Mary Pease

Carola Rosemary Pease

Arthur David Pease

Arthur married **Lucilla K. H. Regis**.

Richard next married **Laura Margaret Martin**, daughter of **Hughes Martin** and **Margaret Burroughs**, on 19 Apr 1961. Laura was born on 20 Nov 1891 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 19 Dec 1983.

Mary Ethelwyn Pease was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Tees Grange and died on 14 Jan 1981.

Dorothy Laura Pease was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1971.

Dorothy married **Lt. Col. John Harold Mousley**, son of **James Alfred Mousley** and **Ada Churton**, on 6 Sep 1927. John was born on 26 Aug 1885 in New Barnet, Hertfordshire and died on 28 Jan 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Laura Frances**, **James Arthur** and **Ethelwyn Ada**.

Laura Frances Mousley was born on 18 Mar 1929 in London and died on 28 Oct 2014 in Cartmel Grange Nursing Home, Grange over Sands, Cumbria. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Founder member of the St. Leonard's Hospice, York. Announcements: Daily Telegraph, 1 Nov 2014.

James Arthur Mousley

James married **Gro Rieve Kristiansen**, daughter of **Leif Rieve Kristiansen** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Kristin Ethelwyn**, **John Rieve** and **Karl Jane**.

Kristin Ethelwyn Mousley

John Rieve Mousley

Karl Jane Mousley

Ethelwyn Ada Mousley

Ethelwyn married **Christopher John Arnold Dixon**, son of **Hubert John Dixon** and **Mary Frances Arnold**, on 8 Oct 1955 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Christopher was born on 17 Aug 1928. They had four children: **Anthony John**, **Phyllida Mary**, **Timothy James** and **Michael Christopher**.

Anthony John Dixon

Phyllida Mary Dixon

Timothy James Dixon

Michael Christopher Dixon

Elizabeth Frances Pease was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1974.

Basic notes:

She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914.

Elizabeth married **Capt. Sir Frank O'Brien Wilson**, son of **Col. John Gerald Wilson** and **Angelina Rosa Geraldine O'Brien**, on 25 Nov 1919 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Frank was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Cliffe Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Apr 1962 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya. They had four children: **Elizabeth Theresa**, **Richard O'Brien**, **Arthur Denis** and **Dorothy Vivien**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG DSO JP DL. He worked as a Farmer of Kilima Kiu, Kenya.

Elizabeth Theresa Wilson was born on 30 Oct 1920 in Nairobi, Kenya and died on 1 Mar 2007 in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.

Death Notes: In hospital

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. George Maurice Churcher**, son of **George Churcher** and **Ada Minnie Broomfield**, on 12 Aug 1959 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya. George was born on 2 Aug 1893 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died on 28 Dec 1979. They had one daughter: **Catherine Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC.

Catherine Elizabeth Churcher

Richard O'Brien Wilson

Richard married **Anne Florence Rowan-Thomson**, daughter of **John Leslie Rowan-Thomson** and **Florence Lighton Stubbs**,. They had four children:

Jeremy James O'Brien, **Patrick Murrrough**, **Michael Rowan** and **Graeme Richard**.

Jeremy James O'Brien Wilson

Patrick Murrrough Wilson

Michael Rowan Wilson

Graeme Richard Wilson

Arthur Denis Wilson was born on 1 Sep 1924 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya and died on 10 Jun 1990.

Arthur married **Claire Highton**, daughter of **Langton Highton** and **Marjorie Thompson**,. They had two children: **Hilary Frances** and **Christopher Denis Langton**.

Hilary Frances Wilson

Christopher Denis Langton Wilson

Arthur next married **Jillian Hoy Skinner**, daughter of **George Thomas Skinner** and **Unknown**.

Arthur next married **Judy Maxted**.

Dorothy Vivien Wilson

Rt. Hon. Herbert Pike Pease 1st Baron Daryngton¹⁶⁵ was born on 7 May 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 May 1949.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC DL JP. He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880. He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington in 1898. He worked as an Assistant Postmaster General. He lived at Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey.

Herbert married **Alice Mortimer Luckock**,¹⁶⁵ daughter of **Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock** and **Margaret Emma Thompson**, on 5 Jun 1894 in Lichfield, Staffordshire. Alice was born on 5 Jan 1870 in Cambridge and died on 24 Dec 1948 in London. They had five children: **Margaret Alice**, **Ronald Herbert Pike**, **Ruth Evelyn**, **Phyllis Helen** and **Jocelyn Arthur Pike**.

Hon. Margaret Alice Pease was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 20 Mar 1975.

Lt. Hon. Ronald Herbert Pike Pease was born on 3 Oct 1896 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action France, and was buried in Guards Cemetery, Lesboeufs. Grave XIII.P.2.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Coldstream Guards. He was killed on the same day as Cecil Croker Fox.

Hon. Ruth Evelyn Pease was born on 8 Jul 1900 in South Kensington, London.

Ruth married **Lt. Cmdr. Norman Ernest Archer**,¹⁵ son of **Walter Edward Archer** and **Alice Lima Hay Murray**, on 30 Jun 1925 in Witley, Godalming, Surrey. Norman was born on 27 Aug 1892 in Stavanger, Norway and died on 15 Feb 1970. They had two children: **Esther Joy** and **Ronald Walter**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG OBE. He lived at White Gates in Longbridge Deverill, Warminster, Wiltshire.

Esther Joy Archer

Esther married **Robert Blackburn**, son of **Thomas Henry Blackburn** and **Mabel Shankey**. They had two children: **Kari Ruth** and **Lucy Patricia**.

Kari Ruth Blackburn

Lucy Patricia Blackburn

Ronald Walter Archer

Ronald married **Catherine Mary Overton**, daughter of **Marcus Reginald Cholmondeley Overton** and **Kathleen Ward**. They had four children: **James Norman**, **Michael Marcus**, **Edward John Harold** and **Mary Ruth Elizabeth**.

James Norman Archer

Michael Marcus Archer

Edward John Harold Archer

Mary Ruth Elizabeth Archer

Hon. Phyllis Helen Pease was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey and died in 1987.

Rt. Hon. Jocelyn Arthur Pike Pease 2nd Baron Daryngton was born on 30 May 1908 in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey and died on 5 Apr 1994.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. He lived at Oldfield, Wadesmill, Ware, Hertfordshire.

Alice Mary Pease was born on 28 Jun 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Feb 1945 in London.

Rosa Elizabeth Pease^{106,165,326} was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Sep 1896 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire, and was buried in St.

Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

Winifred Pike Pease was born on 7 Jan 1873 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Sep 1957 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge.

Winifred married **Roger William Bulwer Jenyns** on 23 Apr 1903 in London. Roger was born on 3 Dec 1858 in Melbourne, Cambridge and died on 12 Apr 1936 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge. They had three children: **Roger Soame**, **George Arthur Bulwer** and **Edward Thomas Richard**.

Roger Soame Jenyns was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Assistant Keeper of Oriental Antiquities for the British Museum. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soame_Jenyns_\(art_historian\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soame_Jenyns_(art_historian))

Roger married **Anne Thomson Berridge**, daughter of **Richard Berridge** and **Eulalia Mary Leslie**, on 24 Apr 1941 in London. Anne was born on 13 Jan 1906 and died in 1996. They had two children: **Roger Gambier** and **John Fitzgerald Willcox**.

Roger Gambier Jenyns

John Fitzgerald Willcox Jenyns

John married **Kathleen Mary Starkey**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Lewis Stanton Starkey** and **Clare Desiree Blow**, on 2 Sep 1972. Kathleen was born on 13 Mar 1946 and died in 1994. They had one daughter: **Clare Eulalia Starkey**.

Clare Eulalia Starkey Jenyns

Maj. George Arthur Bulwer Jenyns was born on 28 Dec 1905 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge and died in Mar 1991 in The Timber House, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL JP. He worked as a Managing Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate. He worked as a High Sheriff of Cleveland in 1975.

George married **Heather Margaret Spencer**, daughter of **Huntly Gordon Spencer** and **Violet Morgan**, on 29 Nov 1947 in Doulling, Somerset. Heather was born in 1915 and died on 20 Mar 2008 in James Cook Hospital, Middlesbrough. They had two children: **Hugh Bulwer** and **Caroline Margaret**.

Hugh Bulwer Jenyns

Hugh married **Lesley J. L. Dalzell**.

Caroline Margaret Jenyns

Caroline married **Christopher Edward Jerram**. They had one son: **George E. J.**

George E. J. Jerram

Capt. Edward Thomas Richard Jenyns was born on 7 Feb 1911 in London, died on 15 Jun 1944 in France. Killed in action, and was buried in Bayeux War Cemetery, Normandy, France. Grave XI.M.23..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).

Edward married **Joan Mary Moore McAllen Gillson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Moore Thacker Gillson** and **Ethel Kenworthy**, on 2 Jul 1942 in Quetta, India. Joan was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 9 Sep 2007. They had two children: **Sarah Bulwer** and **Diana Vere**.

Sarah Bulwer Jenyns

Diana Vere Jenyns

Diana married **Howard Pearce**.

Claud Edward Pease was born on 27 Nov 1874 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Mar 1952 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He lived at Selaby Hall in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director and Chairman of Horden Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd. He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Claud married **Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton**, daughter of **William Clayton Browne-Clayton** and **Caroline Barton**, on 12 Dec 1901 in Stapestown, Co. Carlow, Ireland. Lucy was born on 3 Mar 1878 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 3 Feb 1953 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Diana Vere**, **Lucy**

Margaret, Olive Mary Caroline and Julia Victoria.

Diana Vere Pease was born on 4 Oct 1902 in Cliffe House, Marske, Yorkshire and died in May 1984 in Darlington, County Durham.

Lucy Margaret Pease was born on 3 Feb 1904 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died in 1993.

Lucy married **Maj. Claud Cecil O'Hagan**, son of **Claud O'Hagan** and **Eva Macgill**, on 26 Jul 1939 in Kenya. Claud was born on 11 May 1905 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 22 Jul 1943 in Killed In Action, and was buried in Kandy War Cemetery, Kandy, Sri Lanka. Grave 1.A.15..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the King's African Rifles.

Olive Mary Caroline Pease was born on 16 May 1906 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died in 1980.

Olive married **William Milne Ross-Skinner**, son of **Sir Harry Ross-Skinner** and **Annie Janet Milne**, on 6 Feb 1929 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.

William was born on 20 Oct 1899. They had two children: **Jean Olive** and **Shelagh Milne**.

Jean Olive Ross-Skinner was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 15 Nov 1929.

Shelagh Milne Ross-Skinner

Shelagh married **Arthur Cecil Levita**, son of **Lt. Col. Sir Cecil Bingham Levita** and **Unknown**.

Julia Victoria Pease was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.

Julia married **Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton**, son of **Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton** and **Clare Florence Mary Stapleton**, on 15 Sep 1934 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. Peter was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Caen, Normandy, France. Killed in action. They had two children: **Anne Victoria** and **James Geoffrey Pease**.

Anne Victoria Buxton

Anne married **Robin Slingsby Pease**,³¹⁷ son of **Maurice Watson Ridley Pease** and **Kathleen Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**,. They had three children:

Victoria Julia Diana, Peter Gordon Charles and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

Victoria Julia Diana Pease

Peter Gordon Charles Pease

Annabel Primrose Robin Pease

James Geoffrey Pease Buxton

James married **Meriel Jessica Cowan**, daughter of **Maj. Denis Joseph Cowan** and **Hilda Yvette Cowan**,. They had two children: **Rose Emma** and **Hugh David**.

Rose Emma Buxton

Hugh David Buxton

Hugh married **Stacey Louise Smith**. They had two children: **Eliza Georgina** and **Hector Peter**.

Eliza Georgina Buxton

Hector Peter Buxton

Evelyn Ada Pease was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 May 1950 in Cambridge.

Gurney Pease^{4,70,110,165,173,327} was born on 28 Feb 1839 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire, and was buried on 14 Jun 1872 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant and Teacher in Darlington, County Durham. He was living in 1872 in Walworth Castle, Darlington, County Durham. He died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire. from Bright's disease

Gurney married **Katherine Wilson**,^{4,70,110,165,173,327} daughter of **John Jowitt Wilson** and **Hannah Maria Whitwell**, on 23 Apr 1863 in FMH Kendal,

Cumbria. Katherine was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 15 Apr 1915 in Brown's Hotel, London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

They had five children: **Harold Gurney, Katherine Maria, Wilson, Lilian** and **John Henry**.

Harold Gurney Pease was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers from 1896 to 1900. He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire from 1900 to 1901.

Harold married **Gwendolen Margaret Butler**, daughter of **John Theobald Butler** and **Rachel Mary Leatham**, on 31 Dec 1896 in FMH Great Ayton. Gwendolen was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton.

Katherine Maria Pease^{165,327} was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ticehurst Hospital, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Anthropologist. She was educated at Somerville College, Oxford. She was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. She lived at Ewers, Bursledon, Hampshire. She lived at Nyeri, Kenya. She worked as an Author. Joint author with her husband of "With a Pre-Historic people - The Akikuyu of British East Africa". Conducted the Mana Expedition, to survey Easter Island, such being the first formal examination of the island, its people and history, with particular reference to the stone monoliths. She is commemorated with a Blue Plaque at Southend, Darlington and is the subject of an authoritative work "Among Stone Giants" by Jo Ann van Tilburg.

Katherine married **William Scoresby Routledge**,³²⁷ son of **William Routledge** and **Anne Sophia Twycross**, on 8 Aug 1906 in Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 28 Mar 1859 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 31 Jul 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Anthropologist.

Wilson Pease^{165,327} was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Woodside, Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Jun 1923 in 22 Mount Street, London, and was buried in Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1893. He lived at 22 Mount Street, London.

Wilson married **Caroline Joanna Fowler**,¹⁶⁵ daughter of **William Fowler** and **Rachel Maria Howard**, on 6 Dec 1894 in St. Mark's, Audley St., London. Caroline was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham, London, died on 25 Oct 1922 in Penrith, Cumbria, and was buried in Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex.

Lilian Pease^{165,173} was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton, Somerset.

Lilian married **Charles Leslie Fox**,¹⁶⁵ son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 4 Sep 1933 in Biggar Hospital, Biggar, Lanarkshire. They had two children: **Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

Death Notes: also given as 7th

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Somerset. He lived at Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset.

Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox¹⁶⁵ was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 30 Jan 1959 in Kingston St. Mary, Taunton, Somerset.

Beatrice married **Humphrey Allen Bucknall**, son of **Edgar Allen Bucknall** and **Catherine Anna Knapp**, on 26 Nov 1924 in London. Humphrey was born on 18 Feb 1898 in London. They had one son: **Peter Gurney Allen**.

Peter Gurney Allen Bucknall

Peter married **Mary Barbara Adams**, daughter of **Frederick William Perkins** and **Winifred Bessie Glyn**,. They had one daughter: **Caroline Gurney**.

Caroline Gurney Bucknall

Caroline married someone. She had one son: **Caspar**.

Caspar Bucknall

Peter married **Diana Bereton Edgelow**. They had two children: **Julian Gurney** and **Letitia Gurney**.

Julian Gurney Bucknall

Letitia Gurney Bucknall

Beatrice next married **Charles William Chatterton**, son of **Joseph Chatterton** and **Margaret Thompson-Anderson**, on 13 Feb 1936 in Taunton. Charles was

born on 2 Jan 1898 in Blyth.

Hilda Violet Leslie Fox¹⁶⁵ was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 22 Apr 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset.

Hilda married **Air Vice Marshal John Beresford Cole-Hamilton**, son of **John Cole-Hamilton** and **Eleanor Bourne Royds**, on 12 Jun 1928 in Bradford On Thone. John was born on 1 Dec 1894 in London and died on 22 Aug 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset. They had one daughter: **Diana Patricia Selina**.

Diana Patricia Selina Cole-Hamilton

Diana married **Stephen Wilbraham Ford**, son of **John Meredith Randle Ford** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Randle** and **Jonathan Hugo**.

Joanna Margaret Randle Ford

Jonathan Hugo Ford

Jonathan married **Amanda Jane Stow**. They had one son: **Toby Jonathan**.

Toby Jonathan Ford

John Henry Pease¹⁶⁵ was born on 6 Nov 1871 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Feb 1939 in 31 Queen's Gate, South Kensington, London, and was buried on 23 Feb 1939 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Edinburgh University. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.

He worked as a JP for Middlesbrough in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

John married **Louisa Lambert**,¹⁶⁵ daughter of **Charles Edward Lambert** and **Emma Anne Snow**, on 21 Oct 1905 in Effingham, Surrey. Louisa was born on 2 Jul 1871 in Bedford Hill, Surrey, died on 19 Feb 1959 in Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

They had two children: **Rachel** and **John Charles Gurney**.

Rachel Pease was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham and died in Dec 1993 in Richmond, Surrey.

Rachel married **Christopher William Drewett Chaytor**, son of **Alfred Henry Chaytor** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Burrell**, on 26 Jul 1949 in Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Christopher was born on 19 Oct 1902 in London and died on 20 Feb 1969.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor. Waldy & Chaytor in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1965. He lived at Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

John Charles Gurney Pease was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham, died in Apr 1979 in Broadwindsor, Dorset, and was buried on 26 Apr 1979 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Alfred Pease was born on 16 Jun 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 23 Dec 1852 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington, County Durham. from Scarlet fever

Charles Pease^{4,109,281} was born on 7 Apr 1843 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 9 Jul 1873 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London, and was buried on 14 Jul 1873 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen Merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a President of the Darlington Mechanics Institute. He worked as a Temperance reformer. He worked as a member of the Ackworth School Committee. He worked as a Superintendent of Darlington First-day school. Miscellaneous: 1872. His health deteriorating, he and his family spent the winter of 1872/73 in Bournemouth. In early 1873, following the advice of his doctor, he travelled to Egypt and Palestine, returning home via Damascus and Europe. He arrived at his brother Joseph W Pease's house in London on the 30th June 1873, in an enfeebled state.

Charles married **Sarah Elizabeth Bewley**,^{4,109,281} daughter of **Henry Bewley** and **Anne Pike**, on 27 Sep 1871 in FMH Monkstown, Dublin. Sarah was born on 24 Feb 1844 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 19 Jun 1924 in Willow Park, Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin. They had one son: **Charles Gurney**.

Marriage Notes: **27 Sept 1871, Wed**: A pouring wet morning for the wedding, however we were soon off for Monkstown meeting house; we had a good meeting, a

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

sermon from J. Bevan Braithwaite a prayer from him & another from J.W. Fisher. The young people spoke well - back to Willow Park and a déjeuner - I proposed the young folks - Uncle Henry the parents, Charles & Henry Bewley replying, then Hodgkin [which one, Tom?], Henry Backhouse Fox (1849-1936), Joe Pike (1851-1929) followed, packed for Charles; got them well off, had a little act of a trial, then a sitting at which Jane Richardson (1838-1934) of May Allen spoke most beautifully - so ended a very memorable and pleasant wedding day. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.* (unpublished)

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham.

Charles Gurney Pease^{4,177,281} was born on 19 Sep 1872 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 May 1883 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Francis "Frank" Richard Pease was born on 6 Dec 1845 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1865 in 20, Finsbury Circus, London, and was buried on 13 Jun 1865 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Privately tutored by William Scarnell Lean in Darlington, County Durham. He died in 1865 in 20, Finsbury Circus, London. from Bright's disease

Rachel Pease^{4,102,165} was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) from 1810 to 1814 in York, Yorkshire.

Rachel married **Richard Fry**,^{4,36,139,165,290} son of **Joseph Storrs Fry** and **Ann Allen**, on 16 Aug 1838 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Richard was born on 4 Jul 1807 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Dec 1878 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Edward Pease^{165,281} was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Jun 1839 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1814 to 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Mary Pease^{4,110} was born on 17 Feb 1802 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1825 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth Pease^{1,4,290,328} was born on 6 Sep 1803 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jan 1866 in Clifton Grove, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 6 Feb 1866 in FBG Saffron Walden.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) from 1810 to 1814 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth married **Francis Gibson**,^{1,4,15,100,290,328} son of **Atkinson Francis Gibson** and **Elizabeth Wyatt**, on 7 May 1829 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Francis was born on 5 Mar 1805 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 19 Dec 1858 in Saffron Walden, Essex, and was buried on 23 Dec 1858 in FBG Saffron Walden. They had two children: **Elizabeth Pease** and **Francis Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brewer & Banker in Saffron Walden, Essex. He lived at Saffron Walden, Essex. He lived at Balder Grange, Cotherstone, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Elizabeth Pease Gibson^{1,15,136,165} was born on 9 Jun 1830 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 27 Aug 1870 in Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 1 Sep 1870 in Kings Weston, Henbury, Gloucestershire.

Elizabeth married **Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry**,^{1,15,136,165} son of **Joseph Fry** and **Mary Ann Swaine**, on 29 Sep 1859 in Saffron Walden, Essex. Lewis was born on 16 Apr 1832 in Union Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had five children: **Lewis George**, **Elizabeth Wyatt**, **Francis Gibson**, **Millicent Mary** and **Anna Theodora**.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

220

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC MP DL JP. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Bristol 1878 to 1885. He worked as a Member of Parliament for N. Division, Bristol 1885 to 1892. He worked as a Member of Parliament for N. Division, Bristol 1895 to 1900. He lived at Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Lewis George Fry^{1,15} was born on 3 Jul 1860 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 15 Aug 1933 in Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as an Artist.

Lewis married **Agnes Chauncey Salisbury**,^{1,15} daughter of **Dr. Stephen Salisbury** and **Elizabeth Parker Clarke**, on 16 Oct 1888 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA.

Agnes was born in 1859 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA and died on 3 Jan 1921 in Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey. They had two children: **Lewis Salisbury** and **Agnes Muriel**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Dr. Lewis Salisbury Fry was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1968.

Lewis married **Margaret Mary Mathew**, daughter of **George Cory Mathew** and **Annie Hay Hurst**, on 17 Sep 1924 in Limpsfield. Margaret was born on 3 Mar 1899 in Liverpool. They had five children: **Mary Rosalind**, **Anthony Lewis Mathew**, **Elizabeth Ann**, **Priscilla Margaret** and **Bridget Salisbury**.

Mary Rosalind Fry

Mary married **Frederick Henry Crowdy**, son of **Maj. William Morse Crowdy** and **Mabel Frances Evelyn Buxton**,. They had three children: **Jane**, **Martin** and **Philip**.

Jane Crowdy

Martin Crowdy

Philip Crowdy

Anthony Lewis Mathew Fry

Anthony married **Barbara Harris**, daughter of **Frank Harris** and **Anna**,. They had two children: **Mark Lewis** and **Lucy**.

Mark Lewis Fry

Lucy Fry

Elizabeth Ann Fry

Elizabeth married **Cmdr. Gerald Frank Lanyon**, son of **Maj. Louis Frank Lanyon** and **Celia Louisa Ethel King**, on 21 Jul 1951 in Epping, Essex. Gerald was born on 3 Jan 1925 in London and died on 1 Apr 2011. They had two children: **Rosalind J.** and **Annabelle E.**

Rosalind J. Lanyon

Annabelle E. Lanyon

Priscilla Margaret Fry

Priscilla married **Martin Alexander De Meric**, son of **Rear Admiral Martin John Coucher De Meric** and **Carmen Gladys Ingleby Pengilly**,. They had two children: **Nicholas Martin** and **Caroline Maxine**.

Nicholas Martin De Meric

Caroline Maxine De Meric

Bridget Salisbury Fry

Bridget married **Timothy Francis Gibbs**, son of **Gerald Yardley Gibbs** and **Carol Francis**, on 19 Mar 1955 in Theydon Mount. Timothy was born in 1923 in Epping, Essex and died on 9 Aug 2012 in Gerde, France. They had two children: **William Timothy** and **Chloe**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Landscape painter.

William Timothy Gibbs

Chloe Gibbs

Agnes Muriel Fry was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 24 Feb 1929 in Limpsfield.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Elizabeth Wyatt Fry was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 21 Mar 1940 in Parracombe, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Poor Law Guadian.

Elizabeth married **Eugene Hugo Mallet**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet** and **Frances Helen Pellew**, on 30 Jul 1902 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Eugene was born on 9 Dec 1865 in London and died on 28 Dec 1950 in Bath, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Francis Gibson Fry⁶ was born on 25 May 1863 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 4 Jul 1914 in How Caple, Ross on Wye, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Mount Pleasant, Hoarwithy, Herefordshire.

Millicent Mary Fry was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Jul 1951 in Awbridge, Romsey, Hampshire.

Birth Notes: Also 10 aug 1867

Millicent married **William Leslie McCandlish**, son of **John McGregor McCandlish** and **Mary Sibbald Dalmahoy**, on 13 Apr 1899 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. William was born on 5 Nov 1868 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 29 Jun 1947 in Awbridge, Romsey, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman and Vice-president of the Kennel Club. He bred Scottish Terriers.

Anna Theodora Fry was born on 24 Aug 1870 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Feb 1930 in Corsham, Wiltshire.

Anna married **Maj. Bertram Henry Matthews**, son of **Henry Charles Leonard Matthews** and **Augusta Sophia Ward**, on 11 Dec 1900 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Bertram was born on 28 Apr 1874 in Henbury Lodge, Gloucester and was christened on 23 Aug 1874 in Elm, Cambridgeshire. They had two children:

Elizabeth Gibson and **Adrian Lewis**.

Elizabeth Gibson Matthews was born on 12 Jan 1902 in Shirehampton.

Elizabeth married **Col. Eaton Oldbury Burne**, son of **Oldbury Burne** and **Maude Eveline Travers**, on 14 Aug 1928 in Corsham, Wiltshire. Eaton was born on 24 Oct 1903 in London and died in 1978 in Exeter, Devon. They had two children: **Francis Simon Oldbury** and **Christopher Peter Oldbury**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 12th Lancers. 2nd Lieutenant, 27 Aug 1924; Lieutenant. 28 Aug 1926; Captain, 20 Nov 1929; Acting and Temporary Major 194-1941; Major, 27 Aug 1941; Lieut. Col., 1 Aug 1946; Retired 26 Dec 1853 with the honorary rank of Colonel. Served with the King's African Rifles 1926-1930; Staff Captain at the War Office, 1937-1939

Capt. Francis Simon Oldbury Burne was born on 24 Dec 1930 in Alexandria, Egypt, died in Jan 2013 in Compton Bassett, Wiltshire, and was buried on 13 Jan 2013.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Sandhurst. He worked as an officer of the 9th/12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales).

He worked as an ADC to Field Marshal Sir Gerald Templer, Chief of the Imperial General Staff. He worked as a member of P & O. He worked as a member of the Hazlitt Gallery in London.

Captain Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne RN was born on 27 Jan 1932 in Cairo, Egypt and died on 2 Jun 2012 in East Lambrook, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at RNC Dartmouth. He was awarded with CBE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy. He trained as a gunnery specialist and served on HMS Chichester and HMS Bulwark, the commanded the Royal Navy petty officers school at Corsham, Wiltshire. In 1974 he was appointed deputy director of physical training and sport. Promoted Captain in 1976, he commanded HMS Coventry from 1978 and took Canberra to the South Atlantic during the Falklands war, under the command of her captain, Dennis Scott-Masson. Later he commanded HMS Glamorgan before retiring from the service and taking up an appointment to train the Sultan of Oman's navy for two years. His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Jul 2012.

Christopher married **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton**, daughter of **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton** and **Philippa Dorothea Hanbury**. They had two children: **Matthew Tobias Coryton** and **Laura Susan**.

Dr. Matthew Tobias Coryton Burne

Laura Susan Burne

Brig. Adrian Lewis Matthews was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Shirehampton, Avonmouth, Gloucestershire and died on 28 Oct 1976.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC OBE JP. He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Adrian married **Lady Diana Legge**, daughter of **William Legge 7th Earl Of Dartmouth** and **Lady Ruperta Wynn-Carington**, on 1 Jun 1946 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire. Diana was born on 14 Nov 1910 and died on 25 Feb 1970. They had one son: **John William**.

John William Matthews

Francis Edward Gibson^{7,173} was born on 12 Nov 1831 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 21 May 1862 in Florence, Italy, and was buried on 4 Jul 1862 in FBG Saffron Walden. The cause of his death was A stroke.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Saffron Walden, Essex. Miscellaneous: Death and Burial. Francis died in Florence, Italy but his remains were sealed and shipped back to England by sea, arriving at Saffron Walden the day before his funeral.

Isaac Pease^{110,329} was born on 29 Jun 1805 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 Sep 1825 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Sep 1825 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Trainee solicitor in Darlington, County Durham.

Henry Pease^{1,4,10,11,38,129,165,170,171,175,184} was born on 4 May 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1881 in 23 Finsbury Square, London, and was buried on 3 Jun 1881 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at H. H. Smith's school, Darlington. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He was Quaker. He worked as a Railway Promoter in Darlington & Saltburn. He worked as a President of The Peace Society. He worked as a MP for South Durham. 1857 to 1865. He lived at Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Stanhope Castle.

Henry married **Anna Fell**,^{4,10,38,165,171} daughter of **Richard Fell** and **Mary Hull**, on 25 Feb 1835 in FMH Uxbridge. Anna was born on 27 Jun 1809 in Uxbridge, Middlesex, died on 28 Jul 1839 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 2 Aug 1839 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had one son: **Henry Fell**.

Henry Fell Pease^{4,38,88,108,136,165,167,170,182,184} was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1896 in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Tutored by William Jones of Ruthin in 1847 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Coal owner. He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1874 to 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation from 1881 to 1882. He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1885 to 1896. He lived at Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham.

Henry married **Elizabeth Mary Pease**,^{108,136,165,167} daughter of **John Beaumont Pease** and **Sarah Fossick**, on 15 May 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Elizabeth was born on 24 Jun 1840 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Feb 1903 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry**.

Marriage Notes: **15 May 1862, Thurs**: Henry Fell Pease and Lizzie Pease's wedding day; about the grounds till near meeting time, dressed and to meeting, the house crowded and numbers outside. The wedding party looked well, the parents and young people - the maids were Miss Peckover, Bright, Annie E. Pease, Sophie Pease, M. A. Bevan - Groomsmen. Arthur, Gurney, Joseph Rake, Walter Pease, Samuel Fossick, J. Backhouse, they said their say well; after meeting I staid some time getting the Certificate signed, Proctor's girls &c. Then to West Lodge where we were all photographed by Thompson, then came the dejeuner which was very handsomely done, although strictly teetotal, after it was done, I spoke on the Bride and Groom, after me *Joseph Beaumont Pease* in Lune diction on them, but touching, most touchingly, almost too much so on his own great loss of last autumn, this affecting spectacle stopped all others according to plan. Then came setting off the happy pair which was well done; after that I walked with John Fell and the two Fossicks round Southend. In the evening, everyone came to tea, and we stood and

chatted; glad to get home, the happy pair left for York. E.A. Barclay came to it from Tynemouth.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Anna Louisa Pease^{167,177,185} was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1911 in Hoppyland Park, Witton le Wear, County Durham, and was buried on 24 Oct 1911 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Norman Henry Pease^{167,177} was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France, and was buried in Cannes, France (Named on his brother Bertram's grave, FBG Darlington). The cause of his death was Fever.

Bertram Fell Pease¹³⁶ was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Mar 1870 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Walter Fell Pease^{167,177} was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, County Durham. He lived at Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died in 1965 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Moulton Hall was bought by the National Trust, 9 Sep 1966. The 24.63 acres was acquired following the death of Florence in the previous year.

Algernon Henry Pease¹⁶⁷ was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Apr 1955 in 5411 Hamsterley Road, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 23 Apr 1955 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Cerebral Haemorrhage.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He was educated at Leighton Park School. He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Canada in 1906. He worked as a Merchant.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1965 in Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 27 Nov 1965 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1965 in 3237 Service Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind Fell Pease was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary in 1938 in Mount Edward Apartments, Vancouver Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Duncan Campbell** and **Gertrude Sophia Dickens**, on 6 Aug 1938 in St. Mary's, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Clive was born on 5 Feb 1911 in Ramsgate, Kent. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architectural draughtsman. Architect in 1055 Foul Bay Road, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Douglas Allen Pease Campbell

Frederick Fell Pease was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wellington College in Crowthorne, Berkshire. He worked as a Pilot, Royal Canadian Air Force. He worked as a Stockbroker, E. F. Hutton & Co. He was living before 1971 in Bal Harbour, Florida, USA. He was living after 1971 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**.

Frederick next married **Elizabeth Ann Landis**.

Henry next married **Mary Lloyd**^{1,4,10,38,129,165,175} daughter of **Samuel Lloyd** and **Mary Honeychurch**, on 19 Jan 1859 in FMH Birmingham. Mary was born

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

on 26 May 1826 in Wood Green, Wednesbury, Staffordshire, died on 25 Sep 1909 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Henrietta Rachel, Edward Lloyd, John Francis, Marion Elizabeth** and **Reginald**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Henrietta Rachel Pease^{11,129,165,175} was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Feb 1904 in London.

Henrietta married **George Edward Wilson**,¹⁶⁵ son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 8 Oct 1884 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. George was born on 7 Feb 1860 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 2 Aug 1927 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire. They had seven children:

Kenneth Henry, Helen Marion, Anita Catharine, Olga Mary, John Christopher, Rachel Evelyn and **Edward Victor**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Worcestershire. He was living in 1915 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Kenneth Henry Wilson^{15,165} was born on 7 Sep 1885 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Sep 1969.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Chairman and President of Albright & Wilson. He worked as a Chairman of Bryant & May. Match manufacturers. He was living in 1915 in 22 Priory Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. He lived at Park Hall, Kidderminster.

Kenneth married **Mary Isabel Cadbury**,^{15,165} daughter of **George Cadbury** and **Mary Tylor**, on 26 Oct 1911 in FMH Bournville. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1884 in Woodbrooke, Selly Oak, Birmingham. They had five children: **Ann Pease, Rachel Barbara, Henrietta Marion, Kenneth John** and **Eleanor Mary**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1900 to Jul 1902 in York, Yorkshire.

Ann Pease Wilson¹⁵ was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Ann married **Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.**,¹⁵ son of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

Francis was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME JP. He served as a magistrate for both County Durham and Yorkshire. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham. He worked as a Bomb disposal officer from 1940 to 1942. He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

Rachel Barbara Wilson^{26,143,149} was born on 22 May 1915 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Mar 2000 in Dacorum, Hertfordshire.

Rachel married **Roger Kenneth Allen**,^{26,143,149,239,330} son of **Kenneth Clarkson Allen** and **Sybil Robson**, on 22 Jun 1940 in FMH Bournville.

Roger was born on 27 Feb 1913 in Waldenhurst, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died in 1966. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen, Peter, Peter William,**

Christopher John, Adrian Roger, Charles Kenneth and **Caroline Isabel**.

Marriage Notes: Allen-Wilson.-On 22nd June, 1940, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bournville, Roger Kenneth Allen (1926-31) to Rachel Barbara Wilson.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Managing Director of Stafford Allen & Sons in Cowper Street, Finsbury, London.

Gabriel Allen Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Peter Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Peter William Allen

Christopher John Allen

Adrian Roger Allen

Charles Kenneth Allen

Caroline Isabel Allen

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

225

Caroline married **Andrew Ward**.

Henrietta Marion Wilson was born on 9 Sep 1916 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 2005 in Towcester, Northamptonshire.

Henrietta married **Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods**, son of **Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods** and **Clemence Rachel Barclay**, on 14 Aug 1942 in Churchill, Worcester. Robert was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997. They had five children: **Rachel Candia, Robert Barclay, Edward Wilson, Eleanor Priscilla** and **Henrietta Mary**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCVO KCMG. He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire. He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.

He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

Rachel Candia Woods

Robert Barclay Woods

Edward Wilson Woods

Eleanor Priscilla Woods

Henrietta Mary Woods

Henrietta married **James Michael Burnell-Nugent**, son of **Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent** and **Gian Mary Alexander**,. They had four children: **Henrietta Marie, Anthony James, Rupert Michael** and **Thomas Alexander**.

Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent

Anthony James Burnell-Nugent

Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent

Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent

Kenneth John Wilson

Kenneth married **Angela Mary Fenn**, daughter of **Arthur Alston Fenn** and **Dorothy Rose Constable Curtis**,. They had four children: **Bridget Eleanor, Peter Kenneth Alston, Roger Edward** and **Nigel John Cadbury**.

Bridget Eleanor Wilson

Peter Kenneth Alston Wilson

Roger Edward Wilson

Nigel John Cadbury Wilson

Eleanor Mary Wilson was born on 28 Nov 1918 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Eleanor married **Dr. Christopher Lloyd Wharton**, son of **John Robert Wharton** and **Marjorie Haynes**,. They had four children: **Marion Francesca Eleanor, Elizabeth Anne, Julia Catherine** and **Richard Lloyd**.

Marion Francesca Eleanor Wharton

Elizabeth Anne Wharton

Julia Catherine Wharton

Richard Lloyd Wharton

Helen Marion Wilson¹⁶⁵ was born on 11 Oct 1886 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Anita Catharine Wilson^{14,72,165,210,247,331} was born on 4 Jun 1888 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 28 Jun 1962 in Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire.

Anita married **John Glaisyer**,^{14,72,165,210,245,247,331} son of **John Glaisyer** and **Mary Jane Crosland**, on 8 Jul 1909 in FMH Stourbridge. John was born

on 12 Dec 1875 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 21 Feb 1946 in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. They had six children: **John Pease, Catharine Mary, Edward Henry, Janet Helen, Anita Ruth** and **Elizabeth Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: GLAISYER-WILSON.-On the 8th July, 1909, at Stourbridge, John Glaisyer (1888-93), of Birmingham, to Anita Catherine Wilson, of Kidderminster.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1893 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

John Pease Glaisyer^{14,165,245} was born on 25 May 1910 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

226

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1923 to 1927 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Doreen Evelyn Redhead**,^{165,245} daughter of **James Halder Redhead** and **Mary Evelyn Redhead**, on 4 May 1946 in Parish Church, Ponteland, Northumberland. Doreen was born on 14 Aug 1916 in South Shields, County Durham.

Marriage Notes: Glaisyer-Readhead.-On 4th May, at Ponteland Church, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, John Pease Glaisyer (1923-27), to Doreen Evelyn Readhead.

Catharine Mary Glaisyer^{143,144,149,210,241} was born on 19 Jan 1914 in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Catharine married **Wilson Waterhouse Sturge**,^{42,143,144,149,241} son of **Wilson Henry Sturge** and **Lucy Gibbins**, on 3 Apr 1940 in FMH Bull Street, Birmingham. Wilson was born on 5 Jul 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1988. They had three children: **Jillian Mary, Catharine Anita** and **Michael Wilson**.

Marriage Notes: Sturge-Glaisyer.-On 3rd April, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bull Street, Birmingham, Wilson Waterhouse Sturge (1925-9), to Catharine Mary Glaisyer.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1929 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Electrical Manufacturer.

Jillian Mary Sturge

Catharine Anita Sturge

Michael Wilson Sturge

Edward Henry Glaisyer^{35,241,245,331,332} was born on 19 Dec 1915 in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1929 to 1933 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Headmaster, Hill Place.

Edward married **Jessie Clara Astley Arlington**,^{35,241,245,332} daughter of **Edward Plantagenet Astley Arlington** and **Alice Claire Romaine**,. They had three children: **John Astley, David Wilson** and **Richard Henry**.

John Astley Glaisyer

David Wilson Glaisyer

Richard Henry Glaisyer

Janet Helen Glaisyer

Janet married **John Hylton Madge**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Albert Madge** and **Barbara Hylton Hylton-Foster**, on 8 Oct 1946 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

John was born on 19 Jul 1914 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. They had two children: **Nicola Jane Hylton** and **Robert Hylton**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect. He worked as a Social scientist.

Prof. Nicola Jane Hylton Madge

Robert Hylton Madge

Anita Ruth Glaisyer²⁴⁷ was born on 7 Oct 1920 in Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Anita married **Marc Rousseau**, son of **Jean Rousseau** and **Catherine**,. They had three children: **Anne, Marc Wilson** and **Jane**.

Anne Rousseau

Marc Wilson Rousseau

Jane Rousseau

Elizabeth Rachel Glaisyer

Elizabeth married **John Patrick Gavin Parish**, son of **Sydney Christian Parish** and **Florence Gladys Lunt**,. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth, Roger Gavin** and **Nigel John**.

Sarah Elizabeth Parish

Roger Gavin Parish

Nigel John Parish

Olga Mary Wilson¹⁶⁵ was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Olga married **Nicholas Geldard**, son of **John Geldard** and **Laura Elizabeth Fowler**, on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Nicholas was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cappleside, Settle. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP.

Lt. John Geldard was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed in a road accident, and was buried in St. Andrew's Church, Abberton, Essex. Grave Row 10.L.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers, 617 Assault Squadron.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**.

Mary Henrietta Geldard

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**, on 19 Dec 1948 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. Philip was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Skipton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and **Christopher David**.

Helen Rosemary Weston

Hugh Nicholas Weston

Christopher David Weston

John Christopher Wilson¹⁶⁵ was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

John married **Helen Joyce Fry**, daughter of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Helen was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

Deidre Elizabeth Ward

Gillian Margaret Ward

Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

Annabel Rose Wilson

Rachel Evelyn Wilson¹⁶⁵ was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died in Dec 1993 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1918.

Rachel married **Paul Strangman Cadbury**, son of **Barrow Cadbury** and **Geraldine Southall**, on 24 Jun 1919 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 3 Nov 1895 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had six children: **Catherine Rachel**, **Edward Paul**, **Philippa Helen**, **Charles Lloyd**, **Roger** and **Henrietta Margaret**.

Catherine Rachel Cadbury

Catherine married **Dr. Paul Frederick John Hickinbotham**,¹⁶¹ son of **Frederick John Long Hickinbotham** and **Gertrude Ball**, on 26 Sep 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 22 Sep 2006 in Leicester, Leicestershire, and was buried on 29 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB ChM LRCP FRCS. He was educated at West House School in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He was educated at Rugby. He worked as a resident surgical officer at Bradford Royal Infirmary from 1941 to 1942. He worked as a General Surgeon at the Leicester group of hospitals from 1945 to 1982.

Margaret Claire Hickinbotham

Roger Paul Hickinbotham

Dr. Edward Paul Cadbury was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2000.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB BCh. He worked as a Physician. He worked as a Liberal Parliamentary candidate in 1970 in Oswestry, Shropshire. He came third but had the satisfaction of increasing the Liberal support by 6%.

Edward married **Mary Caroline Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Arthur Smith** and **Rachel Jane Gibbins**. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey, James Edward, Philip Timothy** and **Erica Rachel**.

Richard Geoffrey Cadbury

James Edward Cadbury

Philip Timothy Cadbury was born on 16 Dec 1953 in Oswestry, Shropshire and died in 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1965 to 1972 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University College, London.

Erica Rachel Cadbury

Philippa Helen Cadbury

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall**, son of **Christopher Southall** and **Elsie Readhead**, on 19 Jul 1947 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Stephen was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 21 Dec 2011, and was buried on 6 Jan 2012 in Hereford, Herefordshire. (Cremated). They had three children: **Anna Catherine, Mark Stephen** and **Candia Helen**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Hereford Times, 29 Dec 2011. He worked as a Farmer in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

Anna Catherine Southall

Anna married **Christopher Richard Serle**, son of **Frank Raymond Serle** and **Winifred Mary Pugsley**. They had two children: **Harry** and **Jack**.

Harry Serle

Jack Serle

Mark Stephen Southall was born on 22 Apr 1950 in Hereford, Herefordshire and died before 2011.

Candia Helen Southall

Candia married **Compton**.

Charles Lloyd Cadbury was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jan 2000 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome**,¹⁴⁸ daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome** and **Hilda Stafford Allen**. They had four children: **Ruth Margaret, Thomas Stephen, Helen** and **David**.

Ruth Margaret Cadbury

Thomas Stephen Cadbury

Helen Cadbury

David Cadbury

Roger Cadbury was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Henrietta Margaret Cadbury was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Edward Victor Wilson¹⁶⁵ was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died on 3 Nov 1920 in Kidderminster.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

229

Edward Lloyd Pease^{1,129,175,263} was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co. in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

Edward married **Helen Blanche Pease**,^{1,165,177,263} daughter of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross** and **Mary Fox**, on 15 Jan 1890 in FMH Guisborough. Helen was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd, Cyril, Mary Cecilia, Henry Alfred, Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

Michael Lloyd Pease was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1968, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Cyril Pease was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1950 in London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Mary Cecilia Pease^{12,281} was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**,¹² son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**,. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**,. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**,. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David**

Woodford and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Henry Alfred Pease was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Robert Pease was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen Maud Pease was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

John Francis Pease^{129,165,175} was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jun 1935 in Stanholme, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Langholme Crescent, Darlington, County Durham. He was a Quaker.

John married **Charlotte Wakefield Fox**,¹⁶⁵ daughter of **George Edward Fox** and **Jane Wakefield Richardson**, on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth, Devon. Charlotte was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Eric Henry**, **George Francis** and **Charles Anthony**.

Basic notes:

She was living in Feb 1936 in Bournemouth, Dorset. She moved from Darlington to Dorset, after the death of her youngest son Charles. In Dorset, she lived with her eldest son Eric.

Eric Henry Pease was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975 in Dorset.

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens**, daughter of **John Collens** and **Kate Theobalds**, on 25 Feb 1937 in London. Kathleen was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Sevenoaks and died in 1981 in Bridport, Dorset.

George Francis Pease was born on 15 May 1907 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Oct 1998 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Caravan Site Manager.

George married **Myra Blackler**, daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** and **Ada Mary Robinson**, on 4 Jun 1940 in Exeter, Devon. Myra was born on 4 Aug 1909 in London and died in 2004 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

Charles Anthony Pease was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 11 Jan 1936 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as a Working among the mining community as part of a Quaker project in Castleford, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed**, daughter of **Joseph Hartley Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**, on 18 Mar 1933 in London. Selma was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire and died in Jun 1986 in Islington, London. They had two children: **Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

Christopher Beverley Pease

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer**, daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** and **Doris Lilian Brown**. They had two children: **Patrick N. A.** and **Penelope Jane**.

Patrick N. A. Pease

Penelope Jane Pease

Alister Hugh Richardson Pease

Marion Elizabeth Pease^{15,175} was born on 29 Dec 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 14 Sep 1942 in Wellington, Somerset.

Marion married **John Howard Fox**,^{15,165} son of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 4 Oct 1892 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 8 Jun 1864 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Mar 1951 in Wellington, Somerset. They had five children: **Lloyd Howard**, **Julian Pease**, **Evangeline Mary**, **Dorothea** and **Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Somerset. He was educated at Clifton College. He worked as a Director of Fox Bros. & Co. Ltd., Serge Manufacturers in Wellington, Somerset. He worked as a Director of Candy & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Partner in Fox, Fowler & Co., Bankers. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank in 1921. He lived at Robin's Close, Wellington, Somerset. He worked as an Alderman, Somerset County Council.

Lloyd Howard Fox^{165,333} was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington, Somerset.

Lloyd married **Griselda Aggs Bigland**,³³³ daughter of **Percy Bigland** and **Edith Mary Hanbury Aggs**, on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Griselda was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987. They had four children: **Angela Bigland**, **David Lloyd**, **Griselda Mary** and **Penelope Howard**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1914 to Jul 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

Angela Bigland Fox was born on 23 Mar 1920 in London and died on 28 Apr 2007.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Probation Officer.

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford**, son of **Charles Bradford** and **Lily Piper**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Wellington, Somerset. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in 1966. They had four children: **John Robert**, **Carolyn Gay**, **Richard Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

John Robert Bradford

John married **Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd**. They had two children: **Donnathea Lindsay** and **Piers Frederick Lloyd**.

Donnathea Lindsay Bradford

Donnathea married **Patrick Campbell**. They had two children: **Jago John Lowden** and **Cate Rhona Sasha**.

Jago John Lowden Campbell

Cate Rhona Sasha Campbell

Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford

Piers married **Marie-Katherine**. They had two children: **Freya Mary Thea** and **Clementine Angela Mary**.

Freya Mary Thea Bradford

Clementine Angela Mary Bradford

Carolyn Gay Bradford

Carolyn married **Robert Blackwell Baggaley**. They had three children: **Thomas Robert**, **Sarah Lucy** and **Christopher Lloyd**.

Thomas Robert Baggaley

Thomas married **Rebecca Beer**. They had one son: **Jack Charles**.

Jack Charles Baggaley

Sarah Lucy Baggaley

Sarah married **Paul Wilson**. They had two children: **Stanley George** and **Edward Leo**.

Stanley George Wilson

Edward Leo Wilson

Christopher Lloyd Baggaley

Christopher married **Maria Criticos**.

Richard Howard Bradford

Richard married **Jane Rosemary Fawcett**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Robert Michael** and **Laura Jane**.

Helen Rosemary Bradford

Helen married **Roberts John Foers**.

Robert Michael Bradford was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.

Laura Jane Bradford

Daniel Lloyd Bradford

Daniel married **Saffron Rebecca Fish**. They had two children: **Jacob Barnaby Lloyd** and **Barnaby Daniel**.

Jacob Barnaby Lloyd Bradford

Barnaby Daniel Bradford

Angela next married **Cmdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney** in 1971. Cmdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988.

David Lloyd Fox was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996.

David married **Valerie Mary Outhwaite**, daughter of **Walter Thomas Outhwaite** and **Marion Ida Maplethorpe**, on 28 Aug 1948 in London. Valerie was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Oct 2004. They had two children: **Rebecca Howard** and **Gillian Emma**.

Rebecca Howard Fox

Rebecca married **Robert Andree Vander Steen**. They had three children: **James Howard**, **Toby Robert** and **Benjamin Joseph**.

James Howard Vander Steen

Toby Robert Vander Steen

Toby married **Laura Todd**. They had one daughter: **Georgie Fox**.

Georgie Fox Vander Steen

Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen

Benjamin married **Stephanie Keroack**. They had one son: **Oliver Robert**.

Oliver Robert Vander Steen

Gillian Emma Fox

Gillian married **Nicholas Stafford**.

Gillian next married **Peter Vincent**.

Gillian next married **Ben Scarlett**.

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon**, daughter of **W. J. Deacon** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Simon David**, **Laetitia Lloyd**, **William Seamus**, **Benjamin John**, **Ophelia Jane** and **Victoria**.

Simon David Fox

Simon married **Julie Ann Darch**. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.

Robert Simon Lloyd Fox

Tabitha Charlotte Fox

Laetitia Lloyd Fox

Laetitia married **David William Grant**. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.

Harriet Felicity Grant

Harriet married **Nicholas William Sheppard**. They had one daughter: **Isabella Grace**.

Isabella Grace Sheppard

Jordan Lloyd Grant

William Seamus Fox

William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne**. They had two children: **Dakeney Grace** and **Lilian**.

Dakeney Grace Fox

Lilian Fox

Benjamin John Fox

Benjamin married **Victoria Louise Paine**. They had two children: **Joe Richard** and **Tom William**.

Joe Richard Fox

Tom William Fox

Ophelia Jane Fox

Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan**. They had two children: **Evangelina Rose Chambray** and **Constance**.

Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan

Constance Hogan

Victoria Fox

David next married **Margaret Kent**. Margaret was born on 6 Aug 1929 and died on 13 May 2006.

Griselda Mary Fox was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Apr 1989.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Historian & Teacher.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason**, son of **William Edward Mason** and **Mary Lucy**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Wellington, Somerset. Raymond was born on 21 Mar 1924 in Stockton Heath and died on 1 Jan 2002. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a GP.

Laurence Edward Mason

Laurence married **Alison Patricia Kearns**. They had two children: **Patrick James** and **Ranulf Alexander Roland**.

Patrick James Mason

Ranulf Alexander Roland Mason

Deborah Mary Mason

Penelope Howard Fox

Penelope married **James Henry Putz**, son of **John E. D. Putz** and **Muriel**. They had three children: **Catherine Sarah**, **Rachel Ann** and **Nicholas Charles**.

Catherine Sarah Putz

Catherine married **Mark Corder Holtom**, son of **Maj. John Edward Brumwell Holtom** and **Esther Pleasaunce Catchpool**. They had two children: **Bridget Frances Putz** and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

Bridget Frances Putz Holtom

Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom

Rachel Ann Putz

Nicholas Charles Putz

Julian Pease Fox¹⁶⁵ was born on 2 Sep 1894 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 22 May 1979 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer. Fox Bros. in Wellington, Somerset.

Julian married **Marjorie Ellis Gibbins**, daughter of **Richard Cadbury Gibbins** and **Caroline Lloyd**, on 17 Jun 1920 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Marjorie was born on 28 Jan 1893 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 27 Mar 1981. They had two children: **Michael Pease** and **Ronald Howard**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1908 to Jul 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

Michael Pease Fox was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 10 Feb 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman Fox Bros.

Michael married **Yvonne Hotham Cadbury**, daughter of **Joel Hotham Cadbury** and **Margery Patching**. They had four children: **Julian Hotham**, **Patricia Jean**, **Roger Cadbury** and **Diana Frances**.

Julian Hotham Fox

Julian married **Susan Lamb**. They had three children: **Jethron Pease**, **Emily Jane Tamarin** and **Bryony Claire**.

Jethron Pease Fox

Emily Jane Tamarin Fox

Emily married **Jeremy Malcolm Samways**. They had one son: **George Louis Fox**.

George Louis Fox Samways

Bryony Claire Fox

Julian next married **Louise Perrin**.

Patricia Jean Fox

Patricia married **Dr. Christopher Frank Dowrick**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rachel** and **Clare Christine**.

Elizabeth Rachel Dowrick

Elizabeth married **Dr. Malcolm Philip Savage**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Joy**.

Hannah Joy Savage

Clare Christine Dowrick

Roger Cadbury Fox

Roger married **Gordana Milijasevic**. They had two children: **Alexandra Yvonne** and **Victor James**.

Alexandra Yvonne Fox

Victor James Fox

Diana Frances Fox

Dr. Ronald Howard Fox was born on 12 Feb 1923 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 9 Jul 2009 in Watford, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSC MRCS LRCP. He worked as a Physician.

Ronald married **Agatha Ann Pocock**. They had four children: **Marion Judith**, **Christine Joanna**, **Susan Rachel** and **Jonathan Howard**.

Marion Judith Fox

Marion married **Nicholas Jefferson Charles**. They had three children: **Alyssa Mary Fox**, **Gemma Ann Fox** and **Josie Jane**.

Alyssa Mary Fox Charles

Gemma Ann Fox Charles

Josie Jane Charles

Christine Joanna Fox

Christine married **Richard James William Hewlett**. They had two children: **James Anthony** and **Martin Jonathan**.

James Anthony Hewlett

Martin Jonathan Hewlett

Dr. Susan Rachel Fox

Susan married **Dr. Martin Joseph John Beckers**, son of **Huub Beckers** and **Truus Vanderpi**. They had four children: **Matthew Lloyd**, **Joshua Howard**,

Kristian Eliot Maurice and **Daniel George**.

Matthew Lloyd Beckers

Joshua Howard Beckers

Kristian Eliot Maurice Beckers

Daniel George Beckers

Jonathan Howard Fox

Jonathan married **Ruth Ann Blake**. They had three children: **Anna May**, **Thomas Howard** and **Maisie Joanna**.

Anna May Fox

Thomas Howard Fox

Maisie Joanna Fox

Evangeline Mary Fox¹⁶⁵ was born on 7 May 1896 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 17 May 1896.

Dorothea Fox¹⁶⁵ was born on 19 Oct 1900 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 30 Oct 1947.

Henry Fox¹⁶⁵ was born on 28 May 1904 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 31 May 1904 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Reginald Pease^{165,175} was born on 7 Dec 1865 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Jul 1927 in Barnard Castle, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Reginald married **Beatrix Alexandra Forsyth-Grant**,¹⁶⁵ daughter of **Frederick Grant Forsyth-Grant** and **Margaret Catherine Orr**, on 15 Jun 1898 in Barnard Castle, County Durham. Beatrix was born on 4 Feb 1870 in Ecclesgreig, Montrose, died on 11 Apr 1946 in Barnard Castle, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Philip Ivan** and **Maurice Oliver**.

Maj. Philip Ivan Pease was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1964 in Sledwich, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1952. He worked as a Farmer in Sledwich, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Philip married **Doris Madelaine Crichton**, daughter of **Maj. Hubert Francis Crichton** and **Esther Eliza Saunderson**, on 11 Dec 1925. Doris was born on 30 May 1904 in Farnborough, Hampshire and died in 1991. They had five children: **Bridget, Alison Beatrix, Carol Esther, Nigel Crichton** and **Simon Philip**.

Bridget Pease

Bridget married **Geoffrey David Wentworth-Stanley**, son of **Charles Sydney Bowen Wentworth-Stanley** and **Edith Katherine Brocklebank**, on 1 Mar 1951 in London. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1924 in Karachi and died on 18 Aug 2005. They had four children: **David Michael, Nicholas Philip, Christopher James** and **Adrian Charles**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Partner in Cazenove & Co.

David Michael Wentworth-Stanley

David married **Jane Hall**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Thomas Armitage Hall** and **Marie Antoinette Hornby**,. They had three children: **Laura Clare, Emma Jane** and **Harriet Sarah**.

Laura Clare Wentworth-Stanley

Laura married **Robert Nelson**. They had two children: **Rory David** and **William Edward**.

Rory David Nelson

William Edward Nelson

Emma Jane Wentworth-Stanley

Harriet Sarah Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas Philip Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas married **Clare Husted Steel**, daughter of **Anthony Nigel Steel** and **Annie Reiner**,. They had three children: **James Nicholas, Harry David** and **Louisa Clare**.

James Nicholas Wentworth-Stanley was born in 1985 and died on 15 Dec 2006 in Worcestershire. The cause of his death was Sadly died from self-inflicted shotgun injuries.

Death Notes: Gunshot wounds

Harry David Wentworth-Stanley

Louisa Clare Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas next married **Mildred Brenninkmeijer**, daughter of **Karel Brenninkmeijer** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Frederick Karel, Sofia Marise** and **(No Given Name)**.

Frederick Karel Wentworth-Stanley

Sofia Marise Wentworth-Stanley

Wentworth-Stanley

Christopher James Wentworth-Stanley

Adrian Charles Wentworth-Stanley

Adrian married **Ann N. Moorberg**, daughter of **Capt. M. L. Moorberg** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Charles Edward**, **Olivia Ann** and **Edward Monte**.

Charles Edward Wentworth-Stanley

Olivia Ann Wentworth-Stanley

Edward Monte Wentworth-Stanley

Alison Beatrix Pease

Alison married **Christopher Nicholas Weatherby**, son of **James Weatherby** and **Unknown**, on 16 Jan 1954 in Barnard Castle, County Durham. Christopher was born in 1920 and died on 31 Dec 2004. They had four children: **Andrew Christopher**, **Clare Alison**, **Jonathan Roger** and **Roger Nicholas**.

Andrew Christopher Weatherby was born on 13 Jan 1955 in London and died in 1999.

Clare Alison Weatherby

Clare married **Peter Gilbert Greenall 4th Baron Daresbury**, son of **Edward Gilbert Greenall 3rd Baron Daresbury** and **Margaret Ada Olive Crawford**,. They had four children: **Thomas Edward**, **Oliver Christopher**, **Toby Peter** and **Jonathan James**.

Hon. Thomas Edward Greenall

Thomas married **Annabelle Lucy Victoria Sheppard**. They had one son: **Leo Gilbert**.

Leo Gilbert Greenall

Hon. Oliver Christopher Greenall

Hon. Toby Peter Greenall

Hon. Jonathan James Greenall

Jonathan Roger Weatherby

Roger Nicholas Weatherby

Carol Esther Pease

Carol married **William Edward Ayscough Fox**, son of **William Herbert Fox** and **Marjorie Ellen Ayscough**,. They had four children: **William Philip**, **Annabel Carol**, **Jane Cordelia** and **Robert James Ayscough**.

William Philip Fox

Annabel Carol Fox

Jane Cordelia Fox

Robert James Ayscough Fox

Capt. Nigel Crichton Pease

Nigel married **Ailsa Smith-Maxwell** in 1963. Ailsa died on 6 Feb 2016. They had one daughter: **Karen**.

Karen Pease

Simon Philip Pease was born on 27 Jan 1945 in Barnard Castle, County Durham and died on 11 Jun 2007 on A Fishing Trip In Scotland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Underley Grange, Kirby Lonsdale. He worked as a High Sheriff of Cumbria in 1998.

Simon married **Amanda Smith-Rewse**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Clare**.

Lucy Pease

Lucy married **Bennet Mansel Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Mary Delamain Jackson**,. They had three children: **Connie May**, **Benedict Simon Jackson** and **Frances Amanda Raven**.

Connie May Hoskyns-Abrahall

Benedict Simon Jackson Hoskyns-Abrahall

Frances Amanda Raven Hoskyns-Abrahall

Clare Pease

Simon next married **Clementine Hebler**. They had one son: **Philip John Simon**.

Philip John Simon Pease

Simon next married **Angela E. Berry**.

Maurice Oliver Pease was born on 11 Sep 1901 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1956. He lived at Sledwich, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Maurice married **Marysia Skrzynska**, daughter of **Andrzej Skrzynski** and **Anny Marii**, on 26 Jul 1954 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Marysia was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Krakow, Poland and died on 21 Oct 1960 in Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Jane**.

Jane Pease

Jane married **Andrew Douglas-Home**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Douglas-Home** and **Nancy Rose Straker-Smith**. They had three children: **Richard**, **Nicholas** and **Freddie**.

Richard Douglas-Home

Nicholas Douglas-Home

Freddie Douglas-Home was born on 13 Dec 1989 and died on 27 Jan 1990.

Maurice next married **Sybil Mary Willoughby Boulton**, daughter of **Gerald Bowman Boulton** and **Unknown**.

Maurice next married **Virginia Ruth Primrose Hughes-Onslow**, daughter of **Oliver Hughes-Onslow** and **Helen Ruth Dodds**, on 21 Oct 1969. Virginia was born on 19 Apr 1917 and died on 7 May 1997.

Elizabeth Pease^{4,282} was born on 8 Oct 1770 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Oct 1825.

Elizabeth married **John Hustler**^{4,97,282} son of **John Hustler** and **Christiana Hird**, on 18 Oct 1798 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 29 Nov 1768 in Undercliffe, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 18 Jan 1842 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler. He worked as an A founder of the Friends Provident Institution.

Joseph Pease^{1,4,8,38,171,264} was born on 28 Jan 1772 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1846 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1779 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an Anti-Slavery campaigner with Thomas Clarkson and William Wilberforce. He was described by Thomas Clarkson as being, "The Friend of India".

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pease_\(India_reformer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pease_(India_reformer)) Miscellaneous: Described by Thomas Clarkson as, "The Friend of India". He worked as a Founder of the Peace Society. He lived at Feethams, Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Beaumont**^{4,171} daughter of **John Beaumont** and **Mary Brown**, on 23 Jul 1801 in FMH Westminster. Elizabeth was born in 1779 in London, died on 7 Oct 1824 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **John Beaumont** and **Elizabeth**.

John Beaumont Pease^{4,110,165,166,167,168,169,170,171} was born on 27 Jul 1803 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Nov 1873 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Woollen merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

John married **Sarah Fossick**^{4,110,165,166} daughter of **Samuel Fossick** and **Ann Lucas**, on 18 Aug 1825 in FMH Wandswoth. Sarah was born in 1801, died on 22 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Joseph Beaumont**, **John William**, **Edwin Lucas**,

Elizabeth Mary, **Walter** and **Anne Edith**.

Joseph Beaumont Pease^{4,86,103,165} was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jul 1873 in Langham's Hotel, London, and was buried on 9 Jul 1873 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Pleurisy.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He lived at Cleveland Lawn, Middlesbrough. Did he live there? He was living in 1859 in Southfield Villas, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He lived at North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph married **Louisa Ashby**,^{4,86,103,165,172,173} daughter of **Frederick Ashby** and **Susanna Lucas**, on 15 Sep 1859 in FMH Staines, Middlesex. Louisa was born in 1833 in Staines, Middlesex, died on 12 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of her death was Complications in childbirth. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

Pease was born on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, died on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of her death was Stillborn.

Joseph next married **Mary Wilson**,^{4,129,165} daughter of **Isaac Wilson** and **Anna Dorothy Benson**, on 15 Feb 1872 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 24 Apr 1899 in London. They had one daughter: **Louisa Mary**.

Louisa Mary Pease^{4,165} was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

Louisa married **Sir Cyril Kendall Butler**,¹⁶⁵ son of **Spencer Perceval Butler** and **Mary Kendall**, on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Cyril was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire. They had four children: **Mary Kendall, Daphne Kendall, Walter Kendall** and **Patrick Kendall**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Berkshire. He worked as a High Sheriff of Berkshire in 1906. He worked as a JP for the County of London. He lived at Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

Mary Kendall Butler¹⁶⁵ was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Daphne Kendall Butler¹⁶⁵ was born on 9 Jun 1898 in London.

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards**,¹⁶⁵ son of **William Mordaunt Marsh Edwards** and **Alice Newton**, on 27 Apr 1921 in Shrivenham, Oxfordshire. Bartle was born on 30 Mar 1891 in Hamilton. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh, June Rachel, John Kendall** and **Henry Peter Bartholomew**.

William Bartle Marsh Edwards was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia.

June Rachel Edwards

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**,. They had three children:

Charles, Patrick John and **Teresa**.

Charles Whitworth

Rev. Canon Patrick John Whitworth

Patrick married **Olivia Helena Judith Colman**, daughter of **Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.** and **Judith Jean Wallop William-Powlett**,. They had four children: **Emma Rachel, Louisa Judith, Sophia Rose** and **David John William**.

Emma Rachel Whitworth

Louisa Judith Whitworth

Sophia Rose Whitworth

David John William Whitworth

Teresa Whitworth

John Kendall Edwards

Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards

Walter Kendall Butler¹⁶⁵ was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London.

Patrick Kendall Butler¹⁶⁵ was born on 11 May 1903 in London.

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest**,¹⁶⁵ daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** and **Sybil Graham**, on 11 Nov 1937 in London. Edith was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Southsea, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

Sally Kendall Butler

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

John William Pease^{1,4,68,112,129,165,167,168,170,174,175,176} was born on 13 Aug 1836 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1901 in Pendower, Benwell, Newcastle.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DCL DL JP. For County Durham and Northumberland He worked as a Banker "Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence" on 14 Mar 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence, was the successor to The Northumberland and Durham District Bank which had failed in 1857. The partnership was made up of Robert Spence, William Edward Barnett, John William Pease and Thomas Hodgkin. He lived at "Pendower" in Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne. He lived at Nether Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland. He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway.

John married **Helen Maria Fox**,^{1,4,68,129,165,167,175,176} daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 13 Sep 1860 in FMH Falmouth. Helen was born on 17

Nov 1838 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 1 May 1928 in Alnmouth, Northumberland. They had six children: **Sarah Helen, Howard, Alice, Florence, John William Beaumont** and **Sophia Mabel**.

Sarah Helen Pease^{167,177} was born on 17 Jul 1861 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 6 Dec 1937 in Nether Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland, and was buried on 9 Dec 1937 in Alnmouth, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE DStJ JP.

Howard Pease^{15,165,167,174} was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 25 Jan 1928 in London, and was buried in St. John the Evangelist, Otterburn, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA JP. Northumberland He lived at Otterburn Tower, Otterburn, Northumberland. Miscellaneous: Author of "Border Ghost Stories".

Howard married **Margaret Kynaston**,^{165,167} daughter of **Rev. Canon Herbert Kynaston (Snow)** and **Charlotte Cordeaux**, on 27 Oct 1887 in St. Luke's Church, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Margaret was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Eton, died on 31 Aug 1947 in The Mill House, Bray on Thames, Berkshire, and was buried in St. John the Evangelist, Otterburn, Northumberland. They had four children: **Margaret Valentine, John William Kynaston, Cuthbert** and **Evelyn Audrey**.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 1 Nov 1866 in Eton Chapel.

Margaret Valentine Pease¹⁵ was born on 8 Sep 1889 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Mar 1952 in London.

Margaret married **John Arthur Dodgson**,¹⁵ son of **Heathfield Butler Dodgson** and **Sybil Agnes Vivian**, on 29 Apr 1916 in St. John's, Westminster. John was born on 13 Jun 1890 in India and died on 10 Sep 1969 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had three children: **Ann Valentine, Sara Elizabeth** and **Stephen Cuthbert Vivian**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Painter.

Ann Valentine Dodgson

Ann married **John Robertson Harvey**, son of **James Robertson Harvey** and **Phyllis Block**,. They had four children: **David Robertson, Linda Jane, Sarah Veronica** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

David Robertson Harvey

Linda Jane Harvey

Sarah Veronica Harvey

Elizabeth Ann Harvey

Sara Elizabeth Dodgson

Prof. Stephen Cuthbert Vivian Dodgson was born on 17 Mar 1924 in London and died on 13 Apr 2013.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Composer. He worked as a Professor of Composition & Harmony in 1965 in Royal College of Music.

Stephen married **Jane Clark**. They had no children.

John William Kynaston Pease was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 May 1960 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Sangare Ranch, Nyeri, Kenya. He worked as an Acting District Commissioner in Ngong, Masai Province, Kenya. He worked as an Acting District Commissioner in Fort Hall District, Kikuyu Province, Kenya.

John married **Sigrid Hudson**, daughter of **A. L. Hudson** and **Unknown**.

Capt. Cuthbert Pease was born on 2 Jan 1892 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 18 Sep 1916 in Somme, France, and was buried in Grove Town Cemetery, Meaulte, Somme, Picardie, France. Grave I.C.41. The cause of his death was From wounds sustained in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Irish Guards. He sustained his wounds on the 15th of September 1916.

Evelyn Audrey Pease³⁸ was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Arcot Hall, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1959 in Kilmuir, Isle of Skye.

Evelyn married **Seton Paul Gordon**,³⁸ son of **William Gordon** and **Ella Mary Paul**, on 19 Aug 1915 in Otterburn, Northumberland. Seton was born on 11 Apr 1886 in 26 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen, Scotland, died on 18 Mar 1977 in Biddleston Manor, Northamptonshire, and was buried in Ashes spread in the Cairngorms. Another name for Seton was Seton Gordon. They had three children: **Ella Catriona Seton**, **Audrey Bridie Seton** and **Donald Alasdair Seton**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. FZS. He worked as a Naturalist, author and photographer.

Ella Catriona Seton Gordon was born on 14 Jul 1916 in Oban, Argyll and died in 2000.

Ella married **Simon Foster MacDonald-Lockhart**, son of **John Ronald MacDonald-Moretton** and **Daisy Maud Eyre Crabbe**, on 28 Feb 1942 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Simon was born on 11 Jul 1916 in Largie, Argyll, Scotland and died in 1991. They had four children: **Mairi Susan**, **Angus Hew Macdonald**, **Simon James (Hamish)** and **Norman Philip**.

Mairi Susan Macdonald-Lockhart

Mairi married **Richard Swan**.

Mairi next married **Ian Hamilton Finlay** in 1965. Ian was born on 28 Oct 1925 in Nassau, Bahamas and died on 27 Mar 2006 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Aileen**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He was educated at Dollar Academy. He worked as a Poet and writer.

Alexander Finlay

Aileen Finlay

Aileen married **Scott Simpson**. They had one son: **John Luke**.

John Luke Simpson

Mairi next married **Richard Swan**.

Angus Hew Macdonald Lockhart 25th of The Lee was born on 17 Aug 1946 in Dunsyre, South Lanarkshire and died on 20 Nov 2015.

Angus married **Susan Elizabeth Normand**. They had two children: **Fiona Macdonald** and **Ranald William Angus**.

Fiona Macdonald Lockhart

Fiona married **Robert Wyly**.

Ranald William Angus Lockhart 26th of The Lee

Simon James (Hamish) MacDonald-Lockhart

Simon married **Lady Lavinia Marsham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Peter William Marsham** and **Hersey Coke**. They had three children: **James Seton Alexander**, **Andrew Peter Robert** and **Davina**.

James Seton Alexander MacDonald-Lockhart

Andrew Peter Robert MacDonald-Lockhart

Davina MacDonald-Lockhart

Davina married **Robert Bell**.

Norman Philip MacDonald-Lockhart

Audrey Bridie Seton Gordon was born on 26 Feb 1923 in Connel, Oban, Argyll, died in 1994, and was buried in Kuranda, Queensland, Australia.

Audrey married **Hugh Maitland Prettejohn**, son of **Richard Buckley Prettejohn** and **Margaret De Sage**, on 9 Jun 1945 in Holy Trinity, Brompton, London.

Hugh was born on 10 Feb 1923 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and died on 8 Oct 2013 in Palm Cove, Queensland, Australia. They had two children: **Robert Hugh** and **Catriona Anne**.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 19 Oct 2013.

Robert Hugh Prettejohn

Catriona Anne Prettejohn

Catriona married **Aldridge**.

Donald Alasdair Seton Gordon¹⁷⁸ was born on 17 Jun 1924 in Aviemore, Inverness and died on 17 Feb 2011.

Basic notes:

He lived at Isle of Skye before 1952. He was educated at Stowe. He was educated at Cambridge University. He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards Tank Brigade. He emigrated to Canada in 1952. His obituary was published in the Globe and Mail on 26 Feb 2011 in Canada.

Donald married **Nancy**. They had three children: **Jean**, **Catriona** and **Donald**.

Jean Gordon

Catriona Gordon

Donald Gordon

Alice Pease⁶⁸ was born on 23 Oct 1865 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead.

Florence Pease^{165,167} was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 24 Mar 1947 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire.

Florence married **Montague Francis MacLean 7th of Corrie Kingairloch**,^{165,179} son of **Sir Francis William MacLean** and **Martha Sowerby**, on 22 Jul 1896 in St. James Church, Benwell Newcastle Upon Tyne. Montague was born on 12 Sep 1870 in London and died on 14 Jan 1951 in The Chantry, Ross on Wye, Herefordshire. They had four children: **Helen**, **John Francis**, **Gerald** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Northumberland. He lived at Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland.

Helen MacLean was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Alnmouth, Northumberland and died on 1 Feb 1958 in Hereford.

Helen married **Capt. Henry Ambrose Clive**, son of **Gen. Edward Henry Clive** and **Isabel Webb**, on 22 Nov 1923. Henry was born on 10 Apr 1885 in London and died on 9 Apr 1960 in Herefordshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Mynde Park, Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards. He worked as a Secretary of the Ledbury Hunt.

John Francis MacLean 8th of Corrie-Kingairloch was born on 1 Mar 1901 in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland and died in Mar 1986 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

John married **Vivienne Aldyth Maud Miesegaes**, daughter of **Aric Miesegaes** and **Maud Stansfield**, on 15 Jul 1925 in Worth. Vivienne was born on 16 Sep 1903 in Longwood and died in 1969 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire. They had two children: **Michael Francis** and **Ian**.

Michael Francis MacLean 9th of Corrie-Kingairloch¹⁸⁰ was born on 6 Apr 1927 in London and died on 29 Jun 2012.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He worked as an Underwriter at Lloyds.

Michael married **Neelia Clothilde Plunket**, daughter of **Hon. Brindsley Sheridan Bushe Plunket** and **Aileen Sibell Mary Guinness**, on 2 Feb 1956 in London. The marriage ended in divorce. Neelia was born on 10 May 1929 and died in 1992.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1959.

Michael next married **Penelope Anderton**,¹⁸⁰ daughter of **Eric Anderton** and **Unknown**.. They had one son: **Nicholas Francis**.

Nicholas Francis MacLean 10th of Corrie-Kingairloch

Nicholas married **Charlotte Elizabeth Foucar**,¹⁸⁰ daughter of **Anthony Emile Foucar** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Flora Emily, Alice Louisa** and **Arabella Georgina Lucy**.

Flora Emily MacLean

Alice Louisa MacLean

Arabella Georgina Lucy MacLean

Ian MacLean

Gerald MacLean was born on 11 Jun 1903 in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland and died on 14 May 1968 in Ardingly, Sussex.

Gerald married **Katrina Cardwell**, daughter of **Eustace Cardwell** and **Leila Moore-Beck**, on 7 Nov 1935 in London. Katrina was born on 14 Oct 1906 in London and died on 18 Nov 1956 in Ardingly, Sussex. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Christopher Peter**.

Patricia MacLean

Christopher Peter MacLean

Gerald next married **Hermione Constance Lascelles**, daughter of **Sir Alfred George Lascelles** and **Isabel Carteret Thynne**, on 18 Jul 1959 in Highbrook.

Hermione was born on 20 Jul 1917 and died on 11 Nov 1968.

Capt. Peter MacLean¹⁶⁵ was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Pendower, Benwell, Newcastle, died on 20 Feb 1944 in Monte Cassino, Italy. Killed in action, and was buried in Minturno War Cemetery, Marina di Minturno, Italy. Grave V.J.18..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Grenadier Guards.

John William Beaumont Pease 1st Baron Wardington^{15,38} was born on 4 Jul 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Aug 1950 in Wardington Manor, Banbury.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1881. He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Banker. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence & Co. On leaving Oxford entered into the private banking partnership of Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence & Co. in Northumberland; on the amalgamation of the Bank with Lloyds Bank he was elected a Director of Lloyds Bank, and subsequently became Deputy Chairman; Master of the Percy Foxhounds, 1906– 10 He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds Bank from 1922 to 1948. Chairman Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 1922– 45, and Bank of London and South America, 1922– 48; alternate Chairman of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd; Director Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd

John married **Hon. Dorothy Charlotte Forster**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry William Forster Baron Forster** and **Hon. Rachel Douglas-Scott-Montagu**, on 5 Apr 1923 in London. Dorothy was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Southend Hall, Lewisham and died on 15 May 1983. They had two children: **Christopher Henry**

Beaumont and **William Simon**.

Christopher Henry Beaumont Pease 2nd Baron Wardington¹⁵ was born on 22 Jan 1924 in London and died on 7 Jul 2005.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker. Served War of 1939– 45, in Scots Guards, 1942– 47, Captain. Partner in Stockbroking firm of Hoare Govett Ltd, 1947– 86. Alderman of Broad Street Ward, City of London, 1960– 63. Mem., Council of Foreign Bondholders, 1967– 81. Comr, Public Works Loan Bd, 1969– 73. Trustee, Royal Jubilee Trusts, 1967– 90; Chm., Athlone Trust, 1983– 2001. Pres., Friends of the British Library, 1999– (Chm., 1988– 94)

Christopher married **Margaret Audrey White**, daughter of **John White** and **Eva Boswell**, on 9 Sep 1964. Margaret was born on 2 Nov 1927 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 8 Nov 2014. They had three children: **Christopher William Beaumont, Lucy Ann** and **Helen Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

Her obituary was published in The Independent on 10 Dec 2014.

Christopher William Beaumont Pease

Lucy Ann Pease

Lucy married **John Vallance Petrie**, son of **Neil Petrie** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Christopher Beaumont**, **Angus Crawford** and **Abigail Lucy**.

Christopher Beaumont Petrie

Angus Crawford Petrie

Abigail Lucy Petrie

Helen Elizabeth Pease

William Simon Pease 3rd Baron Wardington

William married **Hon. Elizabeth Jane Ormsby-Gore**, daughter of **William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore 4th Baron Harlech** and **Lady Beatrice Edith**

Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil, on 26 Oct 1962. Elizabeth was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 19 Jan 2004. They had no children.

Sophia Mabel Pease^{1,165} was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 22 Jan 1953 in Fownhope, Herefordshire.

Sophia married **Lt. Col. Reginald Wilson Fox**,^{1,165} son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 18 Nov 1891 in The Chapel, Benwell Tower, Newcastle. Reginald was born on 1 Nov 1866 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Dujailah, Nahr, Iraq. Killed In Action., and was buried in Basra Memorial, Iraq. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: They were married by the Bishop of Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Devon. He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion Devon Regiment. He lived at Grimstone, Horrbridge, Devon.

Edwin Lucas Pease^{167,169,181,182} was born on 27 Oct 1838 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jan 1889 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 28 Jan 1889 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. The cause of his death was Died as a consequence of his horse falling on him.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1875 to 1876 in Darlington, County Durham. Chairman of the Board of Guardians. JP DL He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. He was living in 1882 in Bushel Hill, Darlington, County Durham. This was later Mowden Hall.

Edwin married **Frances Helen Edwards**,^{167,169} daughter of **William Peter Edwards** and **Mary Ann Dixon**, on 1 Oct 1862 in FMH Ross-on-Wye. Frances was born in 1838 in Hindwell, Old Radnor, Wales, died on 23 Feb 1907 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Emily Beaumont**, **William Edwin**, **Helen Theresa**, **Ernest Hubert** and **Owen Beaumont**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1851 to Dec 1854 in York, Yorkshire.

Emily Beaumont Pease¹⁶⁷ was born on 10 Aug 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1921 in London.

Emily married **Thomas Winch**.

William Edwin Pease^{15,167} was born on 3 Jun 1865 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jan 1926 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He lived at Mowden Hall, Darlington, Co. Durham.. He worked as a Director of the Consett Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Brancepeth Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the West Durham & Wallsend Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman, Cleveland Bridge & Engineering. He worked as a High Sheriff of Radnorshire in 1894. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1902 to 1903. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington from 1923 to 1926 in Darlington, County Durham.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Edwin_Pease

Helen Theresa Pease^{167,169} was born on 14 Jan 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Jan 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Capt. Ernest Hubert Pease¹⁶⁷ was born on 8 Jun 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Sep 1928 in Ledge House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight, and was

buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1882. He was educated at Repton. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Ledge House in Bembridge, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.

Ernest married **Clare Florence Dorothea Rees Davies**. Clare was born on 1 Jul 1872, died on 19 May 1940, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Joy Frances**, **Elinor Dorothea** and **Nicholas Edwin**.

Joy Frances Pease¹⁵ was born on 23 Mar 1906, died on 2 Jan 1981, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Joy married **Eric Malcolm Fraser**,¹⁵ son of **Prof. Sir Thomas Richard Fraser** and **Susanna Margaret Duncan**, on 8 May 1929 in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster. Eric was born on 17 Nov 1896 and died on 9 Dec 1960. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He was educated at Edinburgh Academy. He worked as a Sales Controller, ICI Ltd. Commissioned Seaforth Highlanders, 1915 (despatches); joined Brunner, Mond & Co. Ltd (later ICI), 1919. Assistant Director-General of Progress and Statistics, War Office, 1939; Director of Investigation and Statistics, War Office, 1940; Director-General of Equipment Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942; Director-General of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943. Member Television Advisory Cttee, Oct. 1952-Dec. 1953; Member Council and of Exec. Cttee, Brit. Inst. of Management, 1952-56; Sales Controller, ICI Ltd, 1946-58; Chm. Plant Protection Ltd, 1954-58; Director of Pan Britannica Industries Ltd, 1954-58. *Who was Who* He lived at Radnor House, New Street, Henley on Thames.

Elinor Dorothea Pease was born in 1908 and died on 9 Jan 1997.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with CBE JP.

Elinor married **Col. John Durival Kemp 1st Viscount Rochdale**, son of **George Kemp 1st Baron Rochdale** and **Beatrice Mary Egerton**, on 19 Mar 1931. John was born on 5 Jun 1906 and died on 24 May 1993. They had two children: **St. John** and **Bryony Joy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

St. John Kemp 2nd Viscount Rochdale was born on 15 Jan 1938 and died on 27 Feb 2015.

St. married **Serena Jane Clark-Hall**, daughter of **Michael Clark-Hall** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Jonathan Hugo Durival**, **Joanna Victoria**, **Susanna Jane** and **Christopher George**.

Jonathan Hugo Durival Kemp 3rd Viscount Rochdale

Jonathan married **Ming Zian Zhu**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Kemp

Hon. Joanna Victoria Kemp

Hon. Susanna Jane Kemp

Hon. Christopher George Kemp was born on 7 Apr 1969 and died on 25 Feb 2015.

Christopher married **Clare**. They had two children: **George** and **Sasha**.

George Kemp

Sasha Kemp

St. next married **Elizabeth Boldon**, daughter of **Robert Norman Rossiter Boldon** and **Unknown**.

Bryony Joy Kemp was born on 18 Jun 1947 and died on 19 Sep 1963.

Capt. Nicholas Edwin Pease was born on 21 Sep 1911, died on 31 Jan 1973 in Chelmsford, Essex, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE (Military).

Nicholas married **Anne De Bunsen**, daughter of **Arnold George De Bunsen** and **Helena Catherine Sophia Tennyson-D'enyncourt**. They had one son:

Alexander Mark.

Alexander Mark Pease

Alexander married **Lucy Jane Slater**,¹⁸³ daughter of **George Anthony Slater** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Claudia Catherine Anne** and

Marina Lily Jane.

Claudia Catherine Anne Pease

Marina Lily Jane Pease

Nicholas next married **Katherine Anne Loftus Paton**. They had two children: **Serena Clare** and **Philippa Katherine.**

Serena Clare Pease

Philippa Katherine Pease

Owen Beaumont Pease¹⁶⁷ was born on 1 Jan 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Apr 1912 in Swale, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Repton. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Swale, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Owen married **Violet Madeline Huntriss**, daughter of **William James Huntriss** and **Martha Shaw**, in 1902 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Violet was born in May 1882 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, was christened on 27 May 1882 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, and died in 1956 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Rupert Llewellyn.**

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Quaker family connections. Violet's brother, was Clifford George Huntriss (1881-1942), whose wife was Doris Justina Head, whose grandparents were Jeremiah Head of Ipswich and his wife Mary Howard.

Rupert Llewellyn Pease was born in 1906 in Frenchgate, Richmond, Yorkshire and died on 12 Jul 1945 in Changi Internment Camp, Singapore.

Elizabeth Mary Pease^{108,136,165,167} was born on 24 Jun 1840 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Feb 1903 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth married **Henry Fell Pease**,^{4,38,88,108,136,165,167,170,182,184} son of **Henry Pease** and **Anna Fell**, on 15 May 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1896 in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry.**

Marriage Notes: **15 May 1862, Thurs:** Henry Fell Pease and Lizzie Pease's wedding day; about the grounds till near meeting time, dressed and to meeting, the house crowded and numbers outside. The wedding party looked well, the parents and young people - the maids were Miss Peckover, Bright, Annie E. Pease, Sophie Pease, M. A. Bevan - Groomsmen. Arthur, Gurney, Joseph Rake, Walter Pease, Samuel Fossick, J. Backhouse, they said their say well; after meeting I staid some time getting the Certificate signed, Proctor's girls &c. Then to West Lodge where we were all photographed by Thompson, then came the dejeuner which was very handsomely done, although strictly teetotal, after it was done, I spoke on the Bride and Groom, after me *Joseph Beaumont Pease* in Lune diction on them, but touching, most touchingly, almost too much so on his own great loss of last autumn, this affecting spectacle stopped all others according to plan. Then came setting off the happy pair which was well done; after that I walked with John Fell and the two Fossicks round Southend. In the evening, everyone came to tea, and we stood and chatted; glad to get home, the happy pair left for York. E.A. Barclay came to it from Tynemouth.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Tutored by William Jones of Ruthin in 1847 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Coal owner. He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1874 to 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation from 1881 to 1882. He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1885 to 1896. He lived at Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham.

Anna Louisa Pease^{167,177,185} was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1911 in Hopyland Park, Witton le Wear, County Durham, and was buried on 24 Oct 1911 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Norman Henry Pease^{167,177} was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France, and was buried in Cannes, France (Named on his brother Bertram's grave, FBG Darlington). The cause of his death was Fever.

Bertram Fell Pease¹³⁶ was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Mar 1870 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG

Darlington, County Durham.

Walter Fell Pease^{167,177} was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, County Durham. He lived at Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died in 1965 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Moulton Hall was bought by the National Trust, 9 Sep 1966. The 24.63 acres was acquired following the death of Florence in the previous year.

Algernon Henry Pease¹⁶⁷ was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Apr 1955 in 5411 Hamsterley Road, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 23 Apr 1955 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Cerebral Haemorrhage.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He was educated at Leighton Park School. He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Canada in 1906. He worked as a Merchant.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1965 in Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 27 Nov 1965 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1965 in 3237 Service Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind Fell Pease was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary in 1938 in Mount Edward Apartments, Vancouver Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Duncan Campbell** and **Gertrude Sophia Dickens**, on 6 Aug 1938 in St. Mary's, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Clive was born on 5 Feb 1911 in Ramsgate, Kent. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architectural draughtsman. Architect in 1055 Foul Bay Road, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Douglas Allen Pease Campbell

Frederick Fell Pease was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wellington College in Crowthorne, Berkshire. He worked as a Pilot, Royal Canadian Air Force. He worked as a Stockbroker, E. F. Hutton & Co. He was living before 1971 in Bal Harbour, Florida, USA. He was living after 1971 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**.

Frederick next married **Elizabeth Ann Landis**.

Walter Pease^{110,173} was born on 2 Feb 1843 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 9 Dec 1871 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Anne Edith Pease^{170,186} was born on 1 May 1846 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 May 1886, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth Pease^{4,38,170,171,187} was born on 5 Jan 1807 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Feb 1897 in Huntly Lodge, Merchiston, Edinburgh, and was buried on 8 Feb 1897 in Grange Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Slavery Abolitionist. She worked as a Social reformer.

Elizabeth married **Prof. John Pringle Nichol**^{4,38,170,171,187} on 6 Jul 1853 in Independent Chapel, Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 13 Jan 1804 in Huntly Hill,

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

247

Brechin, Angus, died on 19 Sep 1859 in Glenburn House, Rothesay, Isle of Bute, and was buried in Grange Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Scottish educator, astronomer and economist. He worked as a Regius Professor of Astronomy at the University of Glasgow.

Joseph next married **Anna Bradshaw**,^{4,171,264} daughter of **Thomas Bradshaw** and **Sarah Hoare**, on 16 Mar 1831 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. Anna was born on 19 Nov 1782 in New Ormond Street, Russell Square, London, died on 2 Apr 1856 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham,¹⁷³ and was buried on 6 Apr 1856 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had no children.

Martha Richardson was born in 1737 and died in 1787.

Robert Richardson^{1,38} was born on 15 Oct 1741 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1825.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Warper, Weaver and Brush-maker in Darlington, County Durham.

Robert married **Caroline Garth**^{1,38} on 9 Sep 1765 in Bolam Church, Bolam, Northumberland. Caroline died in 1825. They had eight children: **Robert, Richard, Thomas, William,**

Bowes, Jane, Martha and **Joseph**.

Robert Richardson was born in 1767.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tin Plate Worker.

Richard Richardson was born on 26 Feb 1769 in Darlington, County Durham.

Richard married **Sarah Buxell**. They had one daughter: **Caroline**.

Caroline Richardson was born about 1799 and died on 16 Jan 1883 in Darlington, County Durham.

Caroline married **William Armistead**, son of **Joseph Armistead** and **Betty Sutcliff**, on 13 Jul 1854 in FMH Ayton. William was born on 25 Feb 1797 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 1 Jul 1855 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Darlington, County Durham.

Thomas Richardson^{1,38,285} was born on 15 Sep 1771 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Apr 1853 in Redcar, Yorkshire, and was buried on 1 May 1853 in FBG Great Ayton.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker & Bill Broker. Co-founder of Richardson, Overend. in London.

Thomas married **Martha Beeby**,^{1,38} daughter of **John Beeby** and **Martha Bouch**, on 15 Oct 1799 in London. Martha was born on 18 Dec 1768 in Allonby, Maryport, Cumbria, died on 30 Oct 1841 in Stamford Hill, London, and was buried on 7 Nov 1841 in FBG Great Ayton. They had no children.

Death Notes: d.s.p.

William Richardson was born in 1774.

Bowes Richardson was born in 1775.

Jane Richardson¹ was born in 1777 and died in 1818.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1791 in York, Yorkshire.

Jane married **John Gilbert**.¹ They had two children: **Mary** and **Robert**.

Mary Gilbert^{1,30,93,120} was born in 1813 and died on 11 Feb 1875 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Mary married **John Baker**,^{1,4,30,93,120,134} son of **George Baker** and **Sarah Hedley**, on 28 Feb 1833 in FMH Ayton. John was born on 5 Apr 1806 in Danby

Dale, Castleton, Yorkshire and died on 22 Dec 1866 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. They had 13 children: **John Gilbert, Thomas, Sarah Jane, George Richardson, Mary Caroline, Martha Anne, Robert, Thomas Headley, James Hedley, Ellen, Margaret Hannah, Margaret Hannah** and **James Hedley**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Draper and Grocer in Guisborough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper and Grocer in 1835 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

John Gilbert Baker^{1,31,37,38,112,210,247} was born on 13 Jan 1834 in Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 16 Aug 1920 in 3 Cumberland Road, Kew, London, and was buried in

FBG Isleworth.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS FBS FLS. He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School in 1846 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Botanist & Keeper of the Herbarium & Library in Royal Gardens, Kew, London. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Gilbert_Baker

John married **Hannah Unthank**,^{1,112} daughter of **George Unthank** and **Mary Baker**, on 19 Jul 1860 in North Shields, Northumberland. Hannah was born in 1836, died on 20 Apr 1901 in Kew, London, and was buried in FBG Isleworth. They had two children: **Edmund Gilbert** and **Katherine Unthank**.

Edmund Gilbert Baker^{27,37,38} was born in 1864 and died on 17 Dec 1949.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1878 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Botanist.

Katherine Unthank Baker^{1,31} was born in 1869 and died on 15 Aug 1918 in Kew, London. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1884 to Jun 1886 in York, Yorkshire.

Thomas Baker¹ was born on 10 Apr 1835 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died in 1922.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Welsh**¹ in 1877. Elizabeth died on 20 Dec 1899 in Somerton, Somerset. They had five children: **Evelyn Mary**, **Winifred**, **John Frederick**, **Thomas Sidney** and **Nora**.

Evelyn Mary Baker¹ was born in 1878.

Winifred Baker¹ was born on 7 Jul 1879.

John Frederick Baker¹ was born in 1881.

Thomas Sidney Baker¹ was born in 1884 and died in 1943.

Nora Baker¹ was born in 1886.

Sarah Jane Baker²⁶⁶ was born on 24 Feb 1836 and died on 15 Jan 1891 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **James John Packer**,^{5,266} son of **John Packer** and **Unknown**, in 1858. James was born in 1837 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died on 9 Nov 1863 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **John**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Printer & Stationer in Thirsk, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker by Convincement.

Elizabeth Packer¹ was born in 1860.

John Packer¹ was born in 1861.

John married **Alice Hill**.¹ They had two children: **Hilda** and **Edith**.

Hilda Packer

Edith Packer

George Richardson Baker^{1,248} was born on 19 Jan 1838 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jul 1900 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

George married **Margaret Unthank**,¹ daughter of **George Unthank** and **Mary Baker**,. They had five children: **George Herbert**, **Edith Margaret**, **John Gilbert**, **Ethel Unthank** and **Mary Beatrice**.

George Herbert Baker¹ was born in 1873.

Edith Margaret Baker¹ was born in 1875.

John Gilbert Baker¹ was born in 1876.

Ethel Unthank Baker¹ was born in 1878.

Mary Beatrice Baker¹ was born in 1881.

Mary Caroline Baker^{93,134} was born in 1840 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jul 1857 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Jan 1854 to Oct 1854 in York, Yorkshire.

Martha Anne Baker³⁰ was born in 1841 and died on 25 Dec 1907 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

249

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1855 to Dec 1856 in York, Yorkshire.

Dr. Robert Baker^{1,14,37,252} was born in 1843 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died on 18 Aug 1910 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1856 to 1857 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Medical Superintendent in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

Robert married **Jane Martha Packer**¹ on 14 Oct 1867. Jane was born in 1846 and died on 20 Apr 1930. They had three children: **Elizabeth Mary, Robert Gilbert and John Francis.**

Elizabeth Mary Baker¹ was born in 1868.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1881 to Jun 1886 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth married **George Elden Coning**, son of **Thomas Coning** and **Elizabeth**, in 1906 in York, Yorkshire. George was born in 1873 in York, Yorkshire, died on 22 Apr 1951 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York.

Robert Gilbert Baker¹ was born in 1872.

John Francis Baker¹ was born in 1873.

Thomas Headley Baker was born in 1845 and died in 1845.

James Hedley Baker was born in 1846 and died in 1846.

Ellen Baker¹ was born on 28 Jun 1848 and died in 1925.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Dec 1861 to Jun 1862 in York, Yorkshire.

Ellen married **Dr. George Isles Swanson**¹ on 25 Sep 1872 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. George was born on 30 Oct 1840 and died on 16 Mar 1917. They had eight children:

Jeannie Isles, Margaret Gilbert, John, Eleanor North, George Isles, Robert Gilbert, Elizabeth Margaret and Harold Garth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Medical Superintendent of Laurence House, York.

Jeannie Isles Swanson¹ was born in 1874.

Margaret Gilbert Swanson¹ was born in 1875.

John Swanson¹ was born in 1876.

Eleanor North Swanson¹ was born in 1878.

George Isles Swanson¹ was born in 1879.

Robert Gilbert Swanson¹ was born in 1881.

Elizabeth Margaret Swanson¹ was born in 1883.

Harold Garth Swanson¹ was born in 1884.

Margaret Hannah Baker was born in 1849 and died in 1849.

Margaret Hannah Baker⁸⁸ was born in 1853 and died on 12 Dec 1896 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1868 to Oct 1869 in York, Yorkshire.

James Hedley Baker was born in 1855 and died on 24 Jan 1858.

Robert Gilbert¹ was born on 28 Sep 1808 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1850.

Robert married **Mary Hesleton**,¹ daughter of **Philip Hesleton** and **Mary Richardson**,. They had one son: **Richardson Hesleton.**

Richardson Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born on 2 Feb 1838 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Thornton-le-Street.

Richardson married **Elizabeth Packer**,¹ daughter of **John Packer** and **Unknown**,. They had eight children: **Robert, Anne Mary, John Hesleton, Charles Hesleton,**

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

250

Elizabeth Caroline, Philip Hesleton, James Hesleton and Hannah Carter.

Robert Gilbert¹ was born in 1862.

Anne Mary Gilbert¹ was born in 1861.

Anne married **Dr. John Duke Hamilton Faussett**¹. They had three children: **Ethel Mary, Winifred Margaret and John Percy Hamilton.**

Ethel Mary Faussett was born in 1885 in St. Stephen's Place, Fleetwood, Lancashire and was christened on 12 Apr 1885 in St. Peter's, Fleetwood, Lancashire.

Winifred Margaret Faussett was born in 1886 in St. Stephen's Place, Fleetwood, Lancashire and was christened on 3 Oct 1886 in St. Peter's, Fleetwood, Lancashire.

John Percy Hamilton Faussett was born in 1888 in St. Stephen's Place, Fleetwood, Lancashire and was christened on 12 Feb 1888 in St Peter's, Fleetwood, Lancashire.

John Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born in 1864.

Charles Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born in 1866.

Elizabeth Caroline Gilbert¹ was born in 1867.

Philip Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born in 1868.

James Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born in 1870.

Hannah Carter Gilbert

Jane next married **Isaac White**¹ on 2 Dec 1819 in FMH Great Ayton. Isaac died on 10 Sep 1833 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and was buried in FBG Ayton.

Basic notes:

He lived at Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Martha Richardson was born on 7 Jul 1780 and died in 1810.

Martha married **John Overend**,⁴ son of **John Overend** and **Isabel**, on 26 Jan 1809 in FMH Ayton. John was born on 2 Jun 1769 in Settle, Yorkshire and died on 17 Jan 1832 in Chitts Hill, Southgate, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bill Broker. Founder of Richardson, Overend, with Thomas Richardson. in London. A Clerk with Joseph Smith & Co, (afterwards Drewitt & Fowler then Dimsdale &

Co. then Prescotts Ltd. Then Union of London & Smiths), Founder of Overend

Gurney & Co. He withdrew from the business in 1807 when the Gurneys invested heavily in the company. The firm then became Overend Gurney & Co..

Joseph Richardson¹ was born on 18 Nov 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1853.

Basic notes:

He lived at New York, New York, USA.

Joseph married **Mary Ann Perkins**. They had four children: **Thomas, Joseph, Mary and Isabella.**

Thomas Richardson¹ was born on 17 Oct 1816 in London.

Thomas married **Susan Annette Skidmore**,¹ daughter of **Gamaliel Skidmore** and **Susan**,¹ They had one son: **Thomas.**

Thomas Richardson¹ was born on 18 Jul 1846 in Market Town, Ulster County, New York.

Thomas married **Ellen Hagood**,¹ daughter of **William Hagood** and **Rachel**,¹ They had three children: **Joseph Gamaliel, Susan Annette and Mary Anne.**

Joseph Gamaliel Richardson

Susan Annette Richardson

Mary Anne Richardson¹ was born in 1848.

Mary married **Albert M. Hooke**.¹

Mary next married **Munroe N. Fay**.¹

Thomas next married **Josephine M. Oakman**,¹ daughter of **William H. Oakman** and **Eliza A.**,¹

Joseph Richardson¹ was born in 1820 and died in 1826.

Mary Richardson¹ was born in 1818.

The Descendants of Un-named Richardson

Mary married **James W. Elliott**.¹

Isabella Richardson¹ was born in 1826.

Isabella married **Benjamin Simpson**.¹ They had two children: **Sarah Anne** and **Mary**.

Sarah Anne Simpson¹ was born in 1852.

Mary Simpson¹ was born in 1858.

Thomas Richardson was born in 1743.

Elizabeth Richardson was born in 1747 and died in 1766.

Lydia Richardson was born in 1753.

Richard Richardson

John Richardson

John married someone. He had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Richardson

Richardson married **Robert Shields**. They had no children.

1. Anne Ogden Boyce, Richardsons of Cleveland, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
2. George Blundell Longstaff, The Langstaffs of Teesdale & Weardale, 1923 (Inc. Dixon of Raby & Cockfield.)
3. Benjamin Beck, Foster, Watson and Associated families, <http://benbeck.co.uk/fh>, 2013.
4. Edward H. Milligan, British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920, 2007 (Sessions of York).
5. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
6. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
7. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
8. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).
9. *Annual Monitor 1849-1850* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1849).
10. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
11. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
12. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
13. John Peter King, "The King Family and Associated Lines," supplied 2003-2014 by King.
14. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1910).
15. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
16. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1925).
17. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1913).
18. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).
19. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, August 1919).
20. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1923).
21. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1938).
22. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1937).
23. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1941).
24. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, July 1944).
25. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1947).
26. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1943).

27. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).
28. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1922).
29. *Annual Monitor 1865-1866* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
30. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
31. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
32. The Mount School Admission Registers, York.
33. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
34. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).
35. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1940).
36. *Annual Monitor 1904-1905* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
37. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
38. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2016).
39. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1905).
40. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1938).
41. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
42. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).
43. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1913).
44. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1922).
45. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1915).
46. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).
47. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1942).
48. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, January 1945).
49. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1948).
50. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1932).
51. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).
52. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).

53. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, May 1918).
54. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1921).
55. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1939).
56. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1942).
57. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1904).
58. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1931).
59. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
60. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1920).
61. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, July 1945).
62. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1927).
63. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1936).
64. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1939).
65. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1941).
66. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1919).
67. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
68. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
69. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
70. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
71. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1929).
72. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1909).
73. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1926).
74. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1929).
75. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1933).
76. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, April 1947).
77. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1924).
78. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1928).

79. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1932).
80. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1934).
81. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1936).
82. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1940).
83. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1906).
84. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1930).
85. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1933).
86. Julian F. K. Ashby to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
87. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
88. *Annual Monitor 1897-1898* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
89. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
90. Joseph Foster, *Pedigrees of the County Families of Yorkshire, 1874* (Printed by W. Wilfred Head, Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London.)
91. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
92. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
93. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
94. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).
95. Deborah R. M. Riley (Née Rheam), update to the records.
96. *Annual Monitor 1852-1853* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
97. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
98. *Annual Monitor 1895-1896* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
99. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes* (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
100. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
101. Charles Tylor, editor, *Samuel Tuke : His Life, Work and Thoughts* (London: Headley Bros., 1900).
102. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
103. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
104. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry GCB, GCMG, PC, FRS., editor, *James Hack Tuke. A Memoir* (London: Macmillan & Co., 1899).

105. Phebe Doncaster, *John Stephenson Rowntree. His Life and Work* (London: Headley Brothers, 1908).
106. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
107. Deborah R. M. Riley (Née Rheam), update to the records, 10 November 2012.
108. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
109. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
110. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
111. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1911).
112. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
113. Edith Sewell, editor, *Joseph S. Sewell. A Quaker Memoir* (London: Headley Brothers, 1902).
114. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
115. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
116. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1908).
117. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1912).
118. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
119. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
120. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
121. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1912).
122. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1920).
123. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1923).
124. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1928).
125. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
126. Great Ayton Community Archaeology, Web SiteThe Dixon Family of Ayton, <http://greatayton.wikidot.com/dixon-family>, 2010-2011.
127. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1923).
128. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1924).
129. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
130. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

131. Dr. Peter d'Alroy Jones, *Christian Socialist Revival, 1877-1914* (Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press, 2015).
132. Wade Davis, *Into The Silence. The Great War, Mallory & the Conquest of Everest* (N.p.: Random House, 2011).
133. Fergus Fleming, *Killing Dragons. The Conquest of the Alps* (London: Granta Books, 2000).
134. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
135. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
136. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
137. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
138. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
139. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
140. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
141. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
142. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1943).
143. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).
144. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, March 1948).
145. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
146. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1908).
147. Mike Elliott to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
148. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
149. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1940).
150. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1935).
151. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1939).
152. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1949).
153. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1938).
154. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1914).
155. Bernard Thistlethwaite, *The Thistlethwaite Family - A study in Genealogy* (Bishopsgate, London: Printed by Headley Brothers for Private circulation, 1910).
156. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

157. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
158. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1932).
159. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.
160. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1906).
161. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database,<http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
162. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.)
163. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1903).
164. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1905).
165. R. Seymour Benson, Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
166. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
167. Sir Bernard Burke, Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I, 1894 (Harrison,London).
168. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
169. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
170. Anna M. Stoddart, *Sainted Lives. Elizabeth Pease Nichol* (London: J. M. Dent, 1899).
171. John Hyslop Bell, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891).
172. *Private Memoranda & Letters of Louisa Pease* (Mark Lane, London: Richard Barrett, 1862).
173. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
174. Maberly Phillips, A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland, 1894 (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
175. Compiled by Joseph Foster, Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)
176. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).
177. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.)
178. Donald Gordon, Vancouver, e-mail coresspondence, 13th January 2012, "Pease Family connections".
179. Tom Cruikshanks, Whitley Bay, e-mail.
180. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, Burke's Landed Gentry, 2001.
181. *Annual Monitor 1889-1890* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
182. Ethel Armes, *The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama* (Tuscaloosa, Alabama: The University of Alabama Press, 2011 (Re-publishing)).

183. Debrett's. People of Today, 2006 (Debrett's).
184. William Jones, *Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War* (London: Headley Brothers, 1899).
185. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
186. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).
187. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., editor, *The Diaries of Edward Pease* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Bros., 1907).
188. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour. 7th ed., 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
189. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., My Ancestors, 1920 (Headley Brothers).
190. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Jowitt, Christmas 1890 (W. H. & L. Collingridge. City Press, London. Private Circulation).
191. Sarah Elizabeth Fox (née Tregelles, *Edwin Octavius Tregelles - Civil Engineer & Minister of the Gospel* (27 Paternoster Row, London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1892).
192. Geoff Ayres to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
193. Geoff Ayres to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail, 10 Dec 2010; privately held by Pease.
194. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
195. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1908).
196. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1927).
197. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1928).
198. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1931).
199. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1935).
200. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1934).
201. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1904).
202. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1915).
203. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1907).
204. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1904).
205. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
206. *Annual Monitor 1893-1894* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
207. Richard Seebohm, 5 Generations of Quaker Seebohms 1790-1990, 24 feb 1994, Hitchin Historical Society.
208. Liz Oliver, "Neave/Barritt/Reynolds Pedigrees," supplied 2012 by Liz Oliver.

209. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1910).
210. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1914).
211. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1907).
212. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1909).
213. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1925).
214. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.
215. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1907).
216. Thomas M. King, *History of San Jose Quakers, West Coast Friends* (-: www.lulu.com, 2012).
217. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1919).
218. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1912).
219. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1921).
220. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1937).
221. Tom Norman to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
222. "The Pollard Family Record," compiled by Benjamin S. (Ben) Beck; supplied by (Ben) Beck, 25 January 2014.
223. Kate Beer (née Rowntree), 19 September 2015 to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
224. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1902).
225. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).
226. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1942).
227. Moser Philip QC, London to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
228. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail MessageGillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.
229. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
230. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1929).
231. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1931).
232. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1936).
233. Joseph Foster, *The County Families of Yorkshire*, Volume III (Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London: W. Wilfred Head, 1874).
234. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

235. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1933).
236. Caroline Hare (Née Rous), *Life and Letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock* (London: Headley Bros., 1895).
237. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1922).
238. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1927).
239. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1913).
240. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1917).
241. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, March 1944).
242. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921).
243. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1911).
244. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1909).
245. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).
246. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).
247. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1920).
248. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
249. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
250. Joseph Spence Hodgson, editor, *Superintendents, Teachers and Principal Officers - Ackworth School 1779-1894* (Pontefract, Yorkshire: Ackworth Old Scholars Association, 1895).
251. Sir Richard Alexander Bt., "Genealogies - Alexander and Gundry Families," supplied by Sir Richard Alexander Bt; The original author is not yet established but the record is archived amongst the Alexander family papers.
252. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
253. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 & 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
254. Joseph Joshua Green, editor, *Index to the Annual Monitor. 1813 to 1893* (Bishopsgate, London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1894).
255. Dr. Lawrence Buckley Thomas DD, *The Thomas Book: Giving the Genealogies of Sir Rhys ap Thomas KG* (New York: The Henry T. Thomas Company, 1896).
256. Sir Richard Alexander Bt. to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
257. Dr. Catharina Clement to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail correspondence; privately held by Pease.
258. Michael Fowler to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
259. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register, I* (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).
260. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

261. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
262. Prof. Thomas Hockey, editor, *The Biographical Encyclopedia of Astronomers* (New York: Springer-Verlag, 2007).
263. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials*, 1992 (William Sessions, York).
264. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family*, 1888 (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.)
265. Samuel Hare, *Memoir of John Sharp-Late Superintendent of Croydon School* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1857).
266. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
267. Margaret Forster, *Rich Desserts and Captain's Thin* (London: Chatto & Windus, 1997).
268. *Annual Monitor 1855-1856* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
269. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985).
270. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1926).
271. Dasha Brandt, "The Cleverly Family"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , 1st May 2012.
272. *Annual Monitor 1834-1835* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
273. Philip G. Nichols, France to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
274. J.J. Howard & W. B. Bannerman, *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 1896 (Mitchell & Hughes).
275. J. George Brockbank of Birmingham, *The Brockbanks of Swarthmore*, (Copy courtesy of Stephen Ross) (Edmund Strett & Livery Street, Birmingham: Hudson & Sons, Printers, 1908).
276. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1934).
277. Adam Williams *Smales and Newmarch family connections* , history journal (<http://www.adam-williams.net/biography/>).
278. *Smales and Newmarch family connections* , history journal (<http://www.adam-williams.net/biography/>).
279. *Annual Monitor 1842-1843* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1842).
280. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
281. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)* .
282. Dr. Arthur Raistrick, *Quakers in Science and Industry*, Re-print if 1950 original. (York: William Sessions, 1993).
283. Joseph Foster, Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).
284. George Macaulay Trevelyan, *The Life of John Bright*, 1913 (Constable & Co., London).
285. Geoffrey Elliott, *The Mystery of Overend & Gurney*, 2006 (Methuen).
286. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921), ii.

287. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
288. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).
289. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).
290. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite*, Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).
291. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
292. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail Message Jowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
293. William Wade Hinshaw, editor, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Volume III (New York City & Long Island) (Ann Arbor, Michigan: Edwards Brothers Inc., 1940).
294. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.
295. Judi Hodgkin to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
296. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London)).
297. Dr. Maurice W. Kirby, *Men of Business & Politics*, 1984 (George Allen & Unwin).
298. Edited. Charles Mosley, *Burke's Peerage & Baronetage*, 2003 (107th Edition).
299. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
300. *Annual Monitor 1854-1855* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1855).
301. Joshua Fayle BA (London & Cambridge), *The Spitalfields Genius* (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1884).
302. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895).
303. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1903).
304. Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn (Buckfast, Devon) to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease, letters, Between 1950-1962; privately held by Pease.
305. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom*, 1919 (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.)
306. Hon. George Pease, editor, *The Letters of Joseph Pease 1914-1918* (N.p.: Private publication, 2008).
307. Augustine Birrell, *Sir Frank Lockwood - A Biographical Sketch* (London: Smith Elder & Co., 1898).
308. Harry Beauchamp Yerburgh, *Leaves from a Hunting Diary in Essex* (London: Vinton & Co. Ltd., 1900).
309. Lt.-Col. John Murray DSO, editor, *Magdalen College Record* (Albermarle Street, London: John Murray, 1922).
310. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *A Private Memoir of Sir Thomas Fowler Bart.* (London: Published privately, Printed by William Clowes & Son Ltd., 1905).
311. *Who's Who*, 1926, (MacMillan).

312. Steve (W. S. D.) Scott to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
313. Who's Who 2000, (A & C Black).
314. Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree, 1995-1996, Dr. Michael Marsh. (Privately published).
315. Darryl Lundy, The Peerage, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-August 2015.
316. CD ROM People of Today, 1997 (Debretts).
317. Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford of Headlam, *The Memoirs of Joseph Edward Pease* (: Published Privately by George Pease, 4th Baron Gainford, 2012).
318. Sir John Colville, *The Fringes of Power*, 1985 (Hodder and Stoughton).
319. Hon. John Michael Pease "Edited by Mary MacLauchlan and the Hon. George Pease", *Taynish. A History of the Ross Estate* (Geldaruel, Argyll, Scotland: Argyll Publishing, 2010).
320. Burke's, *Burke's Peerage & Gentry*, 2002-2011.
321. Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt., Sir Edmund Loder Bt., 1923 (John Murray, Albermarle Street, London).
322. Various contributors, *Bootham School Magazine*, 1902 to 2010 (incomplete), Vol 1. No 1. to Vol. 39 No.4 (The O.Y.S.A).
323. Caroline S. Goulden, "Pyper and Armstrong families," supplied 5 Nov 2014 by Goulden; In correspondence with C. E. G. Pease.
324. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1905-1907*, Volume V (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1908).
325. Pete Smee. (In communication), E-Mail Message <http://thesmeefamily.com>, 3 August 2011, e-mail Archive.
326. Michael Holliday <http://www.communicate.co.uk/york/newmarske/index.phtml>, New Marske, Yorkshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
327. Jo Anne Van Tilburg, *Among Stone Giants*, 2003 (Scribner. New York).
328. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
329. William & Thomas Evans, *Piety Promoted*, 1854 (Friends Book Store, Philadelphia. 4 Vols.)
330. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
331. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1916).
332. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1941).
333. Edited by Emma Gibbins, *Records of the Gibbins Family*, 1911 (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).